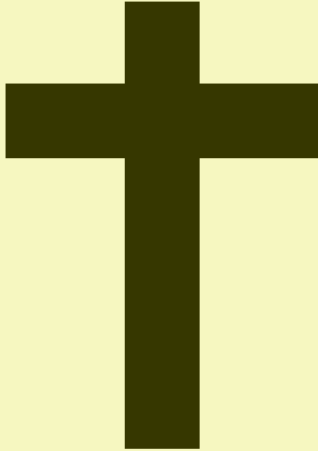


Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vagwandak Nizij



New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

76f78026-a415-5a46-bbf9-abfff2b08023

Contents

St. Matthew	1
St. Mark	46
St. Luke	73
St. John	116
Acts	145
Romans	190
1 Corinthians	209
2 Corinthians	228
Galatians	240
Ephesians	246
Philippians	253
Colossians	259
1 Thessalonians	264
2 Thessalonians	268
1 Timothy	271
2 Timothy	276
TITUS	280
Philemon	283
Hebrews	284
James	299
1 Peter	303
2 Peter	308
1 John	311
2 John	317
3 John	318
Jude	319
Revelation	321

Matthew Saint Matthew Ch'adaqant'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najji

Luke 3.23-38

¹ Jii najji t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶ Jii najji t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najji t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajiits'a' vachaa najji haa, ajiit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan ajiit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajiit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajiit'ee King David viti' nilii.

Jii najji t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najji Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii daj', t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajiit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), ⁷⁻¹¹ Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajiits'a' Jehoiachin ajiits'a' vachaa najji haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najji Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najji t'ee jii najji t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajiit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ ajii oozhii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedjii najji goodlit, ajiits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najji gahaadlii daj' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedjii najji goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedjii najji goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit daj' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajiits'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiinyaa', Mary tth'aini hee gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajiits'a' dinjii najji tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitrii'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahaltsyaa yindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aini hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineinlyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkiij, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shro'! Mary Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidinji' hee'yaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najji neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoohahshii." ²² K'eegwaadhat, ajii yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajiit'ee juk li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph kha-kee'aji ajiit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'izhik.

²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijii kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', ajiit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit daj' Jesus yuuzhri' ihtsajii.

2

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjil

¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaiik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aini. King Herod, izhit daj' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhijii nilii najji East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegiidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'aini ajii geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iinin tsal, Jews najji eenjit King heelyaa goo'aini, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak daj' va-sa' tr'agh'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in." ginyaa. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiitth'ak daj' lyaa vatthaj' iizyu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najji datthak chan goothaj' iizyu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhik kih diik'ii najji, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najji datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aini?" goovahnyaa. ⁵ Judea nahkat

gwizhit kwait'it Bethlehem,” giyahnyaa. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa,

⁶ Kwaiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo' aii,

Judah nahkat gwizhit kwait'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo' aii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkwait' nlii tr'ieehaa ts'a' shigi Israel gwich'in najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa.”

⁷ Aji't'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhi East gwats'an adaa najii aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, ninjin daj' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Aji't'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iiin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, aji't'ee vagoh'aji ji' shaaneegoondak, aji'ts'a' shii chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkji East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, ninjin sa' gaah'in daj' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' ninjin tr'iiin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha' aii naanaai. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' ninjin Mary ts'a' tr'iiin tsal haa gaah'in, daj' k'iizhak nikiigwigwiintthai ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eich't' giyeenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, aji'ts'a' gwanzhij chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji' goo' aii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gineegiinyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnyaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najii Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil aji't'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiniinyaa zhit vigwiilki ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iiin tsal keegwahqah'ya' t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya' geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaijyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ii,” goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iiin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, t'oo goo' aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Aji'ts'a' Egypt gwigwich'ii, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eeewaadhat deenyaa aji' yeenii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinyaa', “Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnyaa.” nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iiin Tsal Najii Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Ninjin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najii giininjigweelzhi lee gwiky'aanjik daj' lahchy'aa vik'ii goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwait'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iiin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nlii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhi najii 2 years gwahaadhat daj' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyqhts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaa chy'ah gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ “Ramah kwait'it gwizhit k'eegwii'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiitth'ak,

gwint' aii tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiitth'ak,

Rachel digii najii eenjit gwint'oo itree,

ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizyu,

vigii najii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji geh'an.”

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, aji't'ee K'eeewaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineiniinyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, “Khakeena'aji ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iiin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaai chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa. ²¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'aji, ts'a' zhit tr'iiin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik daj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, aji'ts'a' gineiniinyaa zhit deeh'ee'ya' varahnyaa, aji' gwik'it t'iizhik, aji'ts'a' Galilee nahkat aji' gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwait'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwilts'aji. Aji' geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii deeginyaa gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, “Nazarene oohaazhyaa.”

3

John Chyu Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chyu gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan, ² “Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee

gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnnyaa. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji John eeginkhii daj' jyaa nyaa,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsaji dazhrak t'an gichaa, aji ts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuq goots'an iltsaji. ⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'yaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chuq ahtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee leji naji chuq goots'an tr'ahahtsyaan geenjit gi-ts'a' adaa gwaah'in daj' t'agovahnnyaa, "Gyuu ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nothan?" ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo'ee geenjit gogooch'in! ⁹ Yeenii dilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriight' nihohnya' shro! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Jidii ts'ii vii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'arii haa tr'itheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹ Shii aji nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shataji ahaa, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa chuq nakhwats'an hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shandaa veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa, vak-waiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa. ¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat niziji kwaii gwitee tr'itheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chuq Vats'an Dhidit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³ Aizhit daj' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chuq yats'an hahtsyaan geenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa John aji ch'ujuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaa, "Nan, aji chuq shats'an hahtsyaan goo'arii gaa, shii aji chuq nats'an hahtsyaan geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Aaha', gaa juk aji deeni'in naihnnyaa gwik'it t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa." yahnyaa. Aji t'ee John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaa gwik'it t'izhik. ¹⁶ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuq vats'an dhidit t'ee chuq zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji yaa'in. ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, li'haa veet'lihthan ts'a' lyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

4

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ih'e'yaa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

¹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hiichii, Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaan shroo'ji' geenjit. ² Drin 40 days ts'a' tqo haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik daj' vizhit gwiits'ik. ³ Gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'iiahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii luhchy'aa ahtsii." yahnyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'iiahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.'"

⁵ Aji t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naahchii ⁶ ts'a' t'iiahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'izhak neehantit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahahtyaa. Daganli' haa ndak nagoheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iiight gwinyaa.'"

⁷ Jesus t'iiahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shro!'." gwinyaa.

⁸ Aji t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik Jesus naahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiinlii ts'a' ⁹ t'iiahnyaa, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'eegwihihyaa, shats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh ts'a' khadigireheeyaa ts'a' adan zhrjh vik'eegwarahahthat gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹¹ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, nijin John zhee gwaazhraji naraahchii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³ Jesus, Nazareth gihleehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'. ¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit k'i deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii naji toq gwizhit gwigwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu ilchii gwanahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii gweheelyaa gwinyaa."

¹⁷ Aiizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedqo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Doq Luk Kee'in Naji Aanaii Ahnyaq

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Ajiits'a' Jesus, aji Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee neel'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aji Simon (gaa Peter giyahnyaa) ajiits'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaii, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji teegahohdal aji geenakhwahaachyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giiahaaa'oo.

²¹ Ajiit'ee k'ii'an teeghaii tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa neel'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanaii, gavahnyaa. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa ileegahaa'oo ts'a' giiahaaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan, Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Its'ik Naji Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa Zheekat Veegwini'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa its'ik naji datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' Syria nahkat datthak giieegwiitth'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ii naji datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwilts'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu haa t'ih'ee'ya' kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in naji ts'a' juu naandoo naji, ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' goots'a' tr'iiinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'aji geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii leji naji Jesus taji neegiidal.

5

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii leji naji yeelin leeljil gwah'in daj', taih kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee geegooviheekhya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a' neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii naji shoo giinlii,

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii naji shoo gooli,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'inchy'aa naji shoo gooli,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehe'aa gavahnyaa aji goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an, zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan naji shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq aji gwik'it gwizhrh t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaq'h'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizqu khai-inch'igiighit naji shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shataji ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizqu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a' khainjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'izhit varahnyaa naji shoo gooli'. ¹² Jyachts'a' t'ee yeeni Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khainjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhji ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'ait'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Egareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrh, ts'a' dinjii naji gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhji k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwiritsaji ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'ait'. ¹⁵ Dinjii naji duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegadhrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'aji, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'ait' kat nigiihee'aa. ¹⁶ Aji gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii naji nakhwagaq'h'in dai' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwit'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaq'h'in dai' Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji jidii eech'agwahtan aji oo'an gwhihlyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqkhya' shro'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchy'aa aji h'deegwidlii gwahatsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwahkhuyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'ait' datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit aji t'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrih gaa k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji chan law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrh veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan law k'eegwahthat qhtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee lya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' juu Pharisee naji k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in naji andaa vik'eeqhtthat ji', gwizhrh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa."

Dik'ij Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qaqhtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeeni nakhwalak naji jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shro' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.'" ²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiizhit zhit vik'ij gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahahchyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii' vaiinyaa ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaii naji ts'a' nihdeenarahahchyaa, aji ts'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiizhit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in! vaiinyaa ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwak'it shih vant'eehahtsit gwiizhik nachaa gwik'injigwiizhit gwats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ aji shih zhat atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoooinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, aji t'ee qhju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahahchyaa gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwahtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyaa, aji t'ee juu gwadaji gwak'qahhtii (Police) naji

antl'eenagahahchyya ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj nanagahahchyya t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit heendyya t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'ajii Geenjit Geech'Qaqtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa daiinya' gohtth'ak? 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!" ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oiunchi' yuunyaa ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'ajii, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiltsajii ji' khaiin'ajii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'ajii nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'ajii, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiltsajii ji' vikeech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'ajii nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchii t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahntan

Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luke 16:18

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at antl'eeyahahchal gwizhrjh goo'aii.' ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa, ajiit'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajiits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, aji dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrjh. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow'* dhajtsajii lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, nijin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaa daj' vows t'oochya' shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa ajii lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' didlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro'. ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrajj akwat daagajii ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjh gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghaih, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajiit'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwiizuu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Aji Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Aji Geenjit Geech'Qaqtan

Luke 6:29-30

³⁸ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' aji dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyya.' ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neeghtsyya shro'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'ajii ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' natl'ohts'ajii chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'arohakat Zheh nihdeenaqahchii ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ajhtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ajhtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii najj, aji ch'ihlak sha'ohsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihiinghwaah yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eiiich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'l'eeyiin'ajii, ajiits'a' nijin dinjii jii k'eiiich'i' sheedhah'aii nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Juu Nakhwatr'ii'ee Najj Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Khwa'ii.

Luke 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dinjii najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ii najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj gootr'oohe'ee.' ⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit najj eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohlyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizii najj datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' nijyaa najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in." ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

* 5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaa lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh.

6

Nats'q̄q Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najii Ts'igwinyq̄q Aji Eech'q̄q̄htan

¹ “Nijin gwik'injuhkhit geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegooṅkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² “Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa antl'aanjii daj' dinjii najii nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shro'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najii goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat taji gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najii antl'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit antl'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyya nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adaj' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'ohnyaa daj', zhit juu h'haa zhyaa nijyaa nillii aji gaa vaagwandak shro'. ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhr̄h̄h̄ gaahendaii ts'a' nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa.”

*Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'q̄q̄htan**Luke 11.2-4*

⁵ “Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizii adaa'ii najii k'it t'anoo'ya' shro', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu najii datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyya nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhail, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aq̄h'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ “Juu ch'ik'itlitsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najii k'it khadagohyaa shro', ginjik deegwinyq̄q̄ gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheeth'ak giindhan ts'a' ni-ighyuk khadigiinjii, ⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehki ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyq̄q̄ nillii ts'a' narahoh'e',

¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihēe'aa diits'an ahtsii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwinhlii,

ajits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najii chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwireheelyaa.

¹³ Ajits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

aji tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ihēe'ya' aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ “Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najii gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an ghwihlii t'inchy'aa.”

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjit Geech'q̄q̄htan

¹⁶ “Nizii adaa'ii najii adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigiinjii najii k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigiinjii daj' goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'. Ajits'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeingaii k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegihiidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nijin khadigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa daj', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahq̄htryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk. ¹⁸ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji ch'izhii najii gaagehendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhr̄h̄h̄ tr'aadii daj' jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aq̄h'in kwaa zhr̄h̄h̄ nakhwah'in aji nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa.”

*Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii**Luke 12.33-34*

¹⁹ “Dzaa nankat, k'eich'ii lej̄j̄ khaihlan nq̄hlyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii najii giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahtsaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii najii yats'a' leegwahnaii ts'a' giyuunjii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Nijin khaihlan nagohlii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'ari t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhr̄h̄h̄ Gwiindhan Haa Gwadhoh'ajii Aji T̄oq̄ K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii. ²³ Gaa

nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tɔɔ gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. Aji nakhwazhit tɔɔ gwanlii ji' t'ee tɔɔ ts'a' tr'agwaanduuh haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa aji's'a' K'eich'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'oqqahtan.

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ "Khaihkwaii neekwaii naji duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' h'ididlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' h'ididlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ji t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohohndaj' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuy hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. Aji's'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihii'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii nqh'in, gwanzhii gaqshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhii chan gaahtsii ts'a' zheh gii'ji aji zhit nihdeegiiyili kwaa, aji googaa nih'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'ahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal naji andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ "Aji's'a' jaghai gwach'aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhii gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nqh'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'a' ideenjit chan gwach'aa gahtsii kwaa gooh'in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa datsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t'agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhii gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'a' k'aqhtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhii kwaii yuk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahak'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwach'aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'a', chuy khwanjyaa ts'a' nijin gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' eenjit hanagaandaii t'iginchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'a' deenahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'h gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'oonchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya t'inchy'aa. ³⁴ Aji geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwinleji geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, aji geeghaih gwinleji kwaii vineedokhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa."

7

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerahoonjyaa Goo'aii

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ "Dinjii neenjit oozuy shro', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa chan jyaa nooheenyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjit iizuy geh'an Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa inzuy nahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa aji's'a' nats'aa dinjii int'l'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nint'l'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' chan jaghai, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha'aii nah'in eenjit gwin't'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhiitin aji gwadrapii ninjich'iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhiitin gwizhit nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit 'Aji gal tsal vindee dha'aii neenjit hoihchyaa' vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwit'oo dee zhyaa niziji adaan'ji (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhiitin aji tr'ookit khaniinchii, aji't'ee hee gwinzii naa gweechechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaq'h'in k'iighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gal tsal dha'aii khaiinchii.

⁶ "Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, haji ant'l'ohtsit shro'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'iginchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro' dagakwai' haa zhat giyyeeheetal t'inchy'aa."

Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'a' Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ "Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeeyehee'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonaii ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu k'eegwiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vint'l'eegwahaath'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiichy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeeinyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' huchy'aa yahnyaa ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant'ah'aji t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Aji's'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyuy choh yant'eehahchyaa lee

t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwilt'oo ohsuq googaa, nakhwagii najii jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaa goovant'ohhii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.' "

Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.

Luke 13.24

¹³ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii lejii najii gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'iheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' najii zhr'ih giugwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'ivvii Vakal Jak Nahshii Eegiihkhii

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najii ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizuu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizuu aji vakat juk iizuu nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizuu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizuu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji's'a' jidii ts'ivvii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharahkeeyaa ts'a' ko' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhr'ih goo'arii. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'ivvii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaqshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najii deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa najii datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat najii zhr'ih nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'arohakat Drin nagwiindhat ji' lejii najii, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu chan dinjii najii ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwii'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Aji's'a' jii jyaa goovahaijyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu qhlii ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwagwahts'ii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Aji's'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthat najii t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zeh gwilt'aji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'arii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teiinkhaii, gwiizhit zeh gwats'a' gwint'arii aht'r'arii, googaa nihk'it zeh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'arii geh'an.

²⁶ "Gaa juu najii datthak shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa najii t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zeh gwilt'aji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷ Gwint'arii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a' teiinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zeh gwats'a' gwint'arii aht'r'arii, aji's'a' lahchy'aa gwint'arii needagwaanaaii."

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'arii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'ooqhtan

²⁸ Nijin Jesus, geech'ooqhtan ndaanaahjik dai' zhit juu yaa leelji najii lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹ Law eech'ooqhtan najii (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'arii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ooqhtan.

8

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

¹ Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii dai' dinjii thousand andaa t'aanchy'aa najii yaa leelji ts'a' giitaji haajil. ² Aji't'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaji' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshihiinlyaa." ³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shraanaajii!" Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shoodoqh'ii, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq'! Giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, aji't'ee juu najii datthak

shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'ajii." yahnyaa.

*Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik
Luke 7.1-10*

⁵ Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaik'it nihdeinzhiu dai' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii ajii yats'a' tr'iinzhiu ts'a' shits'iinyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'idhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁷ Jesus, ajii t'iianyhaaq, "Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahahtsyaa."

⁸ Ajii Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii ajii Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhit naho'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agoonjyaa di-inyaa, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrineehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Shii chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ii, ajii ts'a' shii chan niveet'ah'in leji najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat ajii jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaihyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajii ts'a' aanaii vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajii ts'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus Iyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak dai'. Juu yatajii neehiidal najii t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa ch'ihok gaa Israel gwich'in najii jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injirighit gaashandaii kwaa!" ¹¹ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji najii dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa najii Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob najii haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, najii nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak toq gwaazhrajii gwanlii ajii zhit gwizhit t'egoorahathal t'igiinchy'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igih'ee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Ajii t'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwak'injiinghit, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii." yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

*Jesus Dinjii Leji Najii Shrineinlik
Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41*

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdinezhiu ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ilts'ik ts'a' deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthaj' nindhaa lee yaq'h'in dai'. ¹⁵ Jesus yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthaj' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanajii ts'a' khakee'ajii, ts'a' Jesus ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajii dai', dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa izuq gwanlii leji najii Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa izuq cheeneinlii ts'a' juu ilts'ik leji najii datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷ Jii datthak t'iizhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinyaq ajii h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a' jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ilts'ik datthak diiehaadlii." nyaa.

*Duulee Jesus Vatajii Hihshyaa Ginyaq Najii
Luke 9.57-62*

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji najii veelin neelzhiu gwaq'h'in dai', ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'ajii gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." gavahnyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii ch'ihlak, Law eech'oaqhtan ajii Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'oaqhtan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehidik."

²⁰ Jesus t'iianyhaaq, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii ajii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' hihchyyaa gwishi'ii kwaa."

²¹ Ajii t'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii ajii t'iianyhaaq, "K'eegwaadhat, oo'an neehidyyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' ajii vanahaldal ajii t'ee nits'eehidyyaa," nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Zhit juu ilchii najii, ch'ichi' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii gaa nan ajii shaa hinkhaii."

*Jesus Gwint'aii Ahtr'aii Neet'aahnajii.
Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25*

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhiu dai' vitsyaa najii yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ ts'a' van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'aii teintr'aii, tr'ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chuq deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichii. ²⁵ Vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiyyiin'ajii ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaa, neeraheedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁶ "Jaghaii zhyaa noojat? Deegwitl'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!" gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajii.

²⁷ Juu najii datthak gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihlagaanyaa, "Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!"

*Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Najj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Tr'einlii**Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39*

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii daj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy, ajj ch'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizuy giinlii ts'ajj zhat tajj gwinjik dinjii najj khyu' gaa geeghah nigiyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus yaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkjii khai-injidiich'ahahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghah nahgoo gwa'an pig lejj ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajjts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii najj zhit t'eediinhnyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'iheddaa diits'an gwahtsii." giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!", Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aqhtii najj gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii najj goozhit gwehkjii daj' ch'ankey'aa iizuy dilk'ii najj chy'ah deegwiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajjts'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya daj' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

9*Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Nitsajj**Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26*

¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ² Zhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchij, nijin Jesus, deegwilt'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gavaah'in daj' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjii oo'an gwahoiilii t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³ Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'ooqhtan lat zhat dilk'ii najj adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhiil" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'ohthat? ⁵ Jii jidii shril ts'ajj t'avarahaan'yaa ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjii oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?'"

⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahadaa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ij gaahakhwandaii geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!" ⁷ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak neehikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii najj gwagwah'ya daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihlghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii najj tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihl'e'.

*Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii**Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32*

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnyaa, "Shatajj hinkhahii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejj najj ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najj datthak giits'a' niidiniinjl ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee najj gwagwah'ya daj' Jesus vitsyaa najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'ooqhtan, jaghahi dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najj haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviitth'ak daj' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu ihts'ik najj zhrjh. ¹³ Shihleekhwajyaa ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinke gooh'in, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan ajj nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ajj nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii najj eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj eenjit t'ishi'in."

*Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat**Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39*

¹⁴ Ajj t'ee John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii ajj vitsyaa najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuhkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee najj haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghahi nitsyaa najj jyaa t'igi'in kwaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj! juu goovaach'ihée'aa najj tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eejkaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leehéech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leehéech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, aji's'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najj Eegwagwaandak Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhak yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhak, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahahdaii geenjit." yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa giyyaahaaji.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gahkhyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naaljik ji' gwizhrjh sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya, "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwik'saji t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neegahodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhak vizheh k'idik daj, dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahhii najj nah'in zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizyu gwigwi'l'aji gwaq'h'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhak kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnnyaa akhai' datthak giyyeedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii najj cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'aji ts'a' needhikhin." ²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najj Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giitaji adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyyahnnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeiniizhii daj! dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giits'a' niin'oo najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nohthan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aahq', K'eedeegwaadhak!" giyyahnnyaa.

²⁹ Aji't'ee Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Aji's'a' Jesus gwint'aji goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro!' gavahnnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyyeeginkhii ts'a' juu najj datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' nigiyahchii, it'ee lyaa dinjii najj cheehiiyyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizyu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' aji dinjii ginkhii needhidit, ts'a' juu najj datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlak gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najj jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizyu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhak Beelzebub oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizyu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ij

³⁵ Jesus, kwaik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ilts'ik najj shrineinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii leji leelji najj nah'in daj!, vidrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii naanaai, tr'ihkhit gooveenjit neeshree-gaahchy'aa ts'aii idits'igiheenyaa geenjit gaa goot'aii kwaa, divii najj, divii k'aqhtii gi'ij kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji's'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnnyaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhjh tr'aqshii ts'a' khaihan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa leji aji kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhjh nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhak vats'a' khagadqjhii ts'a' dinjii leji najj gwanzhjh khaihan nigiheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

10

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najj

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

¹ Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajii, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gilts'ik najj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Jii Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj t'ee jyahts'a' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyyahnyaa ajj vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John ajj Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³ Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴ Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii laraa danahkat geet'indhan nilii") ajj voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najj Hil'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵ Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najj nihky'aa gooveehil'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkji deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa najj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. ⁶ Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najj divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷ Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ajj gwats'a' nahgo' t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Ilts'ik najj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najj ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najj shrineegavohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj chan chineegavohli. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhahtsajii. ⁹ Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shro'. ¹⁰ Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shro'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii haa gwigwehendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'ihelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ "Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goonch'i' noonyaa najj haa gwiinchi', dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinchi'. ¹² Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaa. ¹³ Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' ajj juu zhat gwich'i' shagoinchi' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'i' najj tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goinchi' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaa ajj noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachii kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjak chan gook'i' kwaa ji', ajj zheh akwat kwaiik'it gihleekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat luh nohghat. ¹⁵ Lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjak akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorraah nakhat najj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gehdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Ch'oodoqh'i', zhoh naatt'ii najj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihlyaa t'ishi'in. Ajjts'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'ohtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdahoonidk, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii dinjii najj eenjit gwak'ohtii, zheegwaazhraaj gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nakhwarahakat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwahoondak ajjts'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa najj chan Gwandak Nizii eegavaagahoondak gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Nijin nara-haakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahikhii ji' deehiinnyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoindii shro'. Nijin zhat ngwiindhat ji' deehinnyaa datthak nant'eegwihih'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa ajj nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' ajj Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa ajj vik'i'ghai' gihinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii najj dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajjts'a' ch'iti' najj chan digii najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'i'yehghan najj gaa googii najj gwant'ee googahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²² "Shij, sheh'an juu najj datthak nakhwat'ihhee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa ji' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tt'ahii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴ "Zhit juu geerahtan ajj juu geech'oahtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Juu geerahtan, ajj juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ihchechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ji' geenjit shoo

oolj'. Aajts'a' juu slave nilii aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit ji' geenjit shoo oolj'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii ji', aji vizhehk'aa naji datthak gwandaa gwiizqu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhrjh Varahaanjat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶ "Aajts'a' jii nankat dinjii naji oonjat shro'. Jidii nagogwagh'iji aji kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii geehoh'it gwigwil'aji kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ²⁷ Jidii toq gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aji drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh. Aajts'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak aji oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aji t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oiktsyaa niindhan ji' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aji voonjat. ²⁹ Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'iji tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa ji' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹ Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'."

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyqa Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyqa Najj Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³² "Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyqa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' shats'an ohjii vakhaihyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Gaa juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shitr'ii'ee nyqa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iin'ee vakhaihyyaa t'inchy'aa."

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴ "Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii naji nihligiighan hahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa naji datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'oonchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, aajts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law naji haa. ³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii naji nitr'ihet'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ "Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan naji shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii naji eet'iindhan naji chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu shen'an niindhat aji'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajii.

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰ "Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shij chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'aji aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyqa gwik'it dinjii nilii aji dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii aji dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴² Ts'a' aji dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuq k'oh yant'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya zheekat jidii diineenjit di'iji yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

11

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Aji Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najj.

Luke 7.18-35

¹ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 naji goahtan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'oahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizji eegiinkhii.

² Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najj Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³ "Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyqa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii aji keegwarahah'ya?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an ohdaa gwits'eekhwajyaa ts'a' jidii nqh'ya' ts'a' jidii gooth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵ Dinjii vandee kwaa najj gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa najj chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu

gootḥaj' kat gwiizqu (leprosy) haa khaiinjich'iidhat najj chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa najj gaa ch'igiheeth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegwehendaii, ajiits'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najj haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najj lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegehenjyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leeljil najj John eegavaag-waandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiltsi' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najj zhrjh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan aji nqh'ya'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nqh'ya'. ¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Degtly'aa Choo zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit jyaa diinyaj' juu neehal'at nits'ii oo'an hal'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrig-weheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuuj gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkij' gwindaii najj datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrjh veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahtat ts'a' nihdeegi-heedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhit gooriktsaji t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit juk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Degtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiighit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'ada'i hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqphk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'! ¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li? Tr'iinin tsal k'it ninjin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nihlaa niguilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leeljil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ Nihleegwarahchij gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa! ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinjii kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit dhidii!' giyahnyaa. ¹⁹ Nijin shij' Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii dai', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shiniij, ajiits'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii nqh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinjii ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najj jyaa a'ii.' giyahnyaa! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' li'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'izhik, aji dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa. ²¹ "Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa Iyaa nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in najj deenaadai' hee ohtsuo gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjyaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedigii'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonyyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Ajiits'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochyaa nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahtal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in najj nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii."

Datthak shats'q' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit dai' Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat, mahsj', naihnyaa. Juu gwarooint kwaa najj ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qahtan choo najj ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an. ²⁶ Aaha', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shij' Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrjh yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii

kwa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrìh yaandaa' t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Gwidinji' juu niindhan nañi chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ "Aanaai, gwintl'oo neech'ohohkhwat gwats'an neenakhwahaashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit dattthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehkohkwat, aji nakhwant'eeh'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa."

12

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

¹ Ajiit'ee vijuu gwanaa da'i Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa nañi haa gwanzhii deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhii tsal dhidlii kwaii ghleegehijil ts'a' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee nañi gwagwaah'in da'i Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. "Dzaa gwaah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa nañi Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!"

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii nañi haa goozhit gwilts'ik da'i deegiizhik aji nik'ee Dēhtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal nañi dattthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eer'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhii nañi zhrìh aji luhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo aji gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa dattthak giinkhii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶ Lyaa nakwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji lyaa Kharigidiinjii zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Jii t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii ajiit'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii t'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaa' ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji nañi nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ajiit'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Ilchii Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat ghleeheozhii ts'a' Jews' nañi gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchii zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii nañi, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwizhii kwaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizuu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ii akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'izhak gwinzii oohiidal ts'a' khaneeahachyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹² Dzaa nankat gwidiinjii nañi divii kwaii andaa ghil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii nañi ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹³ Jesus aji dinjii vanli' ilchii dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizii aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee nañi cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegingkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'qqhchii

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa ngiinjin da'i Jesus gwiitth'ak ajiits'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohhii neehoozhii. Dinjii leji nañi yaa leelil aji nañi chan giyaahaajil, gwizhit juu ilts'ik nañi dattthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoonak shro!" Jesus, aji dinjii nañi, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa aji deeyahnyaa aji h'eeegwidlii gweehyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in dattthak shoo shahtsii, adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in nañi dattthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an haltsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii leji nañi andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhii t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'ihltsaii, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahnaii.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Ajits'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahsyaaw gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajits'a' dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Ajit'e'e dinjii lat naji, dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naqahchi ts'a' aji dinjii shrininlik ts'a' gwaah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsaji. ²³ Jesus, dinjii leji vaa leelji naji gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji t'inchy'aa shroo?" Ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee naji gwigwiitth'ak daji jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oozhii aji vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaiik'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahsyaaw.

²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahsyaaw ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'ankey'aa iizqu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwatsyaa naji juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, ajits'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaan jyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehihii t'ishi'in, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwinii'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in. ²⁹ Aji gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii aji zehh nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a' naghwaayieh'aa, ajit'e'e yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaihan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyachts'a' geh'an jii nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehu gwitrit gwanlii ji' gaa, shat' agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiinlii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ihlee Gwidinji' gwiizqu eeginkhii ji' gaa, shat' agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiinlii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii ji' gwizhrjh vakak jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii ji' vakak jak iizqu hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakak jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwan aji gyuu choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'opnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyya? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii aji'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyachts'a' gohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizqu aji vats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Ch'arohakat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginlih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahahkat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahahchy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahahkat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat' agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat' agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwarahaan jyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaahyaa Gwizhrjh Ginyaa.

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸ Ajit'e'e Law eech'qahtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qahtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinji naji lya tr'ihkhit gwii'injigighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwitrit gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik ajits'a' toq tik datthak luk choh zhit indi, aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji, nanzhit drin tik t'ieehy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ch'arohakat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahaan jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji'ee Jonah geech'qahtan gwigwiitth'ak daji dagat' agwaanduu akhaga-goonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ch'arohakat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niieehaa ts'a' juk

gweendaa gwidinji nāḡi gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'ḡaḡhtan oohḡḡhky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'aniky'aa Iizuy Oo'ee Neezhi

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³ "Nijin ch'aniky'aa iizuy dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat ḡaj', nankat chuy kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'ajii ji'. ⁴⁴ 'Shizheh gwits'eehiidyaa,' adaanyaḡ. Aḡits'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aḡi zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaḡh'in. ⁴⁵ Aḡit'eḡ t'ohḡi haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'aniky'aa iizuy 7 nāḡi oo'ee neinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagḡḡhjik ḡaj', aḡi dinjii tr'ookit iizuy chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuy dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizuy nāḡi goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Nāḡi Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii nāḡi ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa nāḡi haa k'eegiidal, chiitajii nigiiilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷ Aḡits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aḡi Jesus jyaa dahnyḡ, "Nahan, nachaa nāḡi haa chiitajii nigeelzhii, ts'a' nats'a' garookhyaa ginyḡḡ." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa nāḡi nilii?" ⁴⁹ Aḡit'eḡ ditsyaa nāḡi ts'a' ch'ahaathaii ts'a' t'inyḡḡ, "Jii nāḡi t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa nāḡi haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaḡ gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahḡḡshii Eenjit Gwanzhḡ Gwit'illi

Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'ooahachyaa geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'aḡi tr'ihchoo zheiiinzhii ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii leḡi neelzhii. ³ Gwinleḡi goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ḡhtsii zhit geegoovaḡhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaḡ, "Ch'ihlan ḡaj' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhḡ deek'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheekshii. ⁴ Aḡits'a' gwanzhḡ gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwijnjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjil ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyyin'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii ḡḡh vitee kii gwanlii aḡi gwinzii vitee ḡḡh kwaa izhit niinjil. ḡḡh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa ḡaj', aḡi gwanzhḡ gwintsal hihshii ik'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niḡshii geh'an gwanzhḡ navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhḡ valak kwaii khoh teinjil ts'a' gwitee niḡshii gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii niḡshii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhḡ 100 niḡshii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodḡḡh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyḡḡ.

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak ḡhtsii Zhit Geech'ḡḡhtan

Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Aḡit'eḡ Jesus vitsyaa nāḡi giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuḡḡkat, "Nijin dinjii nāḡi ts'a' ginkhii ḡaj' jaghaii gwandak ḡhtsii zhit geech'ḡḡhtan?" Giyahnyḡḡ.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyḡḡ, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwiriin'ajii t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan aḡi nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aḡi gwandaa vant'ee neeg-wireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyḡḡts'a' gwik'iḡhai' gwandaa t'aḡḡchy'aa hee'yaa ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, aḡits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhriḡ gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahlan t'aakchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a' giikhii ḡaj'. Gwinzii googwaḡh'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aḡits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyḡḡ t'igwinyḡḡ gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit." ¹⁴ Aḡi geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwiyḡḡchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinya' aḡit'ee gooveenjit t'iinya'ḡ,

'Jii dinjii nāḡi gwinzii ch'igihetth'ak gaa deegwinyḡḡ t'igwinyḡḡ gaageheendaii kwaa ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii nāḡi h' deegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiith'ak deegwinyḡḡ t'igwinyḡḡ gaagiindaii kwaa, jidii h' deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

jyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyḡḡ ji' neegooahshii t'oonchy'aa.'

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljil najj illeehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzihii daj' vitsyaa najj t'igiyyahnyaa, "Jii gwandak vaageech'oahtan ajj gwanzhjh tr'aqshii deek'it jaghai t'oo iizuu chan nikshii, diihaa gwandak?" giyyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhjh nizij gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Jii gwanzhjh deek'it ajjt'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajjts'a' zhit gwanzhjh nizij gwit'eerinlii ajjt'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' zhit gwanzhjh deek'it t'oo iizuu gwit'eh giinlii ajj najj t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'ii'ee ts'a' t'oo iizuu gwiteiinlii ajjt'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhjh kharilii ajjt'ee nankat ndaagwaa'ajj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwanzhjh khalii ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najj t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhjh t'oo iizuu khaihlan nigilii ts'a' kq' zhit giyyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaa'ajj' drin zhit j' t'ee jyaa digwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ajjt'ee Gwidinji' Diveegwinii'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj yeenj jiuu dinjii najj ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³ Ajjt'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit najj Zheekat Gooti' Veegwinii'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodoqhk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'ait Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhjh deek'it treasure agwah'ajj ts'a' it'ee shrut shoodhidlit ts'ajj, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltajj ajjt'ee ee'oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' ajj gwanzhjh deek'it goinkwat."

Pearl, Ajj Geech'oorahntan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ "Ajjts'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizij kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijn pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizij agwah'ajj daj', jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltajj ts'a' zhit pearl oiinkwat."

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ "Ajjts'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat najj digichihvyaa, van kat oonda chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' t'ii'chy'aa datthak vzhiiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'ajj goodlit daj' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizij kwaii tyah lejj zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaa'ajj' drin zhit j' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj dinjii nizij najj ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ ts'a' nijn gooveenjit ch'iitsii choh zhit gwak'an, ajj zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa."

L'i'deegwidlii K'eejit ajjts'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ "Jii deihnyaa datthak deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Aahq'." giyyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajjts'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'qahtan najj datthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit th'ait hee nizij k'it t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qahtan haa ndaanaahjik daj', zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijn dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovahtan, akhai' juu yiitth'ak najj gooveenjit lya geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, "Jii dinjii nijn gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'innyaa?" giyyahnyaa "Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ginyaa. ⁵⁵ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ajj vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjts'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas najj haa vachaa najj lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu najj datthak dzaa gwigwich'ii lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijn gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajjt'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyyihl'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa najj datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyyihl'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

14

John Chuḡ Gwats'an Aḡtsii, Geelkhwajj Daj'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

¹ Izhit dajj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aḡj Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiitth'ak. ² Aḡjts'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naḡj t'ahnayaa, "John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii, aḡj niindhat gwats'an khakee'aḡj! Aḡj geh'an gwigwii'in t'ihhee'yaa geenjit t'aih di'j t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³ Izhit gwehkj daj' Herod Antipas, John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraḡj niyaqahchjii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyiichaa yeenjit gwiitth'ak. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii gweedhaa dathak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aḡj dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaq, gaa Jews naḡj aanjat. John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii, aḡj't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyaq geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagoodlit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii naḡj eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iltsaḡj, ⁷ aḡj't'ee nich'it t'ahnayaa, "Jidii niindhan dathak nik'ee gwahalthat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaq yahnyaa aḡj gwik'it t'iyyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aḡj ts'a' shant'eiin'aḡj," yahnyaa.

⁹ King Herod lyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii lejii leelji naḡj tee jidii niindhan aḡj nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah aḡj diniveet'ah'in naḡj gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa. ¹⁰ Aḡjts'a' zheegwaazhraḡj dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Aḡjts'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'l'eegiyin'aḡj, aḡj nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'l'eeyin'aḡj. ¹² John, chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii, vitsyaa naḡj giich'ich'i' gihleehichjii ts'a' giinaqahjik, aḡj't'ee Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa naḡj haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii naḡj dathak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitajj haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii lejii naḡj leelji nah'in aḡjts'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu ilts'ik naḡj shrineiinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' vitsyaa naḡj yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhit tjo gwili ts'a' dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii naḡj oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihnyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihnyaa." giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegeheenjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aḡj giichee'aa goovant'ohsit!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrjh tr'ii'jii" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Aḡj shant'ohhi!" Jesus nyaq. ¹⁹ Dinjii naḡj t'oo kat dook'jii goovohnyaa, aḡj't'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiijik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Aḡj't'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naḡj ant'l'eeyinlii, gwitee giyeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu naḡj dathak ch'anahoo'al. Aḡj't'ee vitsyaa naḡj t'ootyach'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwjjik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iin naḡj tr'eechya kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 anchy'aa naḡj ch'ii'n'al.

Jesus, Chuḡ Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aḡj't'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naḡj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'aḡj gwats'a' gahaajil gooviitstajj. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leelji naḡj nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii naḡj dathak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa aḡj't'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrjh khagidiinjii. Nijin tjo nigwiindhat daj' Jesus adan zhrjh zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ts'a' zhat daj' it'ee aḡj tr'ihchoo van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuḡ tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh daj' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naḡj chuḡ kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyii'in. ²⁶ Nijin chuḡ kat ahaa nigiyii'in daj' lahchy'aa gaanjat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaq gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shj t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Aḡj't'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuḡ kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaq!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi ts'a' chuu kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik dai' naajat naanaai ts'a' chuu zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'iintrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaan nigwik'injigwiighit natsal, jaghai zhyaa tr'adashoinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegejil dai' ahtr'aii neet'aanaii. ³³ Aii't'ee vitsyaa naii tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Its'ik Naii Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'aii neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaai'it deeginjil, ³⁵ dai' zhat gwich'in naii Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Aii'ts'a' ai' dinjii naii, geelin nahkat gwats'an its'ik naii datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Aii't'ee its'ik naii Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shr'o?" giyahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik naii datthak shrineegaazhik.

15

Yeenii Diitsii Naii Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

¹ Aii't'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan naii lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ² "Jaghai nitsyaa naii yeenii diitsii naii jidii eech'agwaahtan ai' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihchee'aa gwehkii diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghai gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghai, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa ai' gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii naii jidii geenakhwagootin ai' gwik'it t'akhwa'in?" ⁴ Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan haa khad-hoo'ee! aii'ts'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan naii ts'a' gwiizhu gohkhyaa shr'o, jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii!' gwinyaa. ⁵ Gaa, nakhwan ai' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakhan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ii ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjii dohnyaa aii't'ee, ⁶ Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oochya'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan ai' law ideenjit ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law ai' zhyaa k'it ohjii. ⁷ Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ii naii! Yeenii Isaiah ai' lyaan k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii dai'!

⁸ Jii nankat gwich'in naii digiginjik haa shigih'i'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhait goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹ Dzaan nankat gwa-law eech'agooahtan, ai' Sha-law k'it giyuunjii geh'an.

Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigiginjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.' "

Jii K'eich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Naii Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰ Aii't'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaleelil naii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'ii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹ Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ai' t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ai' t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

¹² Aii't'ee t'ee vitsyaa naii yats'a' ninjil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee naii goothai' iizuu dhahtsaii nyaa gaanandaii?" giyahnyaa.

¹³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jidii gwanzhij datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharahelyyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴ Gooveenjii tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naii eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa dai', nihlgeen'aa ts'a' nihlaa t'ii gwinjik luh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa."

¹⁵ Peter, jyaa nyaa, "Jii deiniinyaa t'iinyaa diihaa gwandak." yahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?"

¹⁷ "Deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ai' t'ee, nakhwatthai' zhit t'injik ai' t'ee nakhwatthai' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸ Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ai' t'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwi'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizhu t'ohnyaa kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwi'in. ¹⁹ Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochii ai' t'ee ch'ijuk datthak nakhwatthai' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it ai' t'ee dinjii oozhri' iizuu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan ts'a' ai' gwik'it t'akhwa'in,

t'akhwa'in. ²⁰ Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinya q'aa kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahts'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaa, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinya q'aa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiight
Mark 7.24-30

²¹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre aji ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²² Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, "Yeenu King David vidinji! K'eegwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shojinya q'aa, shigii nich'it tsal ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizqu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iight!" yahnyaa.

²³ Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwaahtsai', t'oothii neehiidii vaiinya q'aa!" giyahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji t'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Israel gwich'in naji tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii naji eenjit gwizhrh dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'i'e' t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jyaa nya q'aa gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiinthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shits'iinya q'aa!", yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, "Tr'inin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashrag-waahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, lyaa h'ee gwidlii t'iyaa t'oonchy'aa gaa laji naji aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shii vakaii'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in." yahnyaa

²⁸ Aji t'ee Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiight jiiintsi iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwintii neegahoodlit ts'a' shraanaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Naji Shrininlik

²⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰ Dinjii leji naji hieelji ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niginjin, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji, juu ginkhii kwaa, aji ts'a' ch'izhii leji naji ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'ichy'aa haa ihs'ik naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegooviiinlik. ³¹ Zhat dinjii naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geega-goolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, naji ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji chan shrininlik aji ts'a' juu neehihdik kwaa naji chan neehihdik nihtsaji, aji ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naji chan gwaah'in nihtsaji, zhat gwich'in naji jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii aji ts'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naji Ach'ah'al
Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa naji aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii naji lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwiidhii, juu lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit th'aa hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ih'ee'aa chan gi'ii kwaa. T'oothii neegahoojyaa gavoiinya q'aa kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaa."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih leji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iyaa q'aa?" Vitsyaa naji yahnyaa.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaa.

³⁵ Aji ts'a' Jesus zhit juu leelji naji nankat dhook'ii ahnyaa. ³⁶ Aji t'ee luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa aji t'ee niht'iyihmai ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa naji ants'a' gwitee giyih'ik. ³⁷ Aji ts'a' datthak ch'igiiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwilts'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deeda q'aj' tr'oonindhat tineegwigiwijiik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 naji ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'inin naji haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginya q'aa.

³⁹ Aji t'ee Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa gavahnyaa, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

16

Gwidiigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan
Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56

¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiyahaathal geenjit gwannee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkii," giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', 'Haht'aa kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,' dohnyaa. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak

gwaatsik ts'a' tōō goo'arii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajii daj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajii juk gweendaa tth'arii hee khyu' gwiky'uunji! 4 Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najii hyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiiight kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwit'r'it gwan- lii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ooakat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahōph'ya'a t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooleehoozhii.

*Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najii Haa K'ii'an Geech'agōqāhtan Googwandak
Mark 8.14-21*

5 Nijin vitsyaa najii van nduhts'ajii nigijnjil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a', 6 Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najii gooluh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'ōontii." gavahnyaa.

7 Ajjits'a' nihlihtee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

8 Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jagharii zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'jii kwaa geenjit nihlaa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa! 9 Nijin ji' gwik'eehoonal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin daj' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 najii eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat daj' deedaq'aj' dhohtsajii?" 10 Dinjii 4000 najii luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa gooval'al ajii yu', zhat daj' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'aj' dhohtsajii? 11 Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiikhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najii gooluh niituu ts'i' adak'ōontii."

12 Ajjitt'eē gōhju' hee vitsyaa najii deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajii t'ahnyaa giyuunyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajii najii jidii eech'agwahtan, ajii gwits'i' adak'agahaantyya t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

*Peter, Ajii Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihit'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa
Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21*

13 Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa ajii Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, daj' ditsyaa najii oahkat, "Dinjii najii juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

14 Vitsyaa najii t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat najii John chuy gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii najii chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat najii chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

15 "Nakhwan ajii yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shooahnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

16 Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii ajii Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

17 "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii li'deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najii ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiltsajii t'inchy'aa! 18 Ajjits'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa ajii gwik'it dinjii inlii, ajii kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahahtsyyaa, ajjits'a' ch'ich'i' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. 19 Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlij nant'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aahq' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aahq' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20 Jesus, ditsyaa najii jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

*Jesus, Khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak
Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27*

21 Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najii deerahah'ya'a gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii, ajii zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Law eech'ōqāhtan najii khaiinjich'ashagahhat ts'a' shēhdaa tr'igwigehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat ajjitt'eē ch'ich'i' ts'an neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

22 Peter ajii Jesus adan zhrjh naqhchij' ts'a' ginjik nint'arii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eeewaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

23 Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Shats'ooghii nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'inyaa." Yahnyaa. 24 Ajjitt'eē Jesus, ditsyaa najii datthak aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' "

nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shatajii hakhaii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa int-sai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajii dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahaahtsyaa shroo? Lya a duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheedaa diitee gwagwaan'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii tth'aa gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwinii'ee haa needyaa gwahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

17

Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajit'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najii haa ddah choh kat tthan goo'aa gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ii gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanaai, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrut daagajii ts'ajii vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa tik najii deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ii geenjit lya gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak ajii neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jya nyaa gwigwiiwth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidini' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lya shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqoh'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najii zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aa gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyah'ts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaa'h'in akhai' Jesus zhrjh nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddha kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkii gooh'ya' lya ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii giyyaqhakat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qaqhtan najii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'ilejii nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'indik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najii juu t'inchy'aa giyyaandaai kwaa ts'a' dool'ya' giyyuunyyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiiyah'ya'. Ajii gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahtat t'igiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii ajii John chuy gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii najii leelji, k'ineegiidal daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizqu nineegwaadhat daj', chuy akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Ajii geenjit nitsyaa najii ts'a' hoolchii gaa khyu' shrineegiyyilii." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lya gwik'iinjukhik kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkyuk zhyaa nakhwa' t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajii chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchii!" Gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwint'aa ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii dinjii najii kwaa gwiizhit giyyaqhakat, "Jaghahi khyu' ajii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu kharahchii t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya' t'inchy'aa, ajits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa haa deesh'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii ajits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhrjh khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," yaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa nañi Galilee nahkat khaihlan nigiinjil ðaj! Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. “Gwid-inji tr’ahaahkhwa geenjit dinjii nañi anti’eyyahachyaa ts’a’ ²³ giyyehdaa tr’igwihee’aa t’inchy’aa, gaa drin tik añit’ee neegweheendaii.” Vitsyaa nañi lahchy’aa gwiint’oo tr’igwididii nagaanaii.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Lارا Gwint’eeheelyaa Goo’aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus añits’a’ ditsyaa nañi haa Capernaum kwaik’it k’eegiidal ðaj!, dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii nañi aji Peter ts’a’ gahaajil ts’a’ giyyuqahkat, “Nakhwageech’qaqhtan Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats’a’ lee tax ookwat t’inchy’aa?” ginyaa.

²⁵ “Jyaa dihee’yaa gwizhrh t’inchy’aa!” Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii ðaj! Jesus t’iyahnyaa, “Simon jii geenjit deeyindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings nañi ts’a’ tax ookwat t’oonchy’aa? Juu zhat gwich’ii nañi akwat juu zhat gwich’ii kwaa nañi?” yahnyaa. ²⁶ “Juu dzaa gwich’ii kwaa nañi reh”, Peter yahnyaa.

“Akwaaj jii juu dzaa gwich’ii nañi gooheekwat kwaa goo’aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich’in nañi goonehts’i’ t’igwehee’yaa gwits’i’, oo’an van ts’a’ hiinkhaii, ts’a’ cheehjal dha’aii ts’a’ aji jidii luk tr’ookit khahchii aji vighit gwaqah’in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa t’aaahchy’aa agwaha’aa t’oonchy’aa, aji goovant’eiinlii, nan, añits’a’ shii haa diineenjii.” Jesus yahnyaa.

18

Juu Ch’andaa Hil’ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

¹ Izhit ðaj! Jesus vitsyaa nañi giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ giyyuqahkat, “Juu shrit Zheekat Gweeg-wini’ee ch’andaa hil’ee t’oonchy’aa?” Giyyahnyaa.

² Añits’a’ Jesus tr’iin in tsal aanaai ahnyaa ts’a’ gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa. ³ Jii t’ee lyaa t’ihnyaa, tr’iin in tsal k’it t’inchy’aa needhoodlit jii gwizhrh Zheekat Gweeg-wini’ee nihdeehodaa t’oonchy’aa gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jii li’haa nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwini’ee, datthak ts’a’ ch’ijuk dinjii needhoodlit ts’a’ tr’iin in k’it nakhwee-goo’aii jii zhat nihdeehodaa t’oonchy’aa. ⁵ Juu tr’iin in tsal shoozhri’ zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t’ee shii chan sheenjii shoo nilii t’oonchy’aa.”

Ch’izhii Nañi Tr’agwaanduu T’ii’in Tr’ahaatsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ “Gaa jii tr’iin in shik’injiighit aji juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in yahtsii jii, aji juu jyaa dii’in yahtsii vak’ohchan kii choo dirilchaa ts’a’ chuu choh zhit nijin chuu leji gwa’an tee t’eeraahnaii ts’a’ teenakhwanii jii ts’aji vidivee gweheezyaa t’inchy’aa. ⁷ Juu ch’izhii nañi tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in ahtsii nañi lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich’ii ts’a’ tr’agwaanduu t’igii’in gooraah’in ðaj! diikhwan chan gwik’it t’agoo’ya’ gweheen’yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik’it t’agoo’ya’ gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu. ⁸ Nanli’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii jii zhit’eech’iint’ii ts’a’ oo’an hohkhii! Nanli’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoiizhii ts’aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa jii nanli’ neekwaii gwanlii haa ko’ khit geenjit ak’an gwizhit t’anakhwaraheehmai aiizhit ts’aji gwiizuu. ⁹ Nandee tr’agwaanduu t’ini’yaa nihiltasii jii khaiin’aji, ts’a’ oo’an haakhii! Nandee ch’ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaq’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoiizhii ts’aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko’ zhit t’ee naraakhii aiizhit ts’aji gwiizuu.”

Divii Vaatr’igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech’arqaqhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Jii tr’iin in tsal nañi goots’i’ t’ohchy’a’ shro’! Jii lyaa nakhwa gwaldak t’ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich’in nañi, zheekat Shiti’ gweedhaa datthak haa giilk’ii t’iginchy’aa. ¹¹ Gwidinji’, aji dinjii teehaajil nañi neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats’a’ haazhii.

¹² “Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy’aa dii’ii ts’a’ nijin ch’ihlak haa tr’agwahdaii ðaj! deeh’e’yaa shroq’ ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts’a’ zhat taih khyuu gwa’an ch’aga’aa gwiizhit t’ooñi heekh’aa ts’a’ zhat gwa’an aji divii ch’ihlak vaatr’igweendaii kaheentyaa t’inchy’aa. ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, aji divii 100 dii’ii aji ch’ihlak ineegwah’aji ðaj! lahchy’aa gwint’oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwik’it, zheekat Gwiti’ chan jii tr’iin in ch’ihlak gaa haa tr’agoljii niindhan kwaa t’inchy’aa.”

Nijin Dinjii Ch’ihlak Tr’agwaanduu T’ii’in Daj’

¹⁵ “Nijin nachaa gwik’injiighit nats’a’ tr’agwaanduu tr’agwah’in ðaj! vats’a’ hinkhaii ts’a’ nats’a’ deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni’in, nan añits’a’ nachaa haa zhrh t’akhwa’in, nook’ii jii nachaa gaiyiineedhahtsaii ts’a’ gwinzii neegohtsaii t’agoonchy’aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook’ii kwaa jii dinjii ch’ihlak akwat neekwaii nañi dahaa hiinlii, aji deegwinyaa aji ndak gwagoohontaq’ geenjit, jii t’ee D’htly’aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t’oonchy’aa. ¹⁷ Aji juu

adahaa hoiinlii naŋi oolŋ'ii kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'oolŋ'ii kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa naŋi akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehohdak.”

Gwik'it T'igwehee' yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee' yaa

¹⁸ “Aŋiŋts'a' gwik'injiighit naŋi jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aaha' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aaha' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aŋiŋts'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, niin gwik'injiighit neekwaii naŋi jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daŋi' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Aŋiŋts'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik naŋi shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii Slave Nilii Aŋi Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Aŋiŋt'ēē Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yuahkat, “K'eegwaadhāt, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?” yahnyaa.

²² “Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak aŋi nakwaa gaa 70 x 7,” Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aŋi juu veenjit tr'agwah'in naŋi deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaageheendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheel'ya' gwizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchii. ²⁵ Aŋi slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ii kwaa, aŋi geh'an ditsyaa naŋi jidii k'aiich'i' di'ii datthak vits'i' ohjii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naŋi haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Aŋi slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat na'anāŋi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. “Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegooihkwat t'oonchy'aa!” nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Aŋi King neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' neegohookwat goo' aii datthak veenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyihl'e'.

²⁸ “Aŋiŋt'ēē niin cheehoozhii daŋi' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' aŋi dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aŋi dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehanjik gwiizhit t'iiyahnyaa. Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat, yahnyaa. ²⁹ Aŋi slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heehāni ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, “Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineegooihkwat!” yahnyaa. ³⁰ Aŋi googaa nihk'it git'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhrāŋi gwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'an datthak zhat heedyaa veenjit gwiltsaŋi. ³¹ Niin ch'izhii slaves naŋi gwagwaah'in daŋi' dagatthāŋi' zhit gwintl'oo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giyyaagwaandak. ³² Aŋiŋts'a' aŋi juu slave jyaa diizhik aŋi aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, ‘Lyaā zhyaa slave ginilii kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo' aii kwaii datthak niin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrih jyaa shizhit.’ yahnyaa. ³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noiinyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinjyaa goo' aii t'oonchy'aa.’ nyaa. ³⁴ King lyaā zheeks'ii ts'a' zheegwaazhrāŋi niyahchii, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'ihēeghit veenjit gwiltsaŋi.

³⁵ “Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyāhts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahandak t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus jyaa diinya'.

19

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naŋi Eenjit Jesus Geech'ōqāqhtan
Mark 10.1-12

¹ Niin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iiinya', aŋiŋt'ēē Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aŋi Judea nahkat goo' aii aŋi zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ² Dinjii lēŋi yaa lēljiil naŋi ts'a' juu yaa adaa naŋi zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegooiltsaŋi.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat naŋi giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyaqhkat, “Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus, aŋi t'agavahnyaa, “Tr'ookit daŋi' gwats'an zhit juu Diiniltsaŋi aŋiŋt'ēē dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iltsaŋi, aŋi nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in? ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, “Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan aŋiŋts'a' diti' haa ileechehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihlaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa gooviltsaŋi t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa neegoovahahchy'aa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihkeegoovahchii aŋi nih'ts'an tr'agooahahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

⁷ Pharisee naŋi jyaa t'igiyyahnyaa, “Akwaā ji' jaghaii Moses dinjii naŋi law ant'l'ein'aŋi, aŋi ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'l'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohhii neeheedyyaa gwahahtsyaa?”

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiilts'ajii t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiilts'ajii da'i' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa najii t'iguiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ajiits'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'ajii gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Jii ginjik juu najii datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii najii zhr'ih eenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat najii gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat najii tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' gogoodlii. Ch'izhii najii dinjii najii dzaa nankat dinjii najii tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahts'ii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit geetr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najii Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii najii tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigihee-jyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najii jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii najii ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najii, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii najii t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal najii k'aq'aa naanjik ajiit'ee giheehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan da'i' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qahtan, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghahi jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shoqaahkat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr'ih nizii t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa zhit goiindhadii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthathat." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonch' shro'! Ch'ooan'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii najii eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan ajiits'a' niti' haa yinjii khadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwanee'ok dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii!"

²⁰ Aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya, ts'a' geeghah chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizii oihl' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa najii teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiit'ak da'i' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa giheehoozhii. ²³ Jesus ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeh'eehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaldak, Camel aji tthah tsal t'i' tsi' gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'ajii gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeh'eehaa, aji ts'ajii lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najii gwigwiit'ak da'i' lyaa gwint'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwa' ji' juu dee neeh'eezhii diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najii eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁷ Ajiit'ee Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaq'ah'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataji tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aji jidii tr'ih'ee'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shii Gwidinji' ihii ch'eegwahndit jiints'ii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'ee nakhwan shitsyaa 12 najii t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodi aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin najii, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa ajiits'a' chan gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehe'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Leji najii juk tr'ookit nilii aji najii t'ee ji' khaiinkoo nineegoorah'eelyaa gaa yeenda ji' juu leji najii juk ji' khaiinkoo diik'ii najii tr'ookit nineegoorah'eelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'agwah'in Nqii

¹ “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ajiit'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ii ajiits'a' vanh dai' hee khakee'aji ts'a' dinjii naji lat keegwaah'in, yaanenjit jak choh tr'agwah'in gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'jaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'jaa naji agwah'aji. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwah'jaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Ajiit'ee 9 o'clock gwandaan chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zeh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat naji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'agwah'in deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohiokwat t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'jaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Ajiits'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat dai' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'jaa geenjit oonjik, ajiit'ee 3 o'clock nagwaanaji dai' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Ajiit'ee chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaan neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii naji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agvahnyaa, 'Jaghaii zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa,' giyahnyaa.

'Akwaan ji' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in' gavahnyaa. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' zhit juu gwanzh'ih deek'it ts'an gwaah'ii. Aji dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in naji aanaii gooveinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' naji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Ajiits'a' juu vanh dai' hee tr'igwihil'ya' naji, ji' gwa' ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Ajiit'ee dinjii naji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in naji silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarookwat. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii naji vanh dai' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' naji chan gwandaan googorahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' ajiits'a' zhigaants'ii. ¹² Ts'a' j'yaan digiyahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii naji one hour gwizh'rih tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan aji drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoiinkwat!' ginyaa. ¹³ Aji juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aji t'agvahnyaa, 'Shoodoqhk'ii shijyaa naji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' aji eenjit tr'agwah'oh'jaa dohnyaa jii.' goovahnyaa. ¹⁴ Ako' t'ee nakhwalaraa ohjii ts'a' nakhwahzeh gwits'eeekhwayyaa, jii dinjii gohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' aji chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiinkwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ 'L'yaan shalaraa haa ch'ihshrii aji geenjit gat'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'jaa nihtan gwik'it t'aha'jaa t'oonchy'aa?' nyaq. ¹⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Jyats'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii aji tr'ookit heelyaa, ajiits'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji' khaiin niineerahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.'"

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaan'ya' Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 naji geh'at gwa'an geedan zhr'ih nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agvahnyaa. ¹⁸ 'Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheddaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkh'ih kih dilk'ii naji ajiits'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehachyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giilhanjyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Ajiit'ee chan Jesus nilii kwaa naji ant'ee giyehachyaa ts'a' giyeheddaa, ts'a' giyahahtrii, ajiit'ee chan k'et digiyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat ajiit'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.'"

Ch'ahan K'eezwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oahtat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii naji yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "L'yaan k'eezwiichy'aa geenjit nooklat nihtan." yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan aji j'yaan yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee nihdeinzhii ji', shidinji' neekwaii naji neeghaii naa goodi' nihtan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'aji heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'oh'ts'aji heedyaa, jii l'yaan gwik'it t'inihi'jaa gwizh'rih t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus aji ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'oahtat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii ch'uy tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, aji shihijyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aaha', khan gwik'it t'igwehee'jaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "L'achy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shich'uy tyah ts'an chan ch'uy khwanjyaa gwizh'rih goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'oh'ts'aji haa juu heedyaa aji geenjit j'yaan dihihnyaa

sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii nijin oihdi' dohnyaa, aji Shiti' ch'ada'i' hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa aji vitsyaa 10 naji gwigiwitth'ak dai' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa naji jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan aji jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji's'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihk' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it Gwidinjii' veenjit slave tr'ihelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neinzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji veh'an neehzeehii geenjit giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Najii Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo ghleegehiihyaa, gwiizhit dinjii leji leelji naji gootaji geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii naji taji gwiniik geeghah gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hahkhaii gwigiwitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinjii' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa naji ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa ts'a' deegohtsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanaii, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'eegwiin'aji," giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

21

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Jesus aji's'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it, geeghah Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii aizhit k'eeigidal, aizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji dits'ii oo'an goovih'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchii. ³ Aji's'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa,' dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegehendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiinye' aji gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwaiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in naji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'ichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey aji's'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hilchii, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii. ⁸ Dinjii leji leelji naji digi'ik taji gwiniik nigilii ts'a' ts'iivii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leelji ts'a' yeent'ii leelji naji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa."

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerahoh'e'! Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeinzhii dai' aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwi'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa, aji's'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Dehty'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa. 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh aji'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii naji, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa nañi ajiits'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii nañi datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegooviinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin nañi Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji, tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaq ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi, ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnyaq, "Deeginyaq t'iginyaq nik'ee gaviintth'ak?" giyahnyaq.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintth'ak t'igiinchy'aa! Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin nañi ts'a' tr'iinin tsal nañi haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovqohtan.'" goovahnyaq.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakot Gwqahshii Kwaa Itsaqii

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daji' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwilts'ik nagwaanaji.

¹⁹ Taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwqah'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrh' nahshii lee, ajiits'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaq. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwqahshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaq. Gwagwahkhan aji dachan navagai aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa nañi gwagwqah'ya' daji' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaq, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwikhan chan traa daagaji naanaii?" ginyaq.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaq, gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nohtan kwaa ji, jii dachan Fig deininlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrh' t'akhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oonda chų choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaq ji' gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhii ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaq datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa." t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyyuqhk

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, akhai' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqhk. "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyahnyaq. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakkat, aji deihnyaq t'ihnyaq shaagoodak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chų gwats'an hahtsyaa daji' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ii gwinyaq ji' chan jaghaai John vik'injuhkhii kwaa diinahaqanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaq.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an gwinyaq ji' dinjii leji nañi John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaq ts'a' gwik'injigiight geh'an datthak gaqanjat." ²⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnyaq.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahntan Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde ajiits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaq, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aqahshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in.' yahnyaq. ²⁹ 'Gitr'iih'ee!' yahnyaq, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaal'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaal'ya' gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ch'it'i, didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnyaq, akhai', 'Ahaq' shiti.' nyaq gaa gwik'it t'izhit kwaa. ³¹ "Juu shrut viti' deeyahnyaq gwik'it t'izhit?" gavahnyaq. "Ch'oodde ajiit'ee gwik'it t'izhik," giyahnyaq. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, Prostitutes ajiits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonji nilii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaal!" ginyaq. ³² John chų gwats'an ahtsi dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyya geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonji nilii ts'a' prostitutes nañi giik'injiight gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaq kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhii kwaa."

Dinjii Nañi Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahachyaa, ch'oodoqhk'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, ttha' chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chų' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'arii gwiltsaji kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat

gwik'eehahtyaa najj teegwɪjɪk, ts'a' ch'adanh niight nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihlān nigiheelyaa nagwiindhat daj', va-slaves najj oo'an gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj ts'a' hil'e', aji jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Aji gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geelekhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geelekhwai'. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves najj oo'an neehil'e', tr'ookit hil'e' najj andaa t'aanchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj chan gwik'it t'agooinglik. ³⁷ Ndaagwaa'n'aj' didinji' goots'a' hil'e'. 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrɪh goovaashandaii.' nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj giidinji' nah'in daj', jyaa diginyaa. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhɪh ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaai vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vɛhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa aji't'ee jii gwanzhɪh deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa' ginyaa. ³⁹ Aji'ts'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiheelnaii ts'a' giyɛhdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰ "Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ji', deeh'e'yaa shrɔp nohtan?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, "Aji dinjii iizuu najj ɛhdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj jak choh khaihlān nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii najj giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii." giyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Dɛhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii dinjii najj iizuu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, "Aji'ts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaaleegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in ant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu aji kii kat nat'aa najj t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' aji juu vakat kii naanaai t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' luh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhɪh kɪh dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'ɔahtan gwigwiit'ak aji't'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Aji'ts'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaa najj leeljil aji najj k'eegwiichy'aa deegooigheelyaa geenjit googaanjat.

22

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahstii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'ɔahtan.

Luke 14.15-24

¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'ɔahtan haa dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii. ³ Ditsyaa najj aji juu ineech'ehil'al najj aanaai goovohnyaa nyaa, gaa oo'ee gwarɔh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Aji'ts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'aji juu ineech'ahah'aa najj jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'T'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii t'hai' nizi' kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, aanaai.' goovaihnyaa nyaa. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehil'al najj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwit'it gineegitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhɪh deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najj ahtsik ts'a' googahkhwai' ts'a' goovɛhdaa tr'igwiin'aji. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo lyaa zhyants'ii, aji'ts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj oo'an hil'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najj ɛhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaii'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Aji't'ee ditsyaa najj aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, 'T'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa aji juu ineech'ahah'aa najj duuyeh gooneech'al'aa. ⁹ 'T'ee oo'at t'aji gwinjik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejii najj dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa.' nyaa. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj oo'at t'aji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaihlān nigiinlii, dinjii nizi' ts'a' dinjii iizuu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zeh gwizhit dinjii deedaq'aj' goodlit.

¹¹ "(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najj nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahchijyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahs'a' dzaa nihdeinzhi?' yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa aji dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ 'T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa dohchyaa ts'a' chii'taji tɔɔ gwats'a' cheet'eehokhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' lɔɔn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'e'yaa.'" yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'iginkhee, "Lejii najj aanaai arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrih gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

*Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat**Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26*

¹⁵ Pharisee nañi gihleegahoojil ts'a' nats'aa Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geeginginkhii. ¹⁶ T'Pe'e t'ee digitsyaa lat nañi ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat nañi haa giits'a' hi'pe'. Jyaa digiiyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, h'idilii haa geech'qahtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii nañi h'idilii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit geegoo'qahtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii aji gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii nañi nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat aji geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrít?"

¹⁸ Jesus aji giits'a' gwiizuu t'igihee'ya' gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji nañi! Jaghaii gwizuu t'ihihjyaa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii? ¹⁹ Aji laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya!"

Aiits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'aji, ²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaa.

Aiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwa' ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiit'ak daji, deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuunyyaa ts'a' giinhleehoojil.

*Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.**Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40*

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat nañi nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqhat. ²⁴ "Geech'qahtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat gwizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' aji vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iinin gihee'ya' aji ch'oondee vigii k'it dink'igiihahthaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 nañi gwanlii; ch'oondee aji tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwizhit niindhat, dachaa nañi ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa. ²⁶ Aji'Pe'e vachaa yats'aji ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'aji ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndaagwaa'aji daji nihchaa 7 nañi datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ²⁷ Aji'Pe'e aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat nañi neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrh' va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwizii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii nañi izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoohendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, ³² "Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii." nyaa, niindhat nañi eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii nañi eenjit gwizhrh' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'qahtan.

*Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii**Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28*

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee nañi deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa goovitsaji daji, Pharisee nañi gwigwiit'ak ts'a' datthak nihl'aa khaih'ak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ih'ak, Law geech'qahtan nilii aji goodhaii niyahahthal geenjit yuuhkat, ³⁶ "Geech'qahtan, jidii Moses va-law zhrh' ch'andaa jiiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinjii' datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii' ³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwee'ya' gwinyaa aji jiiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'aji chan vik'it t'iiyiinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii nañi datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' ⁴⁰ Aji gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi jidii eech'ag'qahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhrh' gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

*Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat**Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44*

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee nañi nihl'aa nineegeejil daji Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuqhan? Juu ts'an neezheenedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwa' ji' jaghaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa,

44 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,
dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i t'inchy'aa naji nakwai t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaa.

45 King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa. 46 Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aji zhit drin gwats'an giyuuaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

23

Jesus, Pharisee Naji ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Ajiit'ee Jesus zhit juu leelil naji ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa ts'a' ginkhii. 2 "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Moses va-law deenyaa aji hiiteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gi'ii t'igiinchy'aa. 3 Aji geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa shro'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan aji geedan gwik'it t'igi'ii'in kwaa t'iginchy'aa. 4 Dinjii naji ant'ii ghwah nidii giheegh-waa dagahchaa k'it t'igi'ii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleeth'ak gaa gihichii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. 5 Dinjii naji goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igi'ii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat ngiiyaaazhii, aji ts'a' chan dig'ik kat gwi'ik (tassel) aji nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. 6 Aji ts'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa dai' zhit gwihi'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrh geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijin gwihi'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhrh gooveenjit gwinzii. 7 Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii geedan tee gwihi'ee haa gooneerahqadk gwizhrh'yaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naji 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaa dai' lyaa geet'igiindhan. 8 Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaqhtan choh inlii nakhwaroony'a' shro'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa ohjii ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. 9 Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shro', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. 10 K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonya' shro', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrh K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aji'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. 11 Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. 12 Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahaht-syaa, aji ts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ii Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' dinjii naji nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' li'didlii haa gindeiinvyaa gehdeech'adqhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdohjyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan naji gaa nihdohhii kwaa. 14 Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveeg-wiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji ts'an jidii nohthan zhyaa ohjii ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ii, aji'ee nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadohjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

15 "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Chuu choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrh gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik dai' gwehkii chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

16 "Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaa (vow), aji'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehe'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' 17 Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrit ch'andaa gwihi'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa qhtsii doonchy'aa?

18 "Jii chan jyah'ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' 19 Deegwaht'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat dohdlii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant't'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodi-
inyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa
veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak
eh'an t'ihlee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji's'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'i chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji's'a' zheekat geh'an
t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodlii aji zhit gwats'a'
jyaa shi'yaa nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegwehezuy
t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshii aji ts'an 1/10th datthak
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii
gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohthan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwihil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
ts'a' chan h'deegweheedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii.
Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrj. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit
dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chuy khwanii zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji
khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegwehezuy
t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji
gwizhrj shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii ohjii kwaii haa nakhwat'eegwahgaa
ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrih idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuy kwaii datthak
haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa!
Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonyaa aji't'ee t'ee ohts'aji
shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuy
nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it
t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an
leji dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji' t'oonchy'aa.
²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsii k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit
tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak
Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuy
nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a'
juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat naji chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizii haa
gwinzii nidilts'i' ts'a' nohlii. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
naji giinghan aji yeenaa daji gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa.
³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an
ohdaa aji's'a' lyaaw gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuy choh ohlii ts'a' gyuy choh gii chan ohlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell nihdeenakhwara-
heelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohthan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii! ³⁴ Jii lyaaw nakhwaa
gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii naji,
ts'a' dinjii geech'qaqhtan naji datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat naji chan goovehdaa
tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat naji chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahotsak, ts'a' goolat
naji chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahotrii ts'a' kwaiik'it
kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootaji k'eeekhwadal ts'a' dinjii naji
neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa
giikhwaji naji, aji datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwizuy t'iizhit kwaa gaa
tr'eeekhwaji, aiizhit daji gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidingi' Zechariah tr'eeekhwaji, aji't'ee
Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeekhwaji geenjit
khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaaw gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji nakhwaag-
waldak t'ihnyaa." Jesus nyaq. "Jii juu yeenii tr'inghan naji, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii
naji geenjit googwaraahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii
Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwate juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ohghan
ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwi-
idhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihlan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit
gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Aji's'a'
Nakhwakharigidiinjii zheh nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, nijin
drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoo'h'yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri'
zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

24

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii
Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh giheehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii daj' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaqah'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii noh'in. Jii hi'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigwehetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit
Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqhat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaa'aj' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegwehee'yaa gwarahaa'q'aa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'oontii! ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! ⁵ Dinjii lejj najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shii t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit ginkhii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejj najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihiriighan gwahohth'ak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihiriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajj neegooyyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweheenjyaa goo'aa, gaa ajj nan ndaanq'aj' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinlejj chan nihigiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdeehengaii. ⁸ Ajj kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'its'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ajj t'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahakhit geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahachyaa ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee. ¹⁰ Lejj najj zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoheenjyaa, gwant'ee nihlagahaachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihit'igihee'ee. ¹¹ Ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii lejj najj gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejj najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Izhit ji', dinjii lejj najj tr'agwaanduu googwit'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' lejj najj nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa. ¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ii t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohaatan, dinjii najj datthak shik'injigweeghit, ajj t'ee nan ndaagwahaa'aj' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'yaa
Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaa goo'aa ajj, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizyuu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajj. Ajj t'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwaadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajj ts'a' juu jii dehty'aa nah'in najj t'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oochy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najj taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhrih goo'aa. ¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it gwit'it t'agwah'in gwizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁹ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigwehetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwanrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan itsajj daj' gwats'an ch'ihlak gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwanrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa K'eeegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaan'aa nahgoo neegwiksajj kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najj datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najj jyaa dagwahyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaan'aa nahgoo niltsajj t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Ajj ts'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' ajj dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhait shro'! ²⁴ Christ adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihhi nyaa najj gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najj neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrih t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwit'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodqohk'ii!

²⁶ "Akwat dinjii najj, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginyaa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ii lee!' ginyaa ji' gaa

gook'injuhkhith shro'. ²⁷ Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ikhij' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj' laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwanrii gwiizqu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa na-haadhal ts'a' t'oo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheekat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰ Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwa-haakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji t'ee nankat gwich'in najj' datthak Gwidinji' zheekat, gwats'an zheek'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahhii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheekat gwich'in najj' dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaghch'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii najj' datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'ooqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² "Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthal ni'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴ Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj' datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit h'ididlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Aji ts'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ "Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in najj' ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrh' gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chuy' tehaankhahii nagwahaadhal gwats'a' daj' dinjii najj' ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igini, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹ Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chuy' t'izhit ts'a' chuy' datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwizhit dinjii neekwaa najj' gwanzhij' deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaa najj' luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoonal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akha-hoonjyaa. ⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oohtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³ Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin t'oo gwa'an juu ch'an'ij yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadhanzii gwizhrh' goo'aii, Gwidinji' geehoohlii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Iizqu ts'a' Nizij

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr'it gwizii ts'a' chan goonzhij' Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa najj' k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daj' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. ⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij' ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Lyaa, nakhwaagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizqu nilii ji' adats'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa. ⁴⁹ ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in najj' dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwan' najj' haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinij. ⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarahtee k'ineeheedik. ⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ij najj' haa nyahahchyyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neeyik k'it t'ih'ee'yaa."

25

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj' Eenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹ "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najj' khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwihjik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii, ts'a' gahaajil.

² 5 nājj gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 nājj chan googwizhi' kwaa. ³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa nājj khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. ⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' nājj khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. ⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahachyaa goo'aii, ājj eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchū.

⁶ "Khan hee tōht'an gwats'a' gwaadhāl gwiizhit khashraatr'iinrat gwigwiitth'ak, 'Aanaii, dzaa juu veegwarahachyaa nājj vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyāā gwigwiitth'ak. ⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) nājj khakigaazhii ts'a' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. ⁸ Ājjit'ēē zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nājj zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii nājj jyaa dagaanyaā, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' ⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii nājj jyaa googaahyāā, 'Yyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchyaa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' ¹⁰ Ājits'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nājj khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihlii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahachyaa zhat k'idik daj', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii nājj giyaach'hee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjiil, ājjit'ēē gindeinvyaa an ineegahjik.

¹¹ "Ājjit'ēē nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 nājj zhat k'ineegiidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat! Nihdeediiniinlii,' giyahnyāā. ¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Ei'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!' goovahnyāā. ¹³ Ājits'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyāā, "Nijin ji' t'igwehee'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyāhts'a' geh'an adak'ōontii ts'a' gwak'ōhtii."

Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Nājj Agwandak Āhtsii Haa Geech'ōqāhtan.

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴ "Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa nājj aanaii ahnyāā ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'ōhtii goovahnyāā. ¹⁵ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan ājj goots'an gwiitsājj: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iitsājj, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iitsājj, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iitsājj. Ājjit'ēē khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶ Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii ājj gwagwakhhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niitsājj. ¹⁷ Ājj gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niitsājj. ¹⁸ Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iitsājj ājj oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹ "Ājj k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'ēē ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'eiinlii dahtsii giitsājj li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰ Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'eeineinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsājj.' yahnyāā. ²¹ 'Yyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'āqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdein-khaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā. ²² T'ēē vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'iiyahnyāā, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsājj.' ²³ 'Yyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'āqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdein-khaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā.

²⁴ "T'ēē vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'inyāā. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhij gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhij khaihan niinlii. ²⁵ Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoizhii ts'a' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶ Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā, 'Shitsyaa iizyū ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhij li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhij nakshii ts'a' gwanzhij li' khakt'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhij khaihan nihlii. Ājj gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷ Ājj ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhohtal. ²⁸ Zhit laraa vits'i' nōhjii ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ii vant'eeuyhlii. ²⁹ Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eegeewiichy'aa gwii'ii, ājj gwandaa vats'an neeheelyyaa, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eegeewiichy'aa nitsya' zhrīh gwii'ii, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal. ³⁰ Ājits'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at tōō k'i'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' lōōn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'hee'yaa.' "

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹ "Nijin Gwidinji', K'eegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwats'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in nājj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee ājj kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwiizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in nājj datthak khaihan nigiheedaa ts'a' giyēhdaa niheedaa. Nihtee t'agavaheelyaa ts'a'

divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'illii aji gwik'it t'ihleenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat najii dishriits'ajii niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii najii dat'l'ohs'ajii niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Ajiit'l'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishriits'ajii dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahil'ee najii, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'ilejii goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' shach'oh'al, chuy dooihii daj' chuy shint'l'ookajii, aakin ihlii daj' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa daj' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhafts'ik daj' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii daj' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat najii jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat ninjin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat ninjin daj' chuy dooinlii gwizhit chuy nant'l'eerinkaii? ³⁸ Ninjin daj' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdeenaraahchij, akwat ninjin daj' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineerinlii? ³⁹ Ninjin daj' dhafts'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eraah'ti? Ts'a' chan ninjin daj' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii gwizhit nineenidik? ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Lyya nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shataji adaa najii tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'arii kwaa jyaa dinlik ajiit'ee shij t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ "Ajiit'l'ee zhit juu vat'l'ohs'ajii dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Ninjin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'arii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuy dooihii daj' gaa chuy shant'l'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihlii daj' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchij kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa daj' gaa gwach'aa shant'l'oolii kwaa, dhafts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii daj' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.' ⁴⁴ Ajiit'l'ee jii jyaa digiyyahaanjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat ninjin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik, ts'a' chuy dooinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhafts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii daj' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiinya' kwaa?' giiyahaanjyaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo aji jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ninjin jii ch'ihlee lyya gwintsal gwizhrih veegoo'arii aji vits'iinya' kwaa, daj' shij shits'iinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii najii t'ee khaiinjich'iriight ndaanaj'aj' kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat nilii najii gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

26

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Ninjin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj', ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa. ² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajiit'l'ee t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'l'ee giiaahchyyaa ts'a' Cross kat gigiyahahtsak." ³ Ajiit'l'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa ndak khii giinkhiih choh Caiaphas oozhii aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit khaihlan niginjil. ⁴ Ts'a' gween-tak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigiyahachyyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, aji geegiginkhe'. ⁵ "Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najii datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahtat." ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Chu' Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶ Ninjin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkji daj' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik vizheh neech'a'aa daj', ⁷ Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' daat'l'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhii, Jesus vakaii'aa ts'oodii gwizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁸ Gaa ninjin vitsyaa najii gwagwaah'in daj' gook'ii goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaii zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa. ⁹ Jii gwanzhij chu' giit'ii laraa lejii oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'l'eegiyuulyaa jaghaii?" ginyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaii vaanagoh'ajii? Lyya gwinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gweheendaii, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwijhdaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa ajiit'ee th'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'ilejii ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³ Lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak ninjin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'l'eehachyya Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴ Ajjit'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵ Ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'achij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyint'ini. ¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyya geetr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Ajj Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷ Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu tr'ihhe'aa kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'ilejii gwarahahtsyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, 'Geech'qaqhtan jyaa nyaa, shii ajjts'a' shitsyaa najj haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.' vohnyaa."

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwigwiinlik.

²⁰ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

²² Vitsyaa najj tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa.

²³ Jesus t'inyaa, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajj'ee gwant'eesahahchyya t'ihnyaa. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa, ajj Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyya lyya veenjit googwantrii gwiizhu ts'a' vagooodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajj'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyya t'inchy'aa, ajj yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'qaqhtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajj'ee ditsyaa najj tee yiltsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii luhchy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavaahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajjit'ee chu' tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ajj'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanii." gavaahnyaa, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'aa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyya nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' haa ch'igiinli' ajj'ee Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Heenyya, Ajj Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'qahtii hakhkwaa ts'a' divii najj datthak nihy'aa shrihtee gahaajil.' ³² Gaa nijin gwiijhdaii geenjit nined-hihkhin ajj'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii najj datthak akhanagoonyaa gaa shii duuyeh nihleehishii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaa, "Naagwahaaldak, juk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkij tik gwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhjh Deek'it Gethsemene gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajjit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhjh deek'it Gethsemene goozhii gwats'a' goovaa-haazhii. "Dzaa dook'ij, gwiizhit yee'at nihishyaa ts'a' khadigikihjyaa." gavaahnyaa.

³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajjts'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najj giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'ighit. ³⁸ Ajjts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ij ts'a' sheenjit gwak'qohtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichuü tyah shits'i' noinjii, shii äjii deeyiithan gwik'it äjii nakwaa, gaa nan äjii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Äjii't'ee ditsyaa tik näjii ts'eehoozhii akhai' giichuü lee ts'a' Peter äjii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhr'h gwik'eehoohyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gothan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'öphiti ts'a' khadagohjii, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' äjii gwik'it shoo'ya niindhan gaa nakhwatthaj' äjii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gih'leehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichuü tyah, shih'leehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa näjii ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goontä' ts'a' neegiichuü.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, goo'leehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkjii deenyä' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa näjii ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuü? Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in näjii ant'l'eer'ahahchyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nöhjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lejjii näjii shrüi choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii näjii ts'a' ch'anjaa näjii ts'a' Law eech'öaachtan näjii goohi'e' giyaaneehiidal. ⁴⁸ Äjii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa äjii dinjii lejjii leeljiil näjii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, äjii öhjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'öaachtan, tsinehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaa ts'a' yülts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Äjii't'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyyuuta'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'inchy'aa äjii shrüi choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnaai akhai' yidzee gadahtrat. ⁵² Äjii't'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrüi choo gwizhit ninchjii, juu näjii datthak shrüichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat daj' Jesus dinjii gwanlii näjii ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizüü ihlii k'it zhit, shrüichoo äjii's'a' gal choo haa shohöhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Khariigidinjii Zehh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'öaachtan gaa shöjhii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T't'ee vitsyaa näjii datthak akhagiyyuunyaa ts'a' gih'leegaljihiljiil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Näjii Ts'a' Nigiyyaahchjii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik näjii ndak khii giinkhiih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' giühichjii, izhit t'ee Law eech'öaachtan näjii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii näjii haa leeljiil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter äjii gootajii niighit ahaa, ndak khii giinkhiih choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin tthat needhe'ee nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhat gwadajii gwak'aachtii näjii haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii näjii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii näjii haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizüü t'iizhik giyyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii lejjii näjii goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyyahnyaa, gaa gwiizüü t'iizhik giyyeenjit gwagwagwah'ajii kwaa. Goch't'it dee dinjii neekwaii näjii khaginkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidinjii zehh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa äjii't'ee drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihih'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhiih choh ndak nigilzhhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuqhat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii näjii gwiizüü neegiiginkhii gwiizhit jaghaii goodii ginkhii kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchjii kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhiih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit ooints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shij' t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'jii vishriits'ajii dhidii khoh'ya, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'ya t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhiih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii näjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii

giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak! ⁶⁶Deereheelyaa?" goovahnnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii!" ginyaa. ⁶⁷T'e'e giinin k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat najii giyant'an, ⁶⁸ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji', juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandai Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Peter kwantee tthal needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii dai' ndak khii giinkhii choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh niiii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰Gaa datthak goovandah gaandai kwaa adaa'ii. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaa naashandai kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhii, ⁷¹ts'a' kwantee tthal needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak khii giinkhii choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an niiii haa neehidik chy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁷²Chan hee Peter gaandai kwaa adaa'ii ts'a' gwidii ginkhii, "Aii dinjii vaashandai kwaa dihnnyaa hyaa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³Gwintsal gwahaadhat aait'e'e zhat dinjii neelzhii najii Peter ts'a' nigiinji. "Lyya nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahts'a' ginkhii k'ighai' naagwiindai t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴T'e'e Peter t'inyaa, "Lyya zhyaa h'ididlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihst'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aii dinjii vaashandai kwaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa gwiizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ts'a' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandai kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiinya'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

27

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giyihilchii

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

¹Vanh dai' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'. ²Ch'iitsii thy'ah haa digiijilchaa ts'a' gihleegiilchii ts'a' Pilate, Roman niiii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niiii aii antleegiijahchii.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchii aait'e'e giye'ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'anjik dai' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'anjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyint'eelii chy'aa giinkhii kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aii vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchii lee." nyaa.

"Jaghaii, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat aii nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

⁵Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehilil ts'a' cheehoozhii aait'e'e t'oo'hii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii zhit laraa tineegwigwiljik ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zeh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'aii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa ginyaa." ⁷Aii laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' aait'e'e giyya nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii aii giyya oiinkwat, aii Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat najii giheestsii geenjit t'igizhik. ⁸Aii geh'an jut tth'aii hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' Jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyahts'a' gwizhrh googoozhrii.

⁹Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Aii 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in najii giyeenjit goinkwat, ¹⁰aii laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shii, Jeremiah ihlii, K'eedeegwaadhat deiinnyaa shahnyaa gwik'it t'iinya' t'ihnyaa."

Pilate Aii Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat aii Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate aii andaa nadhat giyiltsaii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews najii eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaa.

"Nan aii jyaa dinyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹²Gaa njin giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii aii najii haa gwiizqu giyeeginkhii dai' gooveenjit k'eedeegwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaa kwaa.

¹³Ts'a' Pilate t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwiizqu datthak neegiinkhii, aii nik'ee gaviintth'ak?"

14 Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, aji geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vehdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaa

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

15 Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat hiiijil naji eenjit juu zheegwaazhrajii gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, aji ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ji. 16 Izhit zhat daj' dinjii zheegwaazhrajii dhidii aji juu naji datthak giyaandaii aji'ee Barabbas oozhii. 17 Aji's'a' nijin dinjii naji khaihan niinjil daj' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchya shohnyaa, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" 18 Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji gwant'leegiyahchii aji Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaa.

19 Aji's'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'aji ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'anoo'ya shro', k'ehdaj' khaa, gineiilyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khainjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

20 Giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus aji vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. 21 Aji's'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii naji oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanoolchya shohnyaa?" Gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

22 "Akwaaji Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehilyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. 23 Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'izhik?" nyaa, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

24 Nijin Pilate, nih'ch'ieeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in daj' khyu' gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chuu' lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leelji naji andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vehdaa tr'agoo'aji ji' shii aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya t'oonchy'aa!"

25 Juu dinjii leelji naji datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iilkhwaii ji' aji diik'aa gahoogyii ts'a' diitr'iiin naji chan k'aa gahoogyii!" ginyaa.

26 Aji't'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahtrii gwiksaii, aji't'ee gigihahtsak geenjit gwint'leegiyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Egeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

27 Aji't'ee Pilate niveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' giilihchii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak yeelin niinjil. 28 Giigwach'aa giileehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahtsuu. 29 Aji't'ee khoh haa ts'eh giitsaii aji giiniin'aji, ts'a' shriits'aji vanli' zhit ga' oot'a' giyiltsaii, t'ee giits'a' niikeegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews naji king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. 30 Ga' giyyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizhe. 31 Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagahjik daj', ik daatsik giiniir'ahtsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeenineinlii. T'ee oo'an gigihahtsak gwats'a' giilihchii.

Jesus Gigihtsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

32 It'ee ch'ineegijyaa gwizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsaii. 33 Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eegidai, aji'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. 34 Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaai k'it vagwandaii aji chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaa ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

35 Ts'a' t'ee cross kat giyiyiltsaii aji't'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihteegzeelzii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyyaa tsee'in. 36 Aji't'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. 37 Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giyiyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews naji eenjit King nilii." ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaaant'oo. 38 Aji't'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaa giyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohs'aji jyahs'a' gagoo'giltak.

39 Dinjii naji giyehgoo khadal daj', gwiizuu Jesus ts'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathak. 40 "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahahtsya diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'ee gwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhii ts'a' gwats'an tr'iineedaanchii!" giyahnyaa.

41 Aji gwik'it giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji aji's'a' Law eech'oahtan naji, aji's'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, 42 "Ch'izhii dinjii naji neehzeezhii ahtsii, gwizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel naji eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa tee? Juk zhat cross ts'an neezehii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. 43 Vit'ee gwiyahchy'aa

t'injyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii" nyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineyahahchyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya ts'a' gwaroh'ya!" ginyaq.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaai najii nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak najii gaa gwiizqu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanajii, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Ajiit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghai akhashoiinyaq!", gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii najii "Elijah oozhrii!" giyitth'ak ginyaq. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak ch'u' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuo ts'a' gal tsi niahtsuo ajiit'ee yaheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii najii t'igiyyahnyaq, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineyahahchyaa, aji zhit gwarahaq'ya geenjit!" ginyaq.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajiit'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajii teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'inch'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaai. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii leji najii niinjik najii gaa neegwiindai neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajiit'ee, Jerusalem kwaii'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji najii googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiit's'a' niveet'ah'in leji najii datthak Jesus aakin gaa'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in datthak gwagwaah'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaq, "Jii dinjii yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaq.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa leji najii niight gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji najii t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahil ts'a' giits'inya'. ⁵⁶ Aji najii gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najii nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii dai', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaii'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. Ajiit's'a' Pilate vant'eeyuhchii nyaq. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajii k'eejit yaanoojik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaqahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'ii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadaji kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najii Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwitsajii

⁶² Gghdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhik kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Pharisee najii haa Pilate gahaa'ya gwigwitsajii, ⁶³ ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaq, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandai dai' jii jyaa dinyaq vineegwaandai. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwaadhat ajiit'ee, neegwihidaii.' nyaq t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najii vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak nwinzii gwik'eegahaantya geenjit jyaa goovahnyaq. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa najii gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ich'i' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyyahaanjyaa gwats'i' t'igwinyaq ginyaq. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa ajiit'ee tr'ookit dai' oots'it haa Christ ihlii nyaq andaa gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaq. "Niveet'ah'in najii teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajii aji gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagooginlii.

28

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajiit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkji, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaq'ya geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eedeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaai ts'a' kii choh gwadaji dha'ii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii. ³ Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii.

⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aqhtii nañi it'ee shrít gihlghaa ts'ajj gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiiheehnaii ts'a' gíchjii k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaai.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in aji zhit tr'injaa nañi t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriltsak chy'ah vankeegoph'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyyaa nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ich'i' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa nañi haa goondak. 'Ch'ich'i' ts'an needhikhin ajiits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', aji zhit ji' hooq'h'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnyaa' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Ajiits'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa nañi haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegaljihiljil.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ¹⁰ "Noojat shro', shitsyaa nañi, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' aji zhit ji' goohaal'yaa." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Nañi Tth'ank'it Gwik'eegahti' Geenjit Deeginyaa'

¹¹ Tr'injaa nañi k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eegaqhtii lat nañi, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak.

¹² Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii nañi haa nih'aa khaihlan nigiinjil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa lejii gavant'eeginlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Zhat toq tr'ilchuy gwiizhik vitsyaa nañi zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'i' naa'ii lee hohjyaa yuu." googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Governor Pilate gwiith'ak ji', nakhwan'aji gwiizuy t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaan'yaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'ooch'y'aa kwaa googahnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in nañi laraa lejii tee gwigwihjik ts'a' deegooreiinyaa' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinyaa'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa haa Jews nañi datthak nihlehjuk geegiginkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Nañi Ts'a' Vigweelkii

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 nañi, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat nañi giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyyaq'h'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'ettr'iin'aji t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' nankat gwich'in nañi datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa' oozhri' zhit chuy goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavohntan ts'a' deenakhwaihnyaa' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Mark Saint Mark Ch'adaant'foo

*John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak
Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

¹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.
² Jii t'ee yeenaaj daji' Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii tr'ookit John deezhit gwadaant'oo:

"Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'ji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nikjh shrigweheelyaa geenjit." ³ Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiith'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwiniik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilkji ts'a' chuy gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' chuy nakhwats'an ilii, ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa." dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵ Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheeth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwiniik gwizhit chuy goots'an iitsaji.

⁶ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajiits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlee shataji heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'a'ji. Zhat nikiigwihithal ts'a' vakwaiitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Shii aji chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa adan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

*Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii
Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

⁹ Ajiit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwiniik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuy iitsaji. ¹⁰ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus chuy ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihy'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanaji gwaah'in. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Nan Shidinji, li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' i'ya nashoo ahlii!" gwinyaa.

¹² Gwagwahkhan laa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiitsaji. ¹³ Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaa'anchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat daji Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuy gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

*Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Naji Anaii Shataji Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa
Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

¹⁴ Ninjin John, zhee gwaazhrai nagaahchii daji, ajiit'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan. ¹⁵ "Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonch'aa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhit." goovahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji tee goohohdal, geenakhwahachyaa." ¹⁸ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giyyaa-haa'oo.

¹⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰ Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in naji haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

*Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Vizhit Dhidii
Luke 4.31-37*

²¹ Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanaji daji' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zeh nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'qahtan. ²² Dinjii naji giyiith'ak daji' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'qahtan. Law

eech'ḡaąhtan nađi (Scribes) k'it ɣaa t'inyaa kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ḡaąhtan.

²³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'in'chy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaą, "Jesus Nazareth kwaik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinan'ndhan? An diiha'hts'ya lee t'ini'in? Juu t'in'chy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwiyah'ch'y'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'in'chy'aa!"

²⁵ Jesus gwint'aii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ađi dinjii vizhit tr'inkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'iighai', vatthaj' gwint'aii daatrat naanaii ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwiizhit ađi ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an khaiinzhii. ²⁷ Dinjii nađi datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'đi t'inyaa? Geech'arḡaąhtan k'eejit haa geech'ḡaąhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii ɣaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nađi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahtat!" jyaa ginyaa.

²⁸ Ađi ts'a' Jesus deezhit ađi vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Leđi Nađi Shrineinlik

Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa nađi ts'a' James ts'a' John nađi haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'an chineegiił, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozzeh nihdeegiinł. ³⁰ Simon va'at ađi vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinł gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Ađi ts'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiłjin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa dii'đi kwaa naanaii, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitrit t'igwiłi'ya' ts'a' shih goovḡdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a' ađi gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik nađi ts'a' juu ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit nađi datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³ Zhat kwaik'it gwats'an dinjii nađi datthak, zhit zeh nihdeegweedi gwa'an ligeelł. ³⁴ Dinjii leđi nađi ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik nađi shrineinlik, ađi ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit nađi chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nađi giigieehkhyaa geenjit goots'an gwahts'ii kwaa, juu t'in'chy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak

Luke 4.42-44

³⁵ Jesus, vanh dał' tth'aii hee tođ goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'ađi ts'a' zeh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheeyaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'in'chy'aa nađi giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'ađi dał', "Juu nađi datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizii eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyah'ts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eekhwazhii ts'a' Israel nađi tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nađi chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatthaj' shrineinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahch'y'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iinhan t'oonchy'aa, shranaanjii!" ⁴² Jyaa nyaą gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hilji naanaii ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Ađi t'eđ Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan t'ohlii neeyahah'ak. ⁴⁴ "Giinkhii nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Ađi t'eđ jidii Vit'eegwiyah'ch'y'aa ts'a' gwant'ee hin'aa ađi ginkhii vant'eiin'ađi, ađi t'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik nađi jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa ađi dinjii yileehoozhii dał', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee h' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'ađi Jesus zhat kwaik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghah tthan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii leđi nađi nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehidak.

2

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Drin gwintsy'a' gehgoo goodhat ađi t'eđ Jesus, Capernaum kwaik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizzeh dhidii giyyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii. ² Ađi ts'a' dinjii leđi nađi giizheh

gwizhit leelji ts'ajii khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak, ³ ninjin dinjii dɔɔ najii zhak k'eegidai dai', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchii. ⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii khyu' gindeiinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiiyaaqahchii aii'ts'a' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' ninjin Jesus dhidii aji zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiltsajii k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchii. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii gi'ii goovah'in ts'a' aji dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji', natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'ɔaahntan lat zhat giilk'ii najii adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ "Deenyaq zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'a' ginkhii t'inyaq? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilihii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat?"

⁹ "Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaan jyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?' ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihii ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilihyyaa geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!"

¹² Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah neehikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa tth'arii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa." ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhaii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii lejii najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovaahntan. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyeel'in ts'a' t'iiyahnnyaa, "Shatajii hinkhaii!" aii'ts'a' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii lejii najii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnnyaa najii chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ "Law eech'ɔaahntan najii, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii najii, ninjin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa googwah'in dai', giitsyaa najii oahkat, "Jaghaii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus gooviitth'ak dai' jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii juu ilts'ik kwaa, najii dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii ilts'ik najii zhrh' ilts'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii najii gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuu gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa najii ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najii haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat najii Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghaii John vitsyaa najii ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najii adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa najii jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa najii shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnnyaa? Duueh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igiheechy'aa kwaa goo'arii. ²⁰ Gaa, ninjin drin dinjii goonjik gooleehihchii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrh' goo'arii.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duueh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leeh'eech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duueh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrh' goo'arii."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najii haa gwanzh'ih dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najii t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzh'ih tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihilii ts'a' giyyaajyaa. ²⁴ Aji't'ee Pharisee najii Jesus jyaa dagahnnyaa, "Dzaa gwaah'in!

Dii-law kat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa qii gwiizhit nitsyaa nqii Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaa!"

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnayaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnayaa gwadanakhwat'oo qii nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in nqii haa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan dai'? ²⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' huchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii giltsajii iin'al, aqit'ee viniveet'ah'in nqii gaa giyyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhik choh nilii dai' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhik zhrh qii huchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii."

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aii jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'hee'yaa eenjit iltsajii, qii nankat dinjii nqii Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aqit'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnayaa.

3

*Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ilchii Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'injik
Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11*

¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel nqii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii dai', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchii goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat nqii dilk'ii Jesus k'eeaghtii, qii dinjii vanli' shrineehelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizyuu t'ii'in giilnaanjyaa geenjit. ³ Ts'a' qii dinjii vanli' ilchii dhidlit t'ahnayaa "Aanaai dzaa dinjii nqii andah shats'a' hinkhahii." ⁴ Aqit'ee Jesus dinjii nqii oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵ Jesus, vik'ii gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaqah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwizyuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Aqit'ee zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aqii dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit. ⁶ Aqits'a' Pharisee nqii Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkan King Herod vijyaa nqii haa ligiljil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegingkhe'.

Dinjii Leji Nqii Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'a' diitsyaa nqii haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji nqii yataqii neehiidal, ⁸ aqits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'ajii gwats'an gwa'an aqits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji nqii dee'in datthak giyyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii diitsyaa nqii t'ahnayaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit nqhit, jii dinjii leji nqii giyyeeelin datthak giyyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰ Dinjii leji nqii shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik leji nqii giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhrh t'igiyah'in. ¹¹ Aqits'a' nijin dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizuu goozhit t'inchy'aa nqii giyyah'in dai' giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyyahnayaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegondak shro'!" Jesus, ch'ankey'aa iizuu nqii, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnayaa.

*Jesus, Tr'ihil'e' Twelve Heelyaa Nqii Gwiteetr'inlii
Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16*

¹³ Jesus, aqit'ee taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii nuindhan nqii aanai ahnyaa, aqits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aqits'a' dinjii twelve nqii gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihil'e'", oohaazhyaa aqits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Aqits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eekhwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, aqits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii nqii ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnayaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii nqii gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihil'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aqii Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niltsajii), ¹⁷ Zebede vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niltsajii, ts'a' Boanerges neegooaanyaa, aqit'ee "Dinjii nqii nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aii." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, aqits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, aqit'ee Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

*Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul
Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10*

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus dizheh gwitz'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa chan hee ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa. ²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa najii gwigwiitth'ak dai' giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' giik'eegeiighiichii dinjii najii. "Vagwandaii iizuu dhidlit." gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'ooahtan nilii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii vizhit dhidii ajii vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Ajiit's'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leelil najii, aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovahtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najii goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii cheehachyaa?" ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ajii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahts'aa. ²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahts'aa. ²⁶ Ajii gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nih'aa shrahtee gwagwahahts'aa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdaqh'aii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyiik'haa ts'a' naghwaayii'n'ajii ji' gwizhr'ih yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Ei'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitrit gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizuu eeginkhii ji', ajii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwa'ajii gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vat'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Ch'ankey'aa iizuu vizhit t'inchy'aa", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajiit's'a' Vachaa Najii Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajii vahan, ts'a' vachaa najii haa k'eedal, chiitajii nigilzhhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahtak. ³² Dinjii lejii najii Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiyahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najii haa, chiitajii nigilzhhii, ts'a' nool'ya' nagahnyaa." giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa nilii?" ³⁴ Ajiit's'a', t'ee Jesus ajii juu yeelin dilk'ii najii tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najii t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najii gwik'it t'igii'in najii t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najii haa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

4

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'einlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii tr'ihchoh zhinzhhii ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwiizhit dinjii najii teeghai nigeelzhii. ² Gwinlejii goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahts'ii zhit geegoovahtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³ "Ch'oodoqh'ii! Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴ Ajiit's'a' gwanzhii gwit'einlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjiil ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al." ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii ajii gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinjiil. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', ajii gwanzhii gwintal hihshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nilshii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhii lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinjiil, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nilshii ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, ajiit's'a' vats'an tr'ih'ee'aa nilshii kwaa. ⁸ Gaa gwanzhii valat kwaii nankat luh nizii kat niinjiil ts'a' gwanzhii gwinzii nilshii ts'a' vats'an tr'ih'ee'aa lejii kwaii nilshii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nilshii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajiit's'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhr'ih dhidii dai', gwehk'ii juu gwaandak giyiitth'ak lat najii, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ih'i'e' najii haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'ooahtan eenjit giyuhkat. ¹¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ajii nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'ajii. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak gwandak alts'ii haa geech'ooahtan k'iighai' deihnyaa gwigwehen'ak, t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ¹² Jii Dehty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa ajii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwinzii googwaah'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaaguidaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak

gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ajiits'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu dathak gooveenjit oo'an weheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

*Gwanzhij Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Geegwaandak.
Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15*

¹³ Ajiit'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'oaqtan deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak ahtsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? ¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhij nahshii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najii gwanzhij taji gwinjik gwa'an nilshii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhij kii tee gwa'an ninjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lya shoo ginlii, ¹⁷ gaa gwint'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goonta' kwaa, ajiits'a' googwi'injigwiight geh'an goovaagowantrii ts'a' khaainjich'igiight daj' niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh' gwag-oon'ta' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwanzhij khoh tee ninjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak, ¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigwe-heendaii geenjit gwizhrh' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihil'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' gi-indhan gwizhrh' gwik'it t'igiin' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwit'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhij vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhij luh nizii jii kat ninjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwinzii giith'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuuta' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee gwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii yaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiaadak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'aji

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsaji t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyah'ee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii dathak aadrii zhit gwizhrh' nigwehedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodophk'ii, nakhwadzee gwannii ji'!"

²⁴ Ajiit'ee chan hee jyaa goovahnyaa; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodophk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyahts'a' dinjii ohii nakhwahaan'yaa ts'a' gwandaa gwizyuu gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwreheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaach'kwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh' gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahaondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Tr'qaqshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhij, gwanzhij deek'it gwit'eimnii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' too gwitee gwagwaan'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh daj' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin dathak deeh'ee' yaa goo'aii dathak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwizhit vagwanzhij dathak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhij nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vakat dathak nahshii. Gwanzhij nahshii daj', vatthoohan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiith'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'ee t'ee vakat dathak leji ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhij kharahelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat daj', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhij kharah'ii haa khayah't'ii, it'ee gwanzhij kharahelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'oahtak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa weheen'yaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, "Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijn nankat gwit'eh yiin'aji (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajiit'ee nahshii daj', gwanzhij vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrif vatthoohan nitsii dhidlit ts'aji dzuutsal najii giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najii Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'oaqtan, deegwaht'oo gaagwehendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrh' goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrh' geech'oaqtan, gaa nijn ditsyaa najii haa tthan dhidii daj' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaa t'inyaa gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aii Choh Neet'aanaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii leji tr'ihchoo eeghaii lagaajil najii iheegahoojil. Jesus dahaa gihilchii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'ihchoo kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aii tein't'aii nagwaanaji, gwizhit chuy leji tr'ihchoo zhit t'iinjii,

tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chų deedaq'ajj' gwili. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'i' zhit, tsuh kat diki' dil'aii ts'a' gwinzii dhichijj. Ts'a' vitsyaa najj khakigiyyiin'ajj ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Geech'qaahtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanajj nik'ee diineenjit tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khaakee'ajj ts'a' ahtr'aii choo niint'aii ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aii haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aii, khaihlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaa gwiizhit ahtr'aii nint'aii neet'anaanijj ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajj. ⁴⁰ Ajj't'eeg Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

5

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizųų Lejj Tr'inlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

¹ Ajj't'eeg van nduhts'ajj Gerasa nahkat ajj zhit k'eegiidal. ² Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deinzhiij dajj dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizųų ajj, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhii ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinzhiij, ³ ajj tth'an k'it gwa'an gwitee gwich'ij ts'a' juu najj datthak ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dineegiyyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyųnta'. ⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dineegiyyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii thy'ah lahnaii gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrut nint'aii ts'a' k'iizhak giyyahoonat' geenjit gaa gwagwantrii. ⁵ Toq ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidk ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthajj' khadant'ii.

⁶ Nijin shrüt'athhee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neel'in dajj yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinj' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaa khaiinjich'ashqthata shrö!" ⁸ Ajj jyaa nyaa geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizųų, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii." yahnnyaa.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhi?" Ajj dinjii yidii ginkhe', "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in lejj) oaazhii, it'ee shrut tr'inlejj ts'a' ajj jyahts'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!" ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizųų kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleedihoiinlyaa shrö!" yahnnyaa. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuų pig lejj kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Ajj'ts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizųų najj Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'ihcedaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa." ginyaa. ¹³ Ajj gwik'it t'igiizhik goots'an gwilts'ajj, ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Ajj pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oonda gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Ajj pigs k'qahtii najj datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'ij najj ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'ij najj datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii najj deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' geenjit gwagwahaah'yaa gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, ajj dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizųų lejj yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyyaqh'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii najj datthak gwagwah'in dajj gaanjat naganaii. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkij deegwiizhik gwagwaaq'ya' najj, dinjii zhat nijyaa najj datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegiizhik goovaagwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajj'ts'a' zhat dinjii najj datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, ajj dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizųų tr'inlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Naa neeshozhi'" yahnnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa najj K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonyaa ts'a' eenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Ajj'ts'a', ajj dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yiith'ak najj datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik

Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'ajj gwits'ee hoozhii dajj aiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii lejj najj yeelin leeljil. ²² Ajj't'eeg nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik dajj, Jesus neel'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiint-thaii ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii ilts'ik, Ajj vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnnyaa.

²⁴ Ajj'ts'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii lejj vaa adaa ts'ajj nihlehjuk datthak an giyyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. ²⁶ Dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik nilii najj ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an ilts'ajj, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsaii kwaa, ajj'ts'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizųų gwili. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit

gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii lejj leeljit tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ “Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrjh.” adaa nyaq. ²⁹ Ajjits'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanajji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanajji. Giky'aanjik gwagwahkhan lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ch'ohakat, “Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?” ³¹ “Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghail juu nakat naanjik, diinyaq ts'a' ch'ohakat?” vitsyaa najji giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaqah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'injaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aanjik daji, najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhii datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ “Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ajjits'a' nidivee gwizqu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii,” Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ T'h'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat najji k'eeigiidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, “Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji' hee niindhat t'oonchy'aa. Jaghail ajji geech'qaqhtan vaandeegwiin'ajji?” ³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' Jairus ajji t'ahnyaa, “Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiinghit gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa!” yahnyaa. ³⁷ Ajji't'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John najji zhrjh giyyaahedaa gwiltsajji. ³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eeigiidal daji zhat dinjii najji gitree, ts'a' tree'jaa dha'aii gwiizhit gwinzii goovaa goo'aii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ ajjits'a' nijin nihdeinzhii daji t'agavahnyaa. “Jaghaili nakhwaa gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjits'a', ajji zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaa eenjit giyeedlaa. Ajjits'a' datthak cheegoovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik najji zhrjh dahaa nihdeinlii. Ajjits'a' nijin nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “Taliitha Koum!” (Jii t'ee “Nich'it tsal khakeena'ajji naihnyaa!” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit daji.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'ohtsit,” gavahnyaa.

6

*Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee
Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30*

¹ Jesus, ajji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najji yaahaajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat daji, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. Dinjii lejj najji giyitth'ak daji, gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, “Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhij dee vant'ee'in'ajji t'inyaa? Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?” ³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinjii nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjits'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, najji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu najji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ij?” giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najji t'ee nijuk datthak giyihil'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii najji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii najji giilhil'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak giilhil'ee t'iginchy'aa.” ⁵ Ajji kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii nitsya' najji zhrjh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinlejj gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiigwiighit giijii kwaa geh'an.

*Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najji Nihky'aa Hil'e'
Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6*

Ajji't'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwhitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Niziji geech'qaqhtan. ⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 najji khaihlan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihil'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najji ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an itsajji. ⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'aa t'anakhwaihnyaa goovahnyaa, “Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhaz zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrq'.” gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii ajji zhrjh haa hohdaa yuu.” ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, “Nijin zheh gohch'ij gwizhit gwizhrjh gohch'ij, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak. ¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eeekhwadal ji' ajji dinjii najji nakhweenjit shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagook'ij kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nqghat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii najji gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.” ¹² Ajjits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najji gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Niziji eech'agoqahtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedq'ee googahnyaa. ¹³ Ch'anky'aa iizqu nilii lejj najji dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ihts'ik lejj najji gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahthee, ajji gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

*John, Chqu Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkwajji Daji
Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9*

¹⁴ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiith'ak, Jesus vagwandak, ajiits'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyyeeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat naji, "John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Goolat naji chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' ch'izhii naji chan yeena da' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." giyyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiith'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'it'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Phillip, aji va'at Herodias noonjik aji jyaa yahnyaa, aji geh'an John digikhaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrai nigiiyaahchii gwiltsaji. ¹⁸ John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii, aji Herod lya gwiint'oo khandeegwii'aji, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrjh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lya John gwiizuy vats'a' t'igweheeniyaa gwits'i' vak'aahntii, dinjii nizii ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanajat. Ts'a' nijin yiith'ak daj' lya deehee'yaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuulk'ii geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanaji. Herod vagoodlit drin ngwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii naji datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod ajiits'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lya gwiint'oo shoo iltsaji, ts'aji King aji nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ii datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii niindhan datthak nats'an hahtsyaa! ²³ Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'an ji' gaa nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohakkat?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chuy gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lya, geenjit gwiint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu naji yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, naji andah diginjik gwiint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa gaandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, juk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Ajiits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhrai gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'it'uu. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eyiin'aji. ²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiith'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gihleegahoojil ts'a' giinaahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihl'e' naji oo'ee neegejiil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'ooahtan, ts'a' deege'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹ Zhat lya tr'ihkhii dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' dinjii naji lejii zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihchee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohlii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrih gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa. ³² Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrih gwizhit giinjil ts'a' t'ohlii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, lejii naji, t'ohlii neegehiinyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii naji datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihijil ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehki k'eejiidal. ³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii naji lejii leelil nah'in ajiits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii naji divii k'aahntii gi'ii kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajiits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa haa geegoovahtan. ³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lya tr'ihkhii tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa toq gweheelyaa. ³⁶ Jii dinjii naji dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhii nahshii gwich'ii naji ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ii naji ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaihyaa."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhaii jidii gihee'aa gavant'ohtsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa naji yahnyaa. ³⁸ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaa. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii'ii." giyyahnyaa.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii naji datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nih'aa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a', dinjii naji 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nih'aa giilk'ii. ⁴¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwihjik ajiits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eyinlii, gwitee

giyeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiltsit. ⁴² Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al. ⁴³ Ajjit'ee, vitsyaa najj t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'oonindhat tineegwigwjjik. ⁴⁴ Izhit daj', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa najj ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chyy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Ajjit'ee gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'ajj Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahajil gooviltsajj. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil najj nakhwazeh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ajjit'ee dinjii najj datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooteehoozhii ajjil'ee tail kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj daj' tr'ihchoo tth'ahii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'ahii hee adan zhrjh nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ ahtr'ahii niint'ahii haa goodahtr'ahii geh'an, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit gwint'ahii taa'ajj haa chyy kat geekwaa goovaah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihheehaa indhan. Vanh daj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj chyy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyil'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chyy kat ahaa nigiiyil'in daj', ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiintrat, ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shij t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwat'ahii gwanlii haa noojat shro'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' ahtr'ahii kwaa nagwaanajj. Vitsyaa najj geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 najj achah'al daj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindahii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gagoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Its'ik Najj Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoo digilchaa. ⁵⁴ Ajjits'a' it'ee tr'ihchoo ihleegihijyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii ilts'ik najj deh'it chyah nilii kat deegooginlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak ajj gwats'a' googa-haadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaiik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo, ajjits'a' nijin dinjii najj gwanzhjh gaqshhii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii najj kwaiik'it gwat'al dinjii ilts'ik najj nigiinlii, ajjits'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shro'!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

7

Yeenii Nats'ahs'a' Diitsii Najj Geech'agooqhtan

Matthew 15.1-9

¹ Ajj Pharisee lat najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan lat najj haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin ligeeljil. ² Izhit daj', Jesus vitsyaa lat najj daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, ajj Pharisee najj nats'ahs'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaa. ³ Pharisee najj ts'a', ch'izhii Jews najj haa yeenii gootsii najj deegee'ya' ajj gwik'it t'igii'in. ⁴ Ajjits'a' chan ch'arookwat zeh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' ajj giik'eech'ahtryaa ajjil'ee t'ohju' hee giyya'aa. Chyy tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, ajjits'a' deh'it vakat tr'ichyy, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahs'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'ahii gwik'it t'igii'in ajjil'ee gwizhrjh giit'aahchy'aa, jyahs'a' geh'an deegihee'ya' goo'ahii gwinlejj gwigwii'ij.

⁵ "Jaghahii nitsyaa najj, diitsii najj geech'agoahchy'a, ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?" Pharisee, ajjits'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khaginkhee, "Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa h' deegwidlii haa ch'adaqant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ij najj! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa, 'Jii dinjii najj digiginjik, haa deeshigihil'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niight dha'ahii t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁷ Ajjits'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gweheezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaa ky'aa gwizhrjh geech'agoahchan geh'an.

Ajj shij sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii."

⁸ Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegothat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ooqhtan ajj zhit ts'ajj gwik'eegothat." ⁹ Jesus tth'ahii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa ajj gwik'eegothat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, ajj nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahnan haa, yinjiihkhadhoh'ee! gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwiizyuu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'ahii." ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan ajjits'a' diti' ts'ihienjyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ij ji'

gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaq jii', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹² Gaa nakhwan aji nakhwahan aji's'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak jyahts'a' geegavohntan, aji's'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa leji haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii."

Jidii Dinjii Najii Shroodiinyaa Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Aji't'ee Jesus, chan hee aji juu leelji naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', "Shoodohk'ii, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik aji shroodiinyaa yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, aji't'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ch'oodohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leelji, naji ikehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii dai' vitsyaa naji jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyuqahkat. ¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik aji duuyeh shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, aji nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik aji't'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik." (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ih'e'aa eenjit nizii, nyaq t'inyaa.)

²⁰ "Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii," tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. ²¹ "Aji jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, aji't'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, aji zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhr'h t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizqu nihlaanagoh'aji ts'a' ch'oo'ii, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan, ²² goovehdidii kwaa haa gaachii, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ii aji chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwit'r'it gwanlii, dinjii naji ts'a' goots'it, gwiizqu t'igii'in gaa gwadrapii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in dai' git'r'igii'ee, dinjii naji chan oozhri' iizqu gahtsii, chan khaiinjigih'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwan in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, aji't'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiight

Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴ Aji't'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, aji's'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aji dinjii naji gaandaii git'r'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aji veenjit gwakwaa. ²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aji tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiith'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikuigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aa Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagooodlit. Aji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii cheehachhii," yahnyaa. ²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iiin naji ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iiin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁸ "K'eegwaadhat! Laji naji vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iiin naji shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'injiight ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vats'an tr'iiinzhii agwah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰ Aji's'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aji.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Aji't'ee Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ee Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwat'an k'iiin' neezhii Galilee van dha'aa gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an hihts'eedhizhii. ³² Dinjii lat naji, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naqachhii ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³ Aji's'a' dinjii gwanlii naji tee tr'igiiyachhii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaqchhii ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, aji's'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴ Aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaaq'in ts'a' gwint'aa hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoojii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaq gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Aji't'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoohkhyaa shro' dinjii naji ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak naji gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyyahnyaa," gwint'aa giginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaaq." ²⁹ "Nakhwan aji' yu? Juu ihlii shoonyaaq?" nyaq, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaaq. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro!" Jesus gavahnyaaq.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajiit'eeg zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa naji geehiilchya, "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, ajiits'a' chan juu Law eech'qahtan naji jii naji Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahtat ts'a' shagahaahkhwaa, ajiit'eeg googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'eeg neegwihindaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheeth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaahchii ts'a' gwagwahkan genjik nint'arii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaaq. ³³ Gaa Jesus hihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa naji nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'arii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaaq.

³⁴ Ajiits'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leelji naji ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa aanaii ahnyaaq ts'a' t'agoovahnyaaq, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shataji hinkhii." ³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrhii geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neehezhiu t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' aji' dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyaa shroq? Lyaal duuyeh! ³⁷ Lyaal zhyaa, neegwihindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii naji ohhii ts'a' veedhoozii kwaa haa dhohchuu ts'a' gootr'agwaandu gwanlii, shii ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii ohhii t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naji gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9

¹ Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaaq, "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaaq, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat naji nigihedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii jiiintsii haa Veegwini'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'eeg, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John naji haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'arii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyahii gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaii, ³ ts'a' vagwach'aa lyaal ch'ahndit ts'a' daagaji dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagaji yahtsii. ⁴ Ajiit'eeg vitsyaa tik naji deenaadaji gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaaq, "Shigeechi'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaal gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji' neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." ⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii naji gaanjat nagaanaaii ts'aji' deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. ⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlii ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'izhit, gwizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaq. "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, lyaal veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa, ood'ohk'iji!" ⁸ Gwagwahkan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrih gaah'in.

⁹ Ajiit'eeg ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaq neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaaq, "Dzaa deegwiizhit gooh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro." ¹⁰ Gaa nihhiits'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaq deenyaq t'inyaaq?" Ajiits'a' deegavahnyaaq gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwahthat. ¹¹ Ajiit'eeg vitsyaa naji giyuqahkat, "Jaghaii Law eech'qahtan naji Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheidik ginyaaq t'iginyaaq?" ¹² Jyaa gavahnyaaq, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheydyaa t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'ileji nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghaii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidinji' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihcedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ihcechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaaq?" ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, li'haa Elijah ch'adaji hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii naji dool'ya' giyuunyaaq datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya'. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuy Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa naji dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil daji, dinjii leji naji, ajiits'a' Law eech'qahtan lat naji haa vitsyaa eelin ligeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee lee. ¹⁵ Nijin dinjii naji Jesus gaah'in daji, tr'aaah'yaa lyaal giyuunyaaq kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii

haa giits'a' galhiljil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedoo'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leelji gwitee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Geech'ooahtan, shidinji' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaan geenjit nats'a' hookhii. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neeyuundak dai' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajiits'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatuu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'aadhak. Nitsyaa naji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'an gihleehochii gavaihnyaq gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaq, "Lyaa nakhwagw'ik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaq! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaq? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchii!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaqahchii, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu Jesus niil'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aa daatrat iltsaji ts'a' nankat nat'aanaji ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii dai' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwinleji ko' ts'a' chuu' zhit t'eeyahahthal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'yaan ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaan ts'a' diits'inyaal!" yahnnyaq. ²³ "Aaha', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit dai', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa' iintrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaq!" yahnnyaq.

²⁵ Ts'a' nin Jesus dinjii leji leelji naji zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in dai' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aa khaginkhee, "Ch'an'ky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' vizhit kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhii ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnnyaq. ²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwat'aa azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwileji neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiltsaji ajiit'ee yats'an khaiinzhii. Aji tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaq. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niieyvikhin ajiits'a' ndak nadhat yiltsaji. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee nin Jesus zheh nihdeezhii dai', aji zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aa vitsyaa naji giyuuhakat, "Jaghaa diikhwan khyu' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, kharahchii?" giyahnyaq. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Geeghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrh' kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gihleegahooji ts'a' Galilee gwideetaa nigiinjiil. Jesus nin dhdii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa naji goahtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaq. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eegiihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'ooahtan deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, ajiits'a' chan giyuuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogwaanyaq.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegiinji t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa dai', jidii eegoohkhi t'oonnyaq?" gavahnyaq. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa dai' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaq. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanai t'ahnyaq, "Juu adan tr'ookit oih' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'ee ji' gwizhrh' tr'ookit heelyaa, ajiits'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrh' ajiit'ee tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaq. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqahchii, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, ³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoohri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shii' chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shii' zhrh' sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihii'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa.

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnnyaq, "Geech'ooahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gihleehichii tr'ahya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaq, diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an." ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnnyaq, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro', juu shoohri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjit nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, juu Christ vats'an ohii' geh'an chuu nakhwant'eiinkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwiltaji lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnyaq.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaan Kwaa.

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² “Jii tr’iin in k’it t’inchy’aa shik’injiighit aji juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in yahtsii ji’, aji juu jyaa dii’in yahtsii vak’oh chan kii choo dirilchaa ts’a’ chuy choh kat oondaa t’eerihiihnaai ji’ ts’aji gwandaa vidivee gweheezya. ⁴³ Aji ts’a’ nanli’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ vik’eech’iint’ii! Nanli’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoizhii ts’aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji’ nanli’ neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit ko’ nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhahi aji zhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Aji ts’a’ nakwai’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ vik’eech’iint’ii! Nakwai’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoizhii ts’aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji’ nakwai’ neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t’ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Aji ts’a’ t’ee nandee tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ khaiin’aji ts’a’ oo’an haahkhii! Nandee ch’ihlak haa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee nihdeinkhahi ts’aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t’ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ “Juu naji dattthak ko’ haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizyu heelyaa gwits’j’ vakat lisil deeranjal aji gwik’it Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’a’ ataiinjirahtsii k’it t’oonchy’aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjal daj’ gwinzii vagwandai gwik’it nakhwant’ee nakhwane’ok dinjii naji ts’a’ ohtsii ts’a’ tsinehdan zhit nihaa gohdaii.”

10

Jesus Juu Da’at akwat Dakai’ Akhoonyaa Najii Eenjit Geech’oqahtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

¹ Aji t’ee zhat gwats’an giheehoozhii ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwats’a’ haazhii, ts’a’ Jordan han nduhts’aji niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejii vaa lineelji ts’a’ gweedhaa dattthak geegoovahtan gwik’it chan hee geegoovahtan. ² Pharisee lat naji giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ goodhahi nigiihaathal geenjit giyyahkat, “Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da’at akhooheenyaa lee t’oonchy’aa?” giyyahnyaa. ³ “Moses va-law nakhwant’eiin’aji zhit deekhwa’yaa nakhwarahnyaa?” nyaa ts’a’ Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ “Dinjii, da’at akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly’aa diheent’oo aji t’ee da’at ant’eeyahchal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t’oonchy’aa.” giyyahnyaa.

⁵ “Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts’a’ nakhwakiitth’an dach’at geh’an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant’oo.” Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ Gaa tr’ookit daj’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jii nan dattthak iltsaji daj’ Dehtly’aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa dinjii ts’a’ tr’injaa haa iltsaji t’oonchy’aa. ⁷ Jyats’a’ geh’an zhit dinjii, dahan ts’a’ diti’ haa ihheehaa ts’a’ da’at haa t’ihchey’aa. ⁸ Aji ts’a’ jii neekwaii naji ch’ihlak giheelyaa.” Juk gwats’an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch’ihlak zhrih giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nihaa nagoovahchii geh’an dinjii ch’ihlak gaa nihts’an tr’agoogahachyaa kwaa t’oonchy’aa.”

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegejil daj’ jii Jesus deihnyaa eenjit vitsyaa naji giyyahkat. ¹¹ Aji ts’a’ jyaa gavahnyaa, “Juu dinjii, da’at akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii tr’injaa noonjik ji’ aji dinjii, da’at ts’a’ adultery t’ii’in t’ii’in. ¹² Aji gwik’it, juu tr’injaa, dakai’ akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji’ aji tr’injaa, dakai’ ts’a’ adultery t’ii’in t’ii’in.” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr’iin Tsal Najii Ts’iheenyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik.

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr’iin tsal naji Jesus ts’a’ gahaadlii, gook’aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jyaa dakhwa’in kwaa googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa nijn jyaa gii’in, Jesus gwaah’in daj’ vik’ii goodlit ts’a’ ditsyaa naji t’ahnyaa, “Tr’iin shats’a’ hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh’in, juu tr’iin k’it t’inchy’aa naji t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee goots’an nilii t’inchy’aa. ¹⁵ Eyyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t’inyaa, juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee, tr’iin tsal k’it goonji kwaa ji’ duuyeh nihdahkhahi.” ¹⁶ Aji t’ee digin haa tr’iin tsal naji eelin nooljik ts’a’ goots’iheenyaa geenjit gook’aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus giheehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch’ihlak yats’a’ naangik ts’a’ yats’a’ nikiigwiintthaii, aji t’ee yuahkat, “Geech’oqahtan nizii inlii, gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa shi’yaa geenjit deeshi’yaa goo’aii?” yahnyaa. ¹⁸ “Jaghahi nizii shaiinyaa?” Jesus yuahkat. “Ch’ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa zhrih nizii t’oonchy’aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, Dinjii ehdaa tr’agoiin’aa shro’! Nakaj’ akwat na’at nilii kwaa haa oiinchi’ shro’! Ch’oij’ii shro’! Ch’izhii dinjii eenjit oonts’it shro’! Ninjigoonzhii shro’! Niti’

ts'a' nahan haa yinjiihooh'ee.' 20 "Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihlii da'i gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaa.

21 Jesus ch'et'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Jii k'eegwichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii gwant'einlii ajiit'ee, aji laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'einlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahatsyaa neenjii gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shataji hinkhaai ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." 22 Nijin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak da'i, vinin ch'ujuk t'izhik ts'a' jyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidi haa gihleehoozhii. 23 Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najii tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit." 24 Vitsyaa najii jyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, "Shigii najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit jyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! 25 Camel aji tthah tsal t'it'sii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'a'ji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, aji ts'aji jyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

26 Jyaa nyaa da'i vitsyaa najii gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, aji ts'a' t'inihagaanyaa, "Akwaaj' jii juu dee neehzeehii?" ginyaa. 27 Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii nankat dinjii najii eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." 28 Ajiit'ee, Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit." 29 Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Ahaq', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhiih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, aji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonyaa ji', 30 juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegoheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhiih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegoheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igieeghit gaa ajiit'ee yeendaa ji' gwandaa ndaanqa'aji' kwaa hee'ya. 31 Leji najii juk tr'ookit nilii aji najii t'ee ji' khaiinkoo nineegooraahachyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji najii juk ji' khaiinkoo dik'ii najii tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

32 Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa najii ts'ii ahaa, aji ts'a' vitsyaa najii nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootaji adaa najii chan gaanjat. Jesus taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 najii khaihan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak. 33 Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhik kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa Gwidinj' gavant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'aji gwinzii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii giyehdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegiihahchyaa. 34 Izhit zhat giyeeheedaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyahahtrii ajiit'ee giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwichy'aa Geenjit Giyyuqhkak

Matthew 20.20-28

35 Ajiit'ee, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, k'eegwichy'aa geenjit naroohtak gwiindhan." ginyaa. 36 "Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaa?" Jesus gavahkat. 37 ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeinzhii ji' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriits'aji ts'a' nat'ohs'aji haa tr'oodi." giyyahnyaa. 38 Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii geenjit ch'ookkat t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichuq tyah ts'an chuu shihinjyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chuu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" 39 "Khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya t'oonchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chuu tyah zhit chuu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii. Aji ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chuu shats'an tr'itsaji gwik'it nakhwan chan chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. 40 Gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa hohdyaa aji nakhwant'eegwih'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'arii kwaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'ada'i hee gwilts'aji, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh gavant'eegewehe'aa goo'arii t'oonchy'aa." 41 Nijin vitsyaa 10 najii gwigwiitth'ak da'i, James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii. 42 Aji ts'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii.

43 Jii jyahts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihi' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. 44 Aji'ts'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihi' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khohlyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. 45 Gwidinji' gaa dinjii naji yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr't' agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neehezhi geenjit gihaahkhwaa." goovahnnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Bartimaeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwagh'in Nihtsaji
Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

46 Jericho kwaik'it gwachoo k'eegidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji leelji haa gihleehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghah dhidii. 47 Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiitth'ak daji, azhral, "Jesus, weenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" nyaq. 48 Dinjii leji naji shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint' aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" 49 Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaai vohnnyaa." goovahnnyaa. Aji'ts'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai agahnnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhahii ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. 50 Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaji t'ee ndak niltee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. 51 "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'qahtan, chan hee gwal'in neeshooli' nihtan." yahnyaa. 52 "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiight neenjit gwinzii neegwilt'aji t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkan gwagh'in neekhwadit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

11

Jerusalem Gwich'in Naji Shoo Haa Jesus Kat Gahaajil
Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

1 Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niight kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaik'it geeghah Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii naji oo'an dits'ii goovihl'e', 2 ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Zhit kwaik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoo'h'ya. Aji'ee gwehki neegihaahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochi' ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. 3 'Jaghahii jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aghchy'aa ts'a' yat'aghchy'a' gwagwahkan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnnyaa."

4 Aji'ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagh'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiin'at gwiizhit, 5 zhat gwa'an dinjii neilzhii naji t'agoogahnnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghahii danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnnyaa. 6 Jesus, dohnnyaa gavahnnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa gihleegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. 7 Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' gihihchii ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. 8 Dinjii leji naji digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan taji geeghah ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. 9 Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yat'aji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa ooli!" 10 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee! Diitsii weenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa ooli'."

11 Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhii daji Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwagh'in, Gaa ch'adaji hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 naji haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.
Matthew 21.18-19

12 Gehdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwilt'ik, 13 ts'a' niight gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neel'in aji'ts'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shroo yuunyya eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrh' agwah'aji, tth' aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyyi kwaa geh'an. 14 Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa naji giyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

15 Nijin Jerusalem k'eegidal daji Jesus, juu vaa adaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiihsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. 16 Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eiech'ii nihdeegi-heelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. 17 Aji't'ee dinjii naji gwagh'tan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ji t'ee

Dęhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak eenjit khadigireheeyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii naji gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'ain."

¹⁸ Jii giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa nijin deezhik giyeegwiith'ak daj', gwagwahkhan giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii lejji leeljil naji datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahatan geh'an Jesus agaanjat. ¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaanaji daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoolij.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'qahtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰ Gęhdaa vanh daj' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iiwii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹ Peter aji gwehki daj' deegwiizhik ganaandai ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnnyaq, "Geech'qahtan, dzaa gwaqh'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihlok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaainnyaq chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnyaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vik'injuhkhit. ²³ Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch'ihlee didrii zhit gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' jii ddhah ndak ninkhahi ts'a' chuy choh zhit oodaa hinkhahi vaihnyaq ji' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa ts'a' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, nijin khagadohji daj' gwik'injiighit haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'ooakat ji' nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhit ji' jidii ach'ooakat datthak nakhwant'eegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Aji's'a' nijin, ndak nohthat haa khagadohji daj' nakhwane'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwaagwit'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohlii, jyyats'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwat'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwane'ok dinjii naji nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlii t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyyaqhat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Aji't'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa Jesus ts'a' nigijnil. ²⁸ Aji's'a' giyyaqhat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyyahnyaq. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii ch'ihlak eenjit nakhwahalkat, aji deihnyaq t'ihnyaq shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chuy gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?" ³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li' geenjit nihzeeedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaq ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhit kwaa? Diinahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaq. ³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaq ji'..." (Zhat dinjii naji datthak John, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaq ts'a' gwik'injiighit geh'an. Zhat dinjii naji agaanjat.). ³³ Aji's'a' Jesus "Gaagwiindai kwaa." agahnyaq. Aji't'ee Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

12

Dinjii Najj Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'qahit Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

¹ Aji't'ee Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovahtan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, "Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwite'inlii, thal chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choh chy' (wine) hahtsyaa geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'ooahaan'ya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiltsaji. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa naji teeg-wijjik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrhikhaihan nireheelyaa ngwiindhat daj', jak choh lat ooehedal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hil'e'. ³ Nijin zhat k'idik daj' giyyahstis ts'a' gwint'ain giyyaqhkwaji, gwihiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegiil'e'. ⁴ Aji't'ee chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hil'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ilkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵ Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hil'e' aji chan giyiilkwaji, ts'a' da-slave lejji naji oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak naji datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwi'ak, ts'a' goolat naji chan gwint'ain gahkwaii. ⁶ Vidinji' zhrh vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihil'e', 'Łyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrh gavaashandai.' nyaq. ⁷ Gaa aji juu gwanzhij deek'it gwak'qahit naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' vęhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaq.

⁸ Aïits'a' giyãhtsit ts'a' giyẽhdaa tr'igwiin'ajj. Aïit'ẽe jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiiheelnai.

⁹ "Aïit'ẽe gwanzhã deek'it vats'an nilii ajj deehee'yaa shroo nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovẽhdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhat ninee-heelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyã. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyã, "Nik'ee Dẽhty'aa Choh kat deegwinyã gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa, ajj dinjii zeh gwahtsii najj kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyã.

Gaa ndaagwã'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

¹² Jews kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus zhee gwaazhrajj nagahahchyaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak ajj gooveenjit t'igwinyã. Ajj gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii lejã leeljil najj agãanjat geh'an giãheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat ajj Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³ Pharisee najj aïits'a' Herod vitsyaa najj lat Jesus ts'a' gihil'e' giyyuuaahkat geenjit, deenyã k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihaahthtal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyã, "Geech'õãhtan, nan hyaa li'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwi-indaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii ajj chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa zhit dinjii najj doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrã geech'õãhtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrít?" ¹⁵ Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegi-iaahkhii eenjit t'iginyã goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyã, "Jaghãii goodhaii nashoohothal gwik'eegõhãii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'ajj ts'a' hoo'lyaa." ¹⁶ Aïits'a' laraa ghoo giyiyint'i'ein'ajj, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'ãii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyã. ¹⁷ Aïits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyã, "Akwaã ji' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii ajj vant'eenohkii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa vats'an nilii ajj vant'eenohkii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'inya'

Nirindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Aïit'ẽe Sadducee lat najj nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyã najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyããhkat, ¹⁹ "Geech'õãhtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'õo, 'Dinjii voondee veeraadii, ajj ch'õondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, ajj vachaa doondee'at neehoondal gwizhrã, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Ajj tr'iinin gi'ii' ji' zhit ch'õondee niindhat ajj vigii k'it giyyeehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ihãan daj', nihchaa 7 najj gwanlii, ch'õondee tr'injaa onojik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Aïits'a' chan vats'ajj vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Aïit'ẽe chan ajj ch'achaa third dhidii ajj chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Aïit'ẽe ants'a' goochaa najj datthak gookcg'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giãã ts'a' datthak neegiyyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, aïit'ẽe zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 najj datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat daj' neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyã ts'a' giyããhkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyã, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyã kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' jaghãii gaakhwandaii? Dẽhty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyã aïits'a' Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa vat'ãii jiiintsii ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwigweheendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagooheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dẽhty'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat najj neegwiindaii gwinyã gooh'in tr'ãk'ãk'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa. Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyã, 'Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyãhchy'aa ihãii.' nyã. ²⁷ Niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj zhrã, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyã kwaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyã.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'õãhtan ch'ihãk zhat dhidii deegwinyã gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee najj gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyã. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyã, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel najj, datthak ch'oodõõhk'ij, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyãhchy'aa t'ee adan zhrã K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyãhchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij, nizhin zhit, niyinji' zhit, aïits'a' nat'ãii datthak

haa veenjit ch'heet'igwiniindhan ni'ii.' ³¹ Gwats'ajii chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najii datthak eet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaahtan ajii Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan, lyaa gwinzii t'iinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhr̄h K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaili K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, h'i'deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinyaa. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjii' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'heet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najii datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahthat ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin atainjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee." yahnyaa. ³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizh̄h haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii ajii't'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'qaahtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaahtan najii, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa ginyaa deeginyaa t'iginyaa?" ³⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ajii King David jii yaa diheenjyaa yiltsajii.

'K'eegwaadhat ajii Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa, dzaa shriits'ajii sheeghaili dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najii nakwai' t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak?" ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ ajii yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaahtan Najii ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "Law eech'qaahtan najii ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'qohtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii najii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii najii ch'oohookwat geenjit khit leenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaahtan najii jyaa gi'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadk ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ ajii najii Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii najii gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee najii tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najii goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigiinjii. Lyaa gwandaa gwiiz̄uq googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Laraa Ant'l'einlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii najii laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghaili naadii, ts'a' dinjii najii laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii najii, laraa lejj gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Ajii's'a' ditsyaa najii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'jj yaa gweheendaii datthak gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiltsj' nindal aahchy'aa haa iltsajii nah'in!" yahnyaa. ² Jesus ajii t'iayahnyaa, "Aahaq', jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii nqh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Gogwantrii ts'a' Gwiiz̄uq Khainjich'irighit Haa Gwarahqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii dha'aii kat doodii gwiizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew najii haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwagoon'ee shro'." ⁶ Dinjii lejj najii nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejj najii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa

gooth'ak ji' noojat shro', aji't'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaan'aa'aji' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwini'ee chan nihligi'eehghaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhah dinjii naji ihdeeheengai. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hihts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'oohtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahakhat. Israel tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhah choh naji ts'a' nanakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkij tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii naji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhr'h goo' aii aji't'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagoohakhat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa dai' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkij tr'agohdii shro'. Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'ighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii naji dagachaa, aji'ts'a' dagagoodde naji gwint'ee gahahchyyaa, goov'ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' naji gaa digigii naji gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin naji digiyehghan ts'i' t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' goov'ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyyaa. ¹³ Shats'an ohhij geh'an dinjii naji datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizyu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijn jidii tr'aanduu gwiizyu hee'aa kwaa goo' aii aji zhit niriin'aji lee noh'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in naji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwat'oochyy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodi neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'euch'ii neehoondal eenjit izheh nihdan'oozhi' shro'. ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhi' deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkij jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizyu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iits'aji dai' gwats'an yuk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhah, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgo' neegwiits'aji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgo' niits'aji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Aji'ts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'. ²² Christ adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igiheeyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhr'h neegeheen'ee. ²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkij nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyyaa Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ "Googwantrii gwiizyu gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' t'oo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat' aii haa goodlii, aji nijn goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihenyyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhah. ²⁶ Aji't'ee Gwidinji' vat' aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yyaa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'ili'ii naji datthak nan ndaan'aa'aji' zheekat gwats'an ndaan'aa'aji' gwats'a' lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ "Zhit ts'ivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegweheeyaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthai' nii'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahahkhwandaii. ³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweenda gwandaii naji tthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khith li'didlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Akwat Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.

Matthew 24.36-44

³² “Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Vidingi' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhrh' gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oohtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'. ³⁴ Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji dizheh gwak'aqhtii iltsajii ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igihee' yaa gwigwii'ji goovantl'eegwin'aji. Ajiitl'ee dinjii gindeinvyaa k'aqhtii khit ts'a' khach'oo'an'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵ Gwak'oohtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineehedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, tqhtl'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'aji gwiizhit. ³⁶ Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhohchuy' gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'. ³⁷ Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, aji dinjii naji datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa geenjit.”

14

Jesus Giyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigwehedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan nilii naji haa nagwaa'ji zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegowandaii. ² “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naji datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat.” ginyaa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzhij Chy' Neegaanjaa.

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

³ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkij vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik daj' aji Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chy' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeh'ak. Aji alabaster tyah leehaii ts'a' Jesus k' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁴ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii naji lat shoh iltsajii kwaa ts'a' t'inihagaanyaa, “Jaghaii jii gwanzhij chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii? ⁵ Khan \$300 denarii* gwandaa ji' gaa giyeehqokwat t'inchy'aa, aji l'ee neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'an tr'ahahtsyaa.” ginyaa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiiahnyaa.

⁶ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Vandeegoh'aji kwaa! L' yaa gwinzii shats'a' t'izhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'aji? ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji nakhwaat'eheechy'aa nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Jidii t'ih'ee' yaa gadhan gwik'it t'izhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzhij chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanjaa aji t'ee gehdaa gwandaa shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. ⁹ L' yaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwitlsajii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁰ Aji l'ee Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii. ¹¹ Nijin deenyaa giyitth'ak daj' l' yaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' l'araa giyant'eeheelyaa geenjit giyaa gwinzii gwitlsajii. Aji l'ee Judas nats'ahts'a' gwint'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'ahthat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹² Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuaqhtak, “Passover ch'arehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'ileji gwarahahtsyaa?” giyahnyaa. ¹³ Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa dahnyaa: “Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chy' neehakak nakhwats'a' tr'ih'eehaa t'oonchy'aa, aji ts'a' vataji hoh'oo. ¹⁴ Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, aji zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jyaa vohnyaa. ‘Geech'ooahtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinnyaa, aji nijin shitsyaa aji ts'a' shij haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahtsyaa deegwaajii?’ ¹⁵ Aji l'ee, yeedak zheh dagoo'aji gwik'eenakhwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'aji, aji zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragaholyaa.”

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwahahtsyaa eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'aji. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'a' gahaajil.

* 14:5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shii adan ihii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 ohlii ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa hychy'aa tahtsik aii'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyya łyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizhuu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezyaa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus hychy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' aii't'ee datthak khadeeyenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji teeyiltsik "Jii hychy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa. ²³ Aii't'ee chuq' tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, aii't'ee goovant'ee yinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eenj'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejii naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e' yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii zhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Aii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' haa ch'igiinli' ts'a' Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandaii Kwaa Yahaanyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shih'eegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aqhtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii naji datthak shrihtee gahaajil.' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwihidaii geenjit ninedhiikhin aii't'ee nakhwats'ji Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak niheegalghihijil ji' gaa shii, duuyeh akhanoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkji tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheedin'ee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Aii't'a' ants'a' vitsyaa naji datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemene gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemene geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ji khadigihihijyaa gwiizhit." nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'ighit. ³⁴ Aii't'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niight kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideeta shahahchii." nyaa. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gat'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwidhat chuq' tyah shats'an neegoiinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajii jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa naji gilchuu lee googwah'ajii. Peter aji jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchij? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrh khach'ooaan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oohtii ts'a' khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinjii' aji gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' aji vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkji deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Aii't'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik naji t'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuu lee gooneegwah'ajii. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa goot'a' aii't'a' deegiyahaanyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuu? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrh t'ahoo'yaa! Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwit'it t'agwah'in naji ant'etr'ahachyaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁴² Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyya dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa noh'in."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejii naji shrii choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwaht'a' yaa neehiidal, giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa googih'e' t'igii'in.

44 Aji juu gwant'ee yahahchyyaa aji dinjii leji leelil naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Ohjii ts'a' gihleehochjii, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohta'." nyaa.

45 Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaahntan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'. 46 Aji t'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahtii ts'a' gwint'aii giyyuunt'a'. 47 Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave dzee gadahtrat. 48 Aji t'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnai iizuu ihli k'it, shriichoo aji ts'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? 49 Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwahtan googaa shohjii kwaa, gaa Dehty'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik't' igweheenjyaa goo'aii."

50 Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji datthak gihleegalihilil ts'a' akhagiyyuunyyaa. 51 Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus taji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagaji zhrh naatsuu, giyyaahondal gwik'ee gwagwandaii, ts'a' giyyahtsit, 52 gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohli neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najii ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Aji t'ee Jesus, ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchjii, izhit it'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Israel kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaahntan naji lagaajil. 54 Gwiizhit Peter niight gwats'an gootaji ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh tthah gwineedhi'ee gwizhit nihdeinzhii, aji zhit niveet'ah'in naji haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaagh-waai. 55 Giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizuu t'izhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyyehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. 56 Dinjii, leji naji oots'it haa giyyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

57 T'ee dinjii lat naji ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, 58 "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'iit'ak giyyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiit'aji shraatee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiit'aji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaa.'" 59 Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. 60 Ndak khii giinkhii choh ndak nigulzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyaahkat, "Jaghaai jii dinjii naji gwiizuu neegiginkhii gwiizhit goodii giinkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa. 61 Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchii kwaa ts'a' goodii giinkhii kwaa. Aji t'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh jyaa neeyaanyyaa, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerihl'e' Vidingi' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa. 62 "Shii t'ee adan ihli, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa. 63 Ndak khii giinkhii choo vik'ii gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii naji nats'aa tr'agwaanuu t'ii'in yaandai giyyeeginkhii gwit'ee gwaaahchy'aa kwaa! 64 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giinkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii naji datthak vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyyahnyaa. 65 Goolat naji Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyyindee t'an dich'ilchaa aji t'ee giyyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Juu neelgwat dihaa gwandak!" giyyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in naji giyyaahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Peter, chitaji tthah niin'ee zhit tth'ahi hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhii choo eenjit gwit'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii dai', 67 aji tr'injaa, Peter ko' ts'a' needaaghwaai nah'in dai' gwinzii yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa. 68 Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deiinyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laa rooster hahchik. 69 Aji tr'injaa Giinkhii Choo eenjit gwit'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaah'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

70 Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaa, aji t'ee niight kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii naji jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihli kwaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. 71 "Li'deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'inyaa! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa. 72 Jyaa nyaa gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak dai' Jesus deeyaiinyaa' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwelkji tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaaiinyaa' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchii.

15

Jesus, Pilate Ehdaii Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Vanh daj' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak deegihee' yaa nih'aa geegiinkhii. Ajiit'ee Jesus ch'liitsii thy'ah haa digiyyik'chaa ts'a' gih'leegihiichii ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiiyaq'chii. ² Pilate yuahkat, "Jews najii goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, "Lyaa gwinlejii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajii geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinhinkyaa? Lyaa gwinlejii ninehts'i' giginkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit
Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

⁶ Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pilate, ajii juu giindhan ch'ihlak goovenjit zheh gwaazhrajii chanahchik. ⁷ Zhat daj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajii dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'a' nich'itsagahthat najii tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajii. ⁸ Dinjii lejii najii lagaajil ts'a' ajii zheh gwaazhrajii gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyya ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹ "Jews najii eenjit King nilii, ajii nakhweenjit chinookchyya shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ginkhiih k'ih dilk'ii najii Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'ee giyahchii goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, zhit dinjii najii datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyya eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii najii chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ajii ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa ajii deehihlyaa?" ¹³ Ajii dinjii najii gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garahahtsak qhtsiii!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii lejii najii ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajii gwats'an chanaahchii ajiit'ee Jesus viitrii haa galatrii gwiltsajii, ts'a' cross kat garahahtsak eenjit gwant'ee yahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Najii Jesus Egeedlaa.
Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3

¹⁶ Pilate vinevet'ah'in najii vizheh gweelin ttha' needhe'ee ajii zhit gwizhit nihdeegi-yaq'chii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii datthak zhat khaihan nigiiinlii. ¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahsuu, ajiit's'a' chan koh giiltly'aa ajii lihts'eenaat' aii tseh giilyiltsajii ts'a' giiki' kat nigiiyin'ajii. ¹⁸ "Jews najii goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihii'e' adagaa'ii. ¹⁹ Giiki' gal haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiig-wiitthak ts'a' deegiyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰ Nijin giyyeedlaa t'he'e ajii ik giinaahsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa ajii giinineenlii ts'a' cross kat giigihahsak gwats'a' giyyeehilchii.

Jesus Giriltsak
Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in najii, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsajii. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa ajiit's'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus najii gooti' nilii.) ²² Golgotha goozhii ajiit'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, ajii zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihilchii. ²³ Jak chu' vitee gwanzhih chu' Myrrh giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeenii kwaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee cross kat giigiyiltsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegeelzhi, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrir jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giigiyiltsak. ²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giigiyiltsak ajii dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews najii goo-King nilii." ²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'ji neekwaii najii giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriits'ajii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohts'ajii, jyahts'a' gaagoogiltsak. ²⁸ Yeenaa daj' Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, ajii li'didlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaai najii haa narahchii" gwinyaa.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohjyaa najii digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizqu giinkhii. "Aahq'! Kharigidinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahahtsyya ts'a' drin tik gwizhit ndak nineegwihitthal diinyaa jii?" ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii, giyahnyaa. ³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa jyaa nihlagaanyaa, giyyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii najii neehee zhi qhtsii, gwiizhit adan ajii v'ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwats'i' gwats'an t'reedahaachyya." ³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii goo-king inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchii ajiit'ee nik'injireheedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Ajii juu neekwaii giyaagiltsak najii gaa gwiizqu giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat
Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tqo nagwaanajii, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tqo gwin'e'. ³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint' aii khashraa'intrat,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!” ajiit'ee, “Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaii akhashoinyaa?” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii najii lat giyyiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “Ch'oodoqh'ii Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaa!” giyyahnyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daatl'oo kwaa ajii zhit tee yahtsuo ajii gal tsii niahtsuo ts'a' yiheenyyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii najii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Jyaa dothan, nagwaroo'ya, Elijah neeheedyya ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'yya.” nyaa.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'iinrat, t'ee niindhat.

³⁸ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajii teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak dattak nihtr'iinch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin ajii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat dai' vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaa, “Jii dinjii lyya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!” nyaa. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat najii niight nigilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa dai' haa neegihidai, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa leji najii Jerusalem gwats'a' giyyahaajil najii chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqhjik

Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hul'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'adaj' hee niindhat giyyahnyaa dai' Pilate lyya geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanaii ahnyaa ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ikchii ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwildak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaa, “Jesus vichi' oiinjii!” yahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ajiit'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajii oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchii ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aai gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii ajii zhit gwizhit niyaaqchii ts'a' gwadajii kiichyaa choh, gihdeiin'ajii. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, ajiits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqhjik gwagwaa'h'in.

16

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin geh'aa tr'igwiindhat dai' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaa t'iginyaa), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome najii haa jidii gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyehheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh dai' gach'ahaa'ajii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwizhit jyaa nihlaagaanyaa, “Juu tth'ank'it gwadajii kii choh gindein'ajii, diineenjit gihleehe'aa t'oonchy'aa?” (Lyya kii nitsii t'agahnyaa) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaa'h'in akhai' kii choh ch'adaj' hee gihleeraha'ajii lee gwagwaa'h'in. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwizhit nihdeeginjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajii naazhii, shriits'ajii dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus giiyiylsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiiyaaqchii gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najii ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it, ‘Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik ajii zhit gwizhit hoh'yya t'inchy'aa gavahnyaa.’” ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aa, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrir gaanjat ts'a'ajii.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh dai' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkij, gwehkij dai' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizqu 7 yits'an tr'inlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa najii ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwizhit gitree. Ajiits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii nal'ya' nyaa ts'a' goovaagwandak dai' giik'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Najii ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najii kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwizhit goots'a' ch'ujuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkij. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo dai', vitsyaa ch'izhii najii dattak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkijj.**Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

¹⁴ Ndaagwaan'ajj' ajjitt'e'e Jesus ditsyaa 11 najj ts'a' vigwiilkijj ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyaa. Gwik'injigwiighit giijj kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' najj k'injigiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizijj dinjii najj datthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chuu vats'an tr'iltajj t'ee neeheezihi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa t'ihheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj t'aih goovant'eerahelyaa ts'a' gwinlejj gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu lejji dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa gigiheehkyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' gyuu choh neegahahchik akwat ch'oondaih iizuu (poison) geenj' ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik najj gaa kat nagahaandal ts'a' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa."

*Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hilchijj**Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11*

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'a' ginkhe' ajjitt'e'e Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gi-hilchijj ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa najj nijuk datthak neegihiiid ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj eegwagwaandak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ajj gwik'iighai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii najj gwahah'yaa ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii gaageheendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhii Ndaanaq'ajj'

Mark 16:9-10 T'e'e deekwa'yaa goorahnyaa ajj datthak Peter ts'a' diyyaa najj haa gwagwaandak. Ajjitt'e'e Jesus, aadah East gwats'a' West gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanaq'ajj kwaa tr'ihhe'yaa ajj shroodiinyaa ts'a' khit h'i'deegwidlii haa nats'aa neereheezihi geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejj nañi gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adaqant'oo t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaaq'ya' nañi t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik eech'oaqant nañi gaadlit, aji nañi t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'aji geediinaagogwaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaant'oo. ³ Aji's'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii nuighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'ee neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴ Jii kwaii thak geenjit ginigwiri'e' aji lyaa h'didlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa aji Veerigiinkhii

⁵ Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod aji King nilii daj', Giinkhiih ch'ihlak Zechariah oazhii, aji yeenii Giinkhiih Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oazhii, aji chan yeenii Giinkhiih Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Videhtly'aa Choh deegwehee'yaa goo'ait datthak gwik'eegowahthat. ⁷ Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii geh'an aji's'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa lyaa googhii lejj. ⁸ Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhiih gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'hee'yaa goo'ait. ⁹ Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhiih nañi geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihlitineegowaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii aji's'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'ait. Aji's'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii lejj nañi incense daak'a' daj' chiiitaji khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ig-wiilkji, aji incense vakai'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' aji shriits'aji nadhat. ¹² Nijin Zechariah niyil'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³ Gaa aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niitth'ak, aji's'a' na'at Elizabeth ngii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴ Lyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan lyaa shoohinlyaa, aji's'a' nijin vagoodlit ji' lejj nañi geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵ K'eeegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo'ait heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint'ait akwat jak chu' haa heenjyaa kwaa goo'ait. Vagoodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hee'ya'. ¹⁶ Israel gwich'in lejj nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahaht-syaa. ¹⁷ K'eeegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji k'it vanky'aa heent'ait. Ch'iti', digii nañi haa nihlaa gwinzii nineegwehee'aa. Aji's'a' chan juu K'eeegwaadhat gwik'eegowahthat kwaa nañi gwik'eegowahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii nañi K'eeegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aq gaashahandaii? Shaghaii lejj ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghii lejj."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shii Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, aji's'a' K'eeegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihihkyaa eenjit nats'a' shih'e', jii gwandak nizii eenaagwahaldak eenjit. ²⁰ Gaa jii deenainyaa shik'iinjinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Deenainyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a' nuighit hee kwaa."

²¹ Izhit gwizhit dinjii nañi Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghaii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nuighyk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwaq'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin aji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deeh'ee'yaa goo'ait chy'aa gwik'it t'izhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Aji't'ee nuighit kwaa gwaadhat t'ee t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenan ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eeegwaadhat jyah'ts'a' shits'iinyaa," Elizabeth nyaa. "Ideenjit oozhii ihhi chy'aa shihleegwahaa'aji!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth t'ee shreenan nih'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oazhii, Nazareth kwaik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwizhit nich'it Mary oazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'ait, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkji ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eeegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'ihenjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eeagoonzhrii gwii'ii!" ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii veegwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidiinji'

gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' dattthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najj eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichij' kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihienjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an ajj tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaii lejji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya t'ih'e'e' yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihhii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Ajjts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yiheedahoodhat.

Mary Ajj Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit ajjt'e'e gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an k'waik'it khalchij' haa gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhii. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth ajj Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhii gwiith'ak daj' vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaa nilii naanaai. Ts'a' gwint'aii Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrjh tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii ajjts'a' chan ngii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghaii jii shats'a' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwi'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhii niith'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegwehenjyaa nahnyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa ajj gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lya naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary ajj jyaanyaa, ts'a' ch'iilii, "Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehii'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,

⁴⁸ Ajjts'a' chan vitsyaa ihhii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an shanaandaii!

Juk gwats'an juu najj dattthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.

⁴⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwint'oo lya Shroodiinyaa.

⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ajjt'ee yeenii nihzhyaneedijii najj reh.

⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee najj jyaa deegwehee'yaa giindhan najj shrihteedhidlii.

⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj zhat gihilchijj,

ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa najj ndak gihilchijj.

⁵³ Juu vizhit gwilts'ik najj gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii najj intl'eech'ahtsit kwaa,

t'oolii neegoohil'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandaii,

jyachts'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinya' tr'iinlii."

⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit dattthak Elizabeth haa gwinchij' t'e'e dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa iits'ik naanaai, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Ajj juu yeeghaii gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak najj haa lya K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.

⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'e'e nihk'iido gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnyaa. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan ajj, "Nakwaa!" nyaa. "John ajj oohaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.

⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak najj tee ch'ihlak gaa jyachts'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶² Ajjt'e'e viti' ajj daganli' haa giyyahkat, "Nats'aa ajj tsyaa tsal voohezhr'i eenjit."

⁶³ Zechariah dehty'aa shant'ohtsuu goovahnyaa ajj kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John oaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik. ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii najj gwiith'ak daj' dattthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiith'ak najj dattthak gininjich'agahthat ajjt'e'e ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrjh Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel najj ts'iinya' ts'a' gooneinjik.

- 69 Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinantl'ahchii, aji't'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.
- 70 Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaqaa naji k'iighai' jii jyaanyaq.
- 71 diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji'ts'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'arii ts'an chan neediihahshii.
- 72 Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa nyaq ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.
- 73-75 Yeenii diilak Abraham h'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa aji'nya' gwik'it t'iizhik aji'ts'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik.
- Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaq zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahaqanjat kwaa.
- 76 "Shigii lyaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' noohezhr'i'oonchy'aa.
- K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihiiinlyaa.
- 77 Goot'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihiiinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.
- 78 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinooheenjyaa geh'an.
- 79 Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit dilk'ii gwik'it aji'ts'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'l'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ih'e'yaa eenjit diihaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."
- 80 Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwinjir gwa'an gwinch'i' aji't'e' Israel gwich'in naji gwizhr'h niinzhi.

2

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai' Matthew 1.18-25

- ¹ Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'arii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'ih'e'chyaa eenjit.
- ² Ch'adanah nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eedeegwaadhat nilii dai', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji' gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii naji thak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.
- ⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwaiik'it goowahnyaq. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal," nihlagainya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'arii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwizhit vitr'iinin gweheelyaa ngwiindhat. ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit, gwehkji' th'arii tr'iinin di'ii kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoojik. Aji'ts'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaqahchii. Zeh gwirich'ii datthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zheh gwizhit gwigwich'ii.

Divii K'aqhtii Najii Zheekat Gwich'in Najii haa

- ⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii naji geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eeqahtii. ⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Aji'ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa datthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak nizii nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'w. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹ Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagoodlit, K'eedeegwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹² Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaq.
- ¹³ Jyaa dinyaq gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in leji veeghaii niilzhii nagwaanaji. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,
- ¹⁴ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!
- Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii naji tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaq ch'igidlii haa.
- ¹⁵ Aji't'e' zheekat gwich'in naji datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii naji zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'e'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwiizhik K'eedeegwaadhat deegwiizhik diihaa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaq gwaroh'ya'," nihlagaanyaq.
- ¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii aji'ts'a' giigwah'aji. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii. ¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aqhtii naji tr'iinin

tsal gaq̄h'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸ Juu giviitth'ak najj dattthak lya yaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹ Jii dattthak Mary ganaandaii ajjits'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Ajjitt'eē chan dinjii lejji najj haa googwaandak. ²⁰ Ajjitt'eē divii k'aq̄htii najj nijin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik ajj geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnjyaa dattthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyyoozhri' Itsajj.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq̄ zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah giheegahaht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyyuuzhri' itsajj, ajjitt'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' itsajj.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiyyilchjii

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' ajj ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'arii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihiichjii, K'eegwaadhat int'eegiihachyaa eenjit. ²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'arii." ²⁴ Ajjits'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, ajjitt'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'arii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lya dinjii nizij nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa dattthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' neehezhiie eenjit nagwal'in. Ajjits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajjits'a' chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haq̄h'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiltsajj. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaq̄hchjii. Viyehghan najj digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahachyaa goo'arii, t'ee jyahs'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'arii, ajj jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegiiyaaq̄hchjii daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyikchjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa.

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinyaa' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa, ajjits'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchjii.

³⁰ Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neehezhiie gwahsii naaf'in.

³¹ Ajjitt'ee dinjii najj dattthak gwahaq̄h'yaa eenjit.

³² Neehezhiie khwa'ij t'ee ch'ahdrii ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj k'aq̄ ch'ahadrii ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj veh'an gwihiil'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon ajj tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinyaa' daj' ajj viyehghan najj geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajjitt'eē yahan Mary ajj t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'iinyaaq̄hchjii, ajjitt'ee Israel gwich'in lejji najj ndak gahahchyaa ts'a' chan lejji najj chan zhak gahahchyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihil'e', ajj eenjit lejji najj giinehts'i' giheehkhyaa jyahs'a' t'ee nats'aq̄ niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajjits'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrui haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat daj' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, ajj vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrjh veerindi'.

³⁷ Ajjits'a' ajj gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehakhaii kwaa, drin, toq̄ haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahs'a' t'ee geetee hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrjh.

³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeeiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajjits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ineendal eenjit nagwal'in najj eenjit ts'a' ajj tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'iizhik daj' t'eē Galilee nahkat dagakwaiik't Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'arii, gwizhit vigwizhi' chan ganlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Daj'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan najj Jerusalem, Passover googwahatsyaa eenjit, gwits'eeghiidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghaii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daj' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Ajj Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajjitt'eē t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus ajj Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan najj izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu najj haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaa ts'a' drin dattthak giinjil ajjitt'eē dagalak ts'a' vijyaa najj tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat ajjitt'eē Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dęhtly'aa Choh Gq̄ahtan najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii

goovolk'ii gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'ajj. ⁴⁷ Ajj yuulk'ii najj gwintl'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwiddii ginkhii eenjit lya goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Viyehghan najj ninjin Dəhtly'aa Choh Gəqahtan najj haa giyyah'in daj' lya geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii daj' lya tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizhez hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shroq nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaa kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwilthak. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinyaa' datthak didrii zhit gwil'ajj. ⁵² Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhii dhidlit. ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj haa lya shoo ahtsii.

3

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak
Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28

¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaai choh, ajj izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laq 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daj' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajj vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. ² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhii choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'ajj, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Ajjts'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghah gwa'an nahkat datthak laq k'eehwazhii. "Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuq ilii, ajjil'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁴ Ajj'ee Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dehtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa tajj k'igwaaq'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eegwaadhat vidivee tajj eenjit shragohii!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaaq'ee veenjit nagoh'ajj. ⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'arii ji' k'igwaaq'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaaq'ee nohtsii!

Tajj k'igwaaq'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaaq'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizuu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaqah'jaa.' "

⁷ Lejj najj chuq goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gyuu choh ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khai-injich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohtan? ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatragwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogooch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa,' jyaa nihlohnyaa' shroq! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa ajj vadachan daa'arii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii najj giyyaqhkat, "Akwaaj ji', deegwehee'jaa?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, ajj di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa ajj antl'eeyahachal, ajjts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeyahachaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj chan chuq goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Geech'qahtan, deegwehee'jaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'arii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa qhjii shroq," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat najj chan giyyaqhkat, "Diikhwan ajj yu', deegwehee'jaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shroq, ajjts'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizuu dohnyaa' shroq! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo qhjii," goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Izhit daj' dinjii lejj najj Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahqaq'jaa eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John ajj adan t'inchy'aa shroq giindhan. ¹⁶ John t'agoovahnyaa, "Chuq nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii ajj ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsjii kwaa. Adan ajj Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa nakhwats'an chuq hahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Tl'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin ajj haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit tl'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleñii dinjii nañii K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak haa geegoovoltin. ¹⁹ Gaa John añii Herod Governor khith ch'ats'a' t'ahnnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleñii gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰ Añit'e'e Herod, John zhee gwaazhrañii naachii ða'i gwandaa gwiizqu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹ Dinjii nañii datthak chuy goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chuy vats'an dhidlit. Khagidinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. ²² Añits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanañii. Añit'e'e gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji', li'haa neet'iithan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahñii!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³ Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa ða'i t'ee tr'ookit geech'qahtan, dinjii nañii datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyuunyaa. Jii nañii t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,

Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,

Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,

Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,

Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,

²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,

Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,

Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,

²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,

Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,

Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,

Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,

Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,

²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,

Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,

Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,

Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,

²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,

Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,

Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,

Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,

Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,

Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,

Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,

³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,

Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,

Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,

Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,

Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,

³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,

Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,

Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,

Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,

Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,

³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,

Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,

Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii, ³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

4

*Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii
 Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13*

¹ Jesus Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaaq'aj' daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'iyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, luhchy'aa ahtsii."

⁴ "Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,' " Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Ajit'eę Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niyaaqahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrjh nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'ajii ts'a' juu nihthan ant'eegwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'jaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat ajii zhrjh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii! "

⁹ Ajit'eę Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqahchii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit." ¹⁰ "Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii vats'an zheekat gwich'in najii nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagoheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa,' " Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iyahnyaa "Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerokaii shrö!'"

¹³ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaqkaa gwik'eegoonjik ajit'eę ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

*Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'
 Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15*

¹⁴ Ajit'eę Jesus ajii Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit. ¹⁵ Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oaqtan eenjit juu najii datthak dinjii nizii giyahnyaa.

*Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Jesus K'injigtiight Kwaa**Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6*

¹⁶ Ajiit'e'e Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheehkhyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oazhii Vidēhtly'aa giyint'eiin'ajj. Aji dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'ajj.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii, neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii hih'aa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqhchij geh'an juu viteegwirijjik najj geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirihil'e'. Ajiits'a' chan vandee kwaa najj gwaqah'in neehahtsyya.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan najj ineehidhal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji' zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii najj jyaa davahaihyyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii najj int'ineeyin'ajj ajiit'e'e naadii. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj datthak aakin giyyaa'ij gwizhrh t'igiyahthan. ²¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goohth'ak ajiit'ee deegweheenyyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizii giyyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. It's'ik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee." Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa." Jesus nyaq. "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'ij! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa daj' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit daj' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejii najj nankat indeengaii. ²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hil'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'ij, izhit geeghah kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrh gwats'a' Elijah hil'e'. ²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ij lejii najj gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa it's'ik haa khaiinjich'igiight, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shraanaajjii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrh shraanaazhik."

²⁸ Nijin Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gook'ij goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihichij ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihichij, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'ajj. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyyuunyyaa, ³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

*Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizyu Vizhit T'izhik**Mark 1.21-28*

³¹ Ajiit'e'e Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj goqahtan. ³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'ogahtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'ankey'aa iizyu vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa'intrat, ³⁴ "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyya lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyyaa t'inchy'aa!"

³⁵ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Didhiinyyaa ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aji dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizyu neet'eeyahnajj ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaganyaa, "Nats'ahs'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ij t'inyaa? Ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiitth'ak.

*Jesus Dinjii Lejj Najj Shrinilii**Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34*

³⁸ Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'ij it's'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthaj' nindhaa, ajiits'a' Jesus giyeenjit akoo t'ahnyaa'. ³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwikeevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akoo t'ahnyaa, ajiit'e'e ts'ik akhayaunyyaa. Ajiit'e'e zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya'.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'in'ajj aji t'e'e, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ij, Jesus ts'a' nagooginlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj. ⁴¹ Ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj gaa gwich'in lejii najj ts'an tr'injil, ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj zhral haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheehkhyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akoo t'agoovahnyaa, ts'a' Jesus gahachij kwaa goovah'ij, Christ nilii giyyaandaii geh'an."

*Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiltsqii**Mark 1.35-39*

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaik'it gihleehaazhii, ts'a' t'oolii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najii giyyuukeegwah'in, ajiit'e'e nijin giigwah'aji dai', neeheedyaa gwits'i' zhak giyyuunt'a' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'adanh kwaik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Weegwini'e gwizhit gwandak nizii eegwahaaldak gwat'aalchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihi'e'."

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zehh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

5*Dinjii Doo Najii Jesus Taji Gahaajil**Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20*

¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyuu nadhat ts'a' dinjii leji najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwilt'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in najii teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaqahrit. "Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan gihaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'iinthai. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahit, gwats'an aji dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Ginkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnyaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhhi."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iyahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, tqo datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa." ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehilit digichihvyaa chineegiinli. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiit'a' gee'at digitsyaa najii aanai agahnyaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinli. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthai t'ee t'iyahnyaa, "Lya K'eegwaadhat inli, dinjii nizii ihli kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa! "Luk leji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa najii haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii najii teegwahaldal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegohjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

*Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrininlik**Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45*

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus aji kwaiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik. Nijin Jesus niil'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajiit'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat laq vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit." ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwahch'in. Ajiit'a' D'ehly'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'ii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii leji giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan aji t'ooohii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

*Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik**Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12*

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'qahtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwaiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najii datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, ihts'ik najii yaa shrineeheelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najii dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit aji dehk'it doodii gwizhit neegahahchik, ajiit'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichji gaa tr'ihkhit zehh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchii. Ajiit'a' zehh gwakat deegiyichji gwats'an k'iidaq geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyahchii. ²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'aanjik dai' aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa. "Shiyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najii haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii

ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhr̄h diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat? ²³ Jidii shr̄it t'igwehee'yaa aji gogwantr̄ii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aq Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiizhik'aa geenjit." Aji ts'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nid'ehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihii'n'aji!"

²⁵ Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a'. ²⁶ Lyyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Lyyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷ Jii aji t'ee, Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii." ²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Aji t'ee Levi aji Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwilt'aji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii leji naji aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii leji naji chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰ Aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji Jesus vitsyaa naji ts'a' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghaii nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu ihs'ik naji zhr̄h. ³² Dinjii nizii naji gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaa "Zhit John gwedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinjii."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa naji gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shr̄oq niindhan? Lyyaa duuyeh! ³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gihleerihichji' ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aji."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegooqahtan, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizuu hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa leehach'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizuu hahtsyaa. ³⁸ Aji geh'an jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhr̄h tr'ihenjaa goo'aji. ³⁹ Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'ee jak chu' k'eejit dinjii t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyaa."

6

Jesus Vitsyaa Naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agowah'in.

Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa naji haa gwanzh̄h t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihilii aji t'ee giyyajyaa. ² Jesus vitsyaa naji gwanzh̄h t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee naji googwaaq'h'in ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Jaghaii juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyahts'a' gwik'injiriight kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii naji haa goozhit gwilt's'ik dai' deegiizhik aji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaii? ⁴ David aji zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aji izhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' h̄hchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al aji t'ee yalat chan yaa nilii naji goovant'ahsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aji ts'a' giinkh̄h naji zhr̄h ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'izhik."

⁵ "Shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii naji Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoihnyaa gwik'it t'igihchee'yaa goo'aji."

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichi' Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zeh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'ajii vanli' ichhii dhidii. ⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineeheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giuhaanjyaa geenjit. ⁸ Gaa ajii Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' ajii dinjii vanli' ichhii dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaaii dzaa gwatl'an shats'a' hinkhaai." Ajii dinjii yeeghaii niinzhii t'ee dinjii nañi oakat, ⁹ "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahahchyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii nañi datthak tee gwaqah'in ts'a' ajii dinjii vanli' ichhii dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Ajii dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' niziji neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee nañi lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Nañi Teegwiijik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat daj' Jesus ajii khadigiheejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajii ts'a' toq datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'ajii t'ee ditsyaa nañi aanaai ahnyaa, ts'a' ¹² nañi gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii nañi t'ee Jesus Tr'ihli'e' nañi goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon ajii Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa ajii chan.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Nañi Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaa goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa leñi nañi haa gwalajii kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leñi nañi chan zhat dilk'ii, Chuq choh vee gwats'an kwaiik'it Tyre ajii ts'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa nañi chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu nañi datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agowah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'ajii shrineegaanji.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qaqhtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa nañi nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,
"Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa nañi shoo qhlii,
ajii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vats'an qhlii!"
²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwilts'ik nañi shoo qhlii,
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!
"Juk juu nakhwatee itree nañi shoo giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!"
²² "Dinjii nakhwat'ii'ee,
nakhwadraii ch'aha'ajii kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsqu nakhwahnyaa gaa shoo qhlii;
Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhith geh'an."
²³ Jyachts'a' nats'a' t'igwiin' daj', shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'arii! Yeenii goolak nañi Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi ts'a' jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!
²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrh gohdaii chy'aa ndaagwaa'ajii!"
²⁵ "Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.
"Juk juu dlok haa azhral nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!"
²⁶ "Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, nijin dinjii nañi datthak gwinzii nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak nañi jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii nañi jyaa dagañnyaa!"

Nakhwat'ii'ee Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shiith'ak nañi, nakhwats'a' giikhii shoodqohk'ii. Juu nakhwats'a' gwil'ajii nañi eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee nañi ts'a' ohsii. ²⁸ Juu nakhwadiveegwiizqu ji' niindhan nañi nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'ohthat ajii ts'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat nañi eenjit khagadqohji. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwachts'ajii chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aich'ii

yiindhan ji, vintl'eeiyin'ajji; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji, shintl'ineeroo'aa doinyaq' shro'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii oolj' oinyaq' gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² “Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan najji zhrjh eet'iindhan ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Ajjits'a' juu nats'a' nizii najji zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajjits'a' juu shineegwahahts'ya oinyaq' najji zhrjh eech'idiint'oo ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shintl'ineeroo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwil'ajji najji eet'othan ts'a' goots'a' ohsjii. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaayigootsajii neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajjitee zhit juu iizyq' ajjits'a' juu mahsi' niindhan kwaa najji ts'a' nizii t'arahnyaq. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaq, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan di'ji gwik'it.”

Dinjii Nats'q' Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aii

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ “Dinjii nakhweenjit oozyq' shro', ajji j' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nakhoohenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwizyq' gwats'a' gwant'eedqhchya shro', ajji j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizyq' gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohhii, ajji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'ee gwili gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'ee gholhii. Lyaa gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii intl'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal.”

³⁹ Ajjits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegooqahtan, “Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nih'aa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eeegaadhal t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerqahtan ajji duuyeh ajji juu geeyqahtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerqahtan, ajji gqahtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajji geech'qahtan k'it t'heechy'aa.

⁴¹ “Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwizhit nandee ajji zhit tra aenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'q' nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galgihleehoihchya,' diinyaq' gwizhit nandee zhit tra ajji nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najji! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit tra gihleehinchii ajjitee'ee gwinzii naa gweech'in t'ee'ee nachaa vandee zhit galkhaneinchii.”

Gwanzhj Vakak Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Jak t'an nizii duuyeh jak iizyq' vakak nahshii t'oonchy'aa, ajji gwik'it jak t'an iizyq' duuyeh vakak jak nizii nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhj vakak gwaqshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakak nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'qahtsii, ajji gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'qahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizii ajji vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizyq' ajji chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizyq' tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'ii'ghai' ginkhii t'igwinyaq.”

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Jaghahi zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyq' gwiizhit deenakhwai-hnyaq' gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwaadhat, ajjitee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiltsajii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiin'ajji. Chyq' ndak t'izhik ts'a' chyq' viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakak deegwaa' aii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajjitee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiltsajii k'it veegoo' aii. Nijin chyq' gwakak t'izhik daj' khaan needagwaanaii. Lyaa gwint' aii needagwaanaii!”

7

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo' aii datthak gwik'it t'iinyaq' ajjitee'ee kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiith'ak daj', Israel k'ijh dilk'ii najji yits'a' hi'e', ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint' aii ilts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwachtsii giiaanjanjyaa eenjit. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyyaq'akhat, “Ajji lyaa Israel Gwich'in

nañi datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiltsañi t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

⁶ Añits'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa nañi yits'a' chiinjil ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkehii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhit nahol'ee ts'añi shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee añits'a' shñi chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shñi chan dinjii vats'a' k'eegwaldhat nañi gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'T'ohlii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohlii neeheedyaa. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'Aanaai!', añits'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khit shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, jyaa deeni'in añits'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa.'"

⁹ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiith'ak ðaj'. Juu vatañi adaa nañi ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Li' haa ch'ihlak gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injirighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in nañi gaa reh."

¹⁰ Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa nañi oo'an neegahoojil ðaj' añi Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neeghoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹ Añit'ee niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii leñi nañi chan ts'a' Vitsyaa nañi haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹² It'ee laa kwaik'it nihdeeghiijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat añi giheetsii eenjit chagahahchii. Añi tr'injaa vakai' chan gwelkii niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrñh vigii nilii. ¹³ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in ðaj' lyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!" ¹⁴ Añits'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, añi juu yidachantyaa gee'aa nañi khaihlan nigiiilzhii nagaanaai. Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!" ¹⁵ Añi tsyaa niindhat khakee'añi ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchii.

¹⁶ Juu nañi datthak gihilghaa añits'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii li'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii nañi neeahshii eenjit ðiits'a' haazhii."

¹⁷ Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuq gwats'an Añtsii Nilii añi Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Nañi.

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸ John vitsyaa nañi Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak añit'ee gootee neekwaii nañi aanaai ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Añi nañi Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovih'e' jii giyyuhaahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

²⁰ Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo ðaj' jii giyyahkat, "John chuq gwats'an añtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

²¹ Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik nañi, añits'a' juu vizhit ch'anzy'aa iizuu nañi datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa nañi chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii. ²² Jesus, John vitsyaa nañi t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii gooh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegoodak. Juu vandee kwaa nañi chan gwah'in niltsañi. Juu neehidik kwaa nañi chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik nañi chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vizii gwakwaa nañi chan juk ch'iith'ak. Juu niindhat nañi chan neegogwandaii. Añits'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa nañi ts'a' geeroaahant ²³ Juu lyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleehidii nañi haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

²⁴ John vitsyaa nañi neegahoo'oo añit'ee Jesus dinjii leñi nañi ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil ðaj', jidii gooh'ya' gwich'in nohthan? T'oo ts'ik tsal ahtr'aii yichik gooh'ya' nohthan? ²⁵ Jidii gooh'ya' eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Lyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii nañi t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihil'ee gwizhit gwizhrñh gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Shaagwandak, jidii haah'ya' eenjit t'ini'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Aaha', nakhwaagwahaldak, añi k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aii noh'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Añi John t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhít jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Sheenjit tr'ihil'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa, nakhwadeets'ii nahalchyyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit." ²⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aii kwaa nañi giyyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii."

²⁹ Zhít dinjii datthak añits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii nañi giyyiith'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwigwikthat geh'an John goots'an chuq iltsañi. ³⁰ Gaa zhít Pharisee

nañi chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaq aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuy ahtsii gitr'igii'ee.

³¹ "Juk gweendaa gwidinji nañi nats'aq gook'it teech'igihikhkyaa? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinji ginlii? ³² Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat dehk'it goo'aa gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinji anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³ Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik dai' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' chan dinji kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyaq, 'Zhit vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy dhidii!' ³⁴ Gwidinji k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajiit'ee jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinji noh'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'inji. Dinji tax eenjit laraa oonji nañi chan ts'a' tr'aanduu nañi jyaa nilii.' ³⁵ Gaa juu gwizhit gwandai ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in nañi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' h'idilii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinji Simon Oazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶ Pharisee dinji ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaq. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit gat'aqanchii. ³⁷ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak ajiit's'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhii chu' gwintii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸ Jesus gat'aqanchii gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chu' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajiit's'a' dikighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajiit'ee aji gwanzhii chu' yakat t'inlik. ³⁹ Nijin aji Pharisee gwaqah'in dai', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizuy nilii yaandai kwaa."

⁴⁰ Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aahaq, shigeech'qahtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹ "Jii gwandak eenaagwahaaldak, Dinji neekwaii nañi laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Ajiit's'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴² Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gi'ii kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, ajiit's'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaq. Juu shrit ch'andaa aji dinji laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igeh'enghyaa li'?"

⁴³ Akhai' Simon t'inyaq, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandai reh."

"Lya t'iinyaq!" Jesus yahnyaq. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee aji tr'injaa ts'a' needil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaq. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeinzhii dai' shakwai' eenjit chuy shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chu' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahryaa ts'a' dikighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵ Lya ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaqhchii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeinzhii dai' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶ Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhii chu' gwintii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷ Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwehedaa, aji geh'an lya gwant'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihlii dai' gwandaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii."

⁴⁸ Ajiit'ee Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoiili."

⁴⁹ Aji juu dinji zhat ch'a'aa nañi adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinji atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwihlii! Jii juu dinji t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehiinzhii, tsinehdan naa ooli'."

8

Tr'injaa Lat Nañi Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiinya'.

¹ Ajiit'ee gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwint'ee gwitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwandak. Vitsyaa 12 nañi chan giyaahaa-jil, ² ajiit's'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'ankey'aa iizuy goots'an tr'idiindhat nañi chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkji dai' Jesus ch'ankey'aa iizuy 7 yats'an tr'inlii) ³ Joanna (Chuzaa va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'ahhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leñi nañi dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa nañi haa ts'igiinya' nañi chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinji Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'ili.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinji leñi nañi nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwint'ee gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal ajiit's'a' nijin leñi nañi khaihlan niinjil dai' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinji gwa'an cheinzhii ts'a' gwihliishii. Ajiit's'a' gwanzhii gwit'ili gwiizhit valat kwaii an-nihik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihidial ts'a' chan chiitsal nañi giyiin'al. ⁶ Valat kwaii chan luh vitee kii gwanlii teinjil ts'a' nijin khan naahshii dai' chuy kwaa geh'an agaji. ⁷ Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjil ts'a' gwitee nilshii gaa khoh aji yilkhwaii.

⁸ Valat chan nan nizii kat niinjl ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiilshii, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhiih 100 vakat nilshii."

Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodoohk'ii!"

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'ooqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa najii jii gwandak itsaii zhit geech'ooqhtan aii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaa-goondaii giindhan. ¹⁰ Aiiits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaagweheendaii nakhwiltsaii gaa ch'izhii najii gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwaaq' in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aiiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwiilshii Eenjit Gwanzhiih Gwit'illii aii Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee ज्याanya t'inyaa, "Aii gwanzhiih tsal gwit'illii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹² Zhit gwanzhiih an-nihk'it t'ii gwinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'ii gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ii aii goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aii najii t'arahnyaa. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhiih hiih vitee kii teiinjl aii chan juu ch'ook'ii ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrh gwik'iinjigighit aiiit'ee niin goovaagogwantrii nagwaanaii dai' gook'injigwiighit akhooheenjyaa najii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhiih khoh teiinjl chan juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii gaa geete hee goovaagogwantrii ts'a' chan lya gwinzii googwandaii, aiiits'a' chan lya gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnayaa. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhiih nan nizii kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii ts'a', li'didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahahatthaa ts'a' chan K'eeegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it gwinzii t'igihee'ya aii kwaii t'agwarahnayaa.

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'arii haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii aiiit'ee k'ik yideekat dichii akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat najii ch'aadrii googwahaaq'ya.

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiril' aii eenjit gogwantrii akwat gwit'eegwiril' aii ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaa-heendaii kwaa ts'a' gwizhrh nagwahaadhal chan gogwantrii.

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodoohk'ii ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh' aii, juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii ts'a' didrii zhit gwin' aii t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrh gaandaii t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Najii Yats'a' Haajil.

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii leii najii haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa najii haa giyyahaah'ya eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghaii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ Aiiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aii Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiiat'ii nagadhat, lya narooch'ya' nagoonyaa."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aiiit'ee shahan, shachaa najii haa k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr' aii Neet' aanjii.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Oonjik van nduhts' aii gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Aiiits'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachii. Khan hee gwiint' aii van kat teiintr' aii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuq' deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa najii Jesus khakigiyyiin' aii ts'a' t'igiinyahnayaa "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchya' ji' gaa neenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee' aii ts'a' ahtr' aii nint' aii ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajii. ²⁵ Aiiit'ee ditsyaa najii t'ahnayaa, "Shit' injuhchy'a' jaghaii?"

Jesus goovandaa gwiil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lya gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'iinchy'aa," nihlagaanyaa? "Ahtr' aii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahatthaa!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'ajj gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa najj haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'q' neeginkwaii. ²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yeeniinzhii. Lya ya niighyuk gwach'aa ehdaan dhidii ts'q' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrj'idiidlii. ²⁸ Nijin Jesus nii'in daj' gwint' aii khaintrii ts'q' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnait ts'q' azhral ts'q' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidinji! Jaghaii shaanagwiin'ajj t'ini'in? Khainjich'ashqhat shro'!" ²⁹ Yizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gihleehahchij geh'an jyaa nyaq. Gwehkij gwinq'ij yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'q' yaa khainjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli, vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnaai ts'q' ajj vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"
 "Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaq-gwehkij ch'an'ky'aa iizqu lej'ij najj chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹ Ajj ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj oozhak gwit'eh goo' aii kwaa gwats'q' Jesus goovahachyaa kwaa eenjit giits'q' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghah gwa'an taihkhyuu pig lej'ij ch'a'aa. Ajjts'q' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'q' t'agoovahkyaa eenjit Jesus goohkat, ajjts'q' gwats'q' t'agoovathan. ³³ Ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'q' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Ajj pig t'aqanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'q' teenagahoonk.

³⁴ Ajj juu pig k'aqhtii najj tthak googwah'ya, ts'q' gihleegalgihijil ts'q' zhat gwa'an gogwahshii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ij najj chan ts'q' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak.

³⁵ Dinjii najj zhat googwah'ya eenjit zhat gwats'q' gahaajil, ajjts'q' nijin Jesus ts'q' tr'iginjil daj', ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'iniin'ij ajj Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwah'ajj, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'q' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajjts'q' datthak giyaanajat. ³⁶ Ajjts'q' dinjii gwah'ya najj nats'ahts'q' yats'q' tr'iniin'jik geegoovagogwaandak. ³⁷ Ajjts'q' izhit nahkat gwich'in najj datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andaii in'ajj geh'an. Ajjts'q' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'q' neehoozhii. ³⁸ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ineiniin'ii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaq, ts'q' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Ajj dinjii ajj kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'q' Jesus yeenjit deezhik geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'q' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shreinegooviinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'ajj gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii daj' dinjii lej'ij niyul'in najj giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹ Dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'q' giginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel najj tee gwa'an tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'q' k'eegeaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aa nikiigwiintthaii ts'q', "Shizheh gwats'q' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, ajj zhrj' shigii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa. Ajjts'q' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lya niighyuk ajj dah vats'an an ilii haa khainjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lya dalaraa di'ij datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'q' an yiltsajj gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'q' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'q' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanajj. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'q' shij shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'q' juu t'izhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaq?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Sharaqhjik daj' shat' aii lat shats'an t'izhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aaanjik daj' naajat googaa Jesus ts'q' haazhii, ts'q' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu najj tthak andah t'iyahnyaa, "Shij nakat naaljik ts'q' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj." ⁴⁸ Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'injinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neeghoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanyaq gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'q' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonychy'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ij ts'q' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daj' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'q' viti' najj haa giyaa nihdeeiin'ij ajjts'q' ch'izhii dinjii najj vaanidijyaa gitr'iee. ⁵² Juu chitajj itree najj datthak tr'iniin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'iniin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Ajj juu chitajj dilk'ii najj nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'q' Jesus deenyaq eegeedlaa. ⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'q' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenji!" yahnyaa. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'q' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa

ji' vant'ohstis, goovahnnyaa. ⁵⁶ Viieyhghan najj lya goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegqondak shro'," goovahnnyaa.

9

*Jesus, Vitsyaa Najj Googwitr'it
Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13*

¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloatin ts'a' neekwaii najj khaihlan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajj. Joo ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik najj ts'a' t'rigiheedal geenjit. ² Ajitt'e'e K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'e'e geegogwahahchyyaa ts'a' ilts'ik najj shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovi-hi'e'. ³ Ajitts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsi zhit shih, laraa ajitts'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴ Nijin zeh gwinch'ij, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ij. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaqahchij kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it gihleehindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' zhit dinjii najj gwiizqu t'igizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa najj gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwit'eh datthak neegihidal ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizij geegqahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik najj shrineegilii.

⁷ Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwi-itth'ak daj' deegwii'in t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najj "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajj." ⁸ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajj," gaa ginyaa. ⁹ Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiitth'an k'eechiikil, akqo jii dinjii ajj joo t'agahnnyaa?" Ajitts'a' Jesus hah'jaa gwik'eegwandaii.

*Jesus 5000 Najj Ach'ah'al
Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14*

¹⁰ Tr'ihil'e' najj oo'ee neegijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Ajitt'e'e Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹ Nijin juu najj datthak giieegwii'th'ak daj' giitajj haajil. Goovaqah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegooavaag-waandak ts'a' chan gootee juu ilts'ik najj chan shrineilik.

¹² Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihil'e' najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lya tthan goo'aii, ts'a' jii dinjii najj kwaiik'it akwat gwanzhij nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahachqu eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa "Nakhwan ajj giilhee'aa goovant'ohstis."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrij tr'ii'ij. Joo najj datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrijh."

¹⁴ (Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihle'h'an dook'ij goovohnnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Vitsyaa najj jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu najj datthak zhak giilk'ii ajitt'e'e Jesus ajj luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwihjik ts'a' zheekat k'idak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e ditsyaa najj datthak iteeyiltsik, dinjii ajj datthak iteegiihachaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Joo najj datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa lqa tr'oonindhat.

*Peter ajj Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihil'e' Nyaa.
Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29*

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrij khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii najj juu ihli shagahnnyaa?"

¹⁹ "Goolat najj John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii najj chan Elijah nagahnnyaa, goolat najj chan yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ajj neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnnyaa."

²⁰ "Nakhwan ajj yu, juu t'inchy'aa shohnnyaa?" goovahnnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihil'e' inlii!"

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' ihli lya dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'." Jesus goovahnnyaa. ²² Ajitts'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihli ts'a' gwilej khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aii ajitts'a' Israel kij dilk'ii najj, giinkhij kij dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law ee'qahtan najj shitr'igihee'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ajitt'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neeg-wihhdaii."

²³ Ajitts'a' datthak jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Juu shatajij hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiteegogwaqanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shatajij hinkhii. ²⁴ Joo dagwandaii, diy-inji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajitt'e'e dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajj dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyaa shroq? Lya duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlij, ts'a' geech'qahtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlij t'ee shij Gwidinji' ihli ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin

shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najj vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhiji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najj niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najj haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahqah'ya' Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinyaa' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus aji Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagaji haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najj yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkij ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jaghaii geenjit t'iyahah'ya' eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najj haa gilchuu gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus iheegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'ilk'ii' yaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahahtsya' ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii aji ts'a' yaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'izhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinjii' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'achji' t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanai dai', Jesus zhrjh zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najj geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwah'ya' eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'injik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gehdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najj haa taih kat k'izhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji najj yats'a' tr'injil. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiittrak, "Geech'qahtan! Jii it'ee zhrjh shidinjii' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizuu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aji ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrjh yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najj giizhit giheegiiahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnya gaa khyu' t'igiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjukhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyu zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa?" Aji t'ee aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hachjii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aji ts'a' Jesus aji ch'ankey'aa iizuu ineegiinkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'injik aji t'ee yiti' int'ineeyahchi. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii najj datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu najj datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinjii' tr'ahaahkwaa eenjit dinjii najj ant'ieyahchyaa." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwit'eh goo'aii, aji ts'a' giyuuhahkat eenjit gatr'agowanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najj nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachji ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoohzri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nihdeehahchyaa aji t'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa aji ts'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'e' chan gwik'it t'itheelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'aii, aji t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu noozhri' zhit giheehikchi' tr'ah'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinya' varaiinya'."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinya' vohnya' shrq', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa aji t'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Najj Jesus Nihdeegahchi Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neeroheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilhat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah'ak najj idits'ii

Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiyaqhchjii git'r'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii'in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihjyaa Niindhan Naji

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnayaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii'iji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihichy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnayaa "Shaa hinkhaii!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iiahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanahaldal."

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchii ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'injiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaajii. Hinkhaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'oaqhtan."

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak naji naahihshyaa goovaahihyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶² Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhii deek'it shrigwii gaa gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji, dagwanzhii iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu."

10

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Naji Hil'e'

¹ Ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwagwaan'ch'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohil'e'. ² Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Dinjii naji gwanzhii tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginch'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa naji kwaa. Aji gwanzhii deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji naji yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gi zoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihyaa. ⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohyaa shro'! Taji gwinjik dinjii noh'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shro'! ⁵ Zeh nihdoh'oo dai', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'!' ⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji', tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'i' nohji. ⁷ Aji zheh gwizhrih gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akwhahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrh ohjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrih geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zeh gwiteegogwaa'ch'aa datthak gohch'i' shro'! ⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdohdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit ilts'ik naji shranohik. Zhat dinjii naji jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii.' ¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwat'r'igii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa. ¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwiluu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyah'ch'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii!' ¹² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyah'ch'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahch'aa heenghyaa googwahaahch'aa.

¹³ "Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiveegweheezqu t'oonch'aa! Vit'eegwijyah'ch'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwah'ya' datthak gwaqah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaa'ch'aa ji' niighit dai' hee datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoheenjyaa goovaagwehendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nahaaahyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyah'ch'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahch'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahch'aa. ¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahthal t'oonch'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adai' hee nigii niindhat t'oonch'aa."

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhook'ii, aji'ee shoook'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonch'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Naji Veek'ineedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 naji shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanajj na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodoohk'ijj! T'aih nitsii nakhwantl'eiin'ajj, ajj haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwidedreii ha'al kwaii kat k'eehkwadal eenjit. Aajjts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'ya' ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu najj nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo ohh' shrq! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahootl'oo geenjit shoo ohhijj."

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehiil'ee
Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat dajj Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti", nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Ajj jidii goonzhijj najj ts'i' nagwaa'ijj ajj kwaii gaandaii kwaa najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geenjit mahsi' noihnyaa. Aahq', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' nuindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti", jii kwaii tthak shintl'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii. Aajjts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrjh gaandaii. Aajjts'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit gqaqhtan najj zhrjh Gwiti' haaheendaii."

²³ Aajjt'ee Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najj zhrjh t'ahnnyaa "Jii datthak gooh'ya' geenjit shoo ohhijj. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King lejij najj haa datthak jii jidii gooh'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Ajj Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'qaqhtan najj ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'qaqhtan, gwandaii ndaanqa'ajj' kwaa shi'ya' eenjit deeshi'ya' goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaa go'?' Nik'ee deenyaq t'inyaa vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Ajj dinjii t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii aajjts'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Aajjts'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ijj najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Jii deiinyaq' datthak h'idiidlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Ajj jii' t'ee gwandaii ndaanqa'ajj' kwaa hini'ya'."

²⁹ Gaa ajj Law eech'qaqhtan ajj lya' h'idiidlii adoodiinyaa ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Ajj Gwidinji', ajj juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ijj najj giyyaakhkwajj' ts'a' giigwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ijj datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyyuukhwajj' ts'a' akhagiyyuunyaa. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaaq'h'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaaq'h'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyil'in dajj', didrii zhit yeenjit tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chy' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat dich'ikhaa. Dilik choh kat deeyikhijj ts'a' gwirich'ijj zheh nihdeeyaqhchijj. Izhit hee yik'eeltii. ³⁵ Aajjt'ee gehdaa drin ajj juu zhat vizheh gwanlii ajj laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit intl'eiin'ajj ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhaqhtsajj datthak geenjit ninegoohihkwat, ajj vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa."

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii tr'oohkwajj ajj jii dinjii tik najj tee gwats'an juu shrut vinee'ok gwich'ijj k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'qaqhtan t'inyaa, "Ajj juu yats'a' nizijj ts'a' yats'a' tr'ijnjik reh." Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'i'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa najj haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oaazhii, "Ajj shizheh gwinch'ijj," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, ajj yakwai' eeghail dhidii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan yuulk'ijj. ⁴⁰ Martha ajj tr'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ijj goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaq'h'in? 'Shits'iinyaa,' vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinlejij t'ini'ya' goo'aii, eenjit nik'ijj goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'eegwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ijj, ajj gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, ajj duuyeh vihleegwaraha'ajj."

11

*Jesus, Nats'q̄q̄ Kharigiidiinjii Geech'q̄q̄q̄tan
Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

¹ Ch'ihlok Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik da'i', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwagh'ee, John nats'q̄q̄ ditsyaa na'ji googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagadq̄hji, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an ah'i'i.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjii oo'an gwihinlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwizuu tr'agwah'in gooveenjii oo'an gwirihili.

A'ji gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoan'ee'."

⁵ A'jits'a' Jesus ditsyaa na'ji jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Toht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, kughchy'aa tik sheediint'oo.

⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjii shih shi'ji kwaa.'

⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'aji kwaa! Duuyeh neenjii geech'idihchji. Shji, shigii na'ji haa tr'ih'ijichy. Duuyeh khakisha'aji

ts'a' nant'eech'akst'oonchy'aa! ⁸ A'jitt'ee' yu', deeh'e'yaa shroo yuuthan? Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa a'ji geenjit khakihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahachaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'i'ee ch'ohakat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhrh' kwaa, gaa jidii t'aaahchy'aa datthak

nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ A'jits'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegewee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwank'oohtii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji',

nakhweenjit gidirideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'ohakat t'ee vint'eegwahaatt'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaaii chan veenjii gindeinjyaa

eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk,' yahnyaa, gwizhit gyuu choh yint'eehahchyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghooh ach'ohakat, gwizhit gwidedrii Scorpion ha'al

iizuu yint'eehahchyaa? ¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsuu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aich'ii niz'ji ant'ohlii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, a'ji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ant'eehe'aa."

*Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Viginjik Kwaa haa
Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27*

¹⁴ Jesus a'ji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu viginjik kwaa nilii a'ji chyahachji, yizhit tr'idiindhat da'i', a'ji dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii na'ji datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolat na'ji jyaa diginyaa "Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu na'ji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebub oazhii a'ji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolat na'ji chan goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ji ji' a'ji haa diits'a' nagwahts'i'," giyyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ A'jits'a' Satan

vitsyaa na'ji geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebub vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii shohnyaa. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii ji', nitsyaa na'ji juu t'aih goots'an ahts'ii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheegihilii go'?

²⁰ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii t'ishi'in, a'jitt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwiil'in.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aich'ii tr'an'ji. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiitsa'ji t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ji datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gih'eehoozhii t'ee diyyaa na'ji teeyadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa na'ji t'ee shats'a'ji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihan nigwilii kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwilii t'inchy'aa."

*Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Oo'ee Neezhji
Matthew 12.43-45*

²⁴ "Nijin a'ji ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat da'i' tthan gwa'an gwizhrh' needa-haachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'aji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'A'ji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehidyaa.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' a'ji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ A'jitt'ee' t'oolii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu 7 na'ji oo'ee neiinlii a'ji na'ji haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanagaqahjik da'i' a'ji dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaq̄ daj̄i, dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Ajj̄i tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahtthat lyaagashoo'ahli!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik oolk'ij̄i ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in aj̄i naj̄i t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaagashoo'ahli!"

*Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agq̄onjii Giindhan Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.
Matthew 12.38-42*

²⁹ Dinjii lej̄i naj̄i Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naj̄i lyaag iizuu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agq̄o'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwahaq̄ah'yaag kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrjh. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naj̄i eenjit gwigweelkij̄i nilii, aj̄i t'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naj̄i ts'a' gwigweelkij̄i heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naj̄i k'aaq̄a ndaagwahaq̄adhdal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heeniyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaq̄htan oohaq̄ahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naj̄i ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaq̄adhdal. Aj̄i t'ee Jonah geech'qaq̄htan gwigwiitth'ak daj̄i dagatr'agwaanduu akhagooonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

*Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.
Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23*

³³ "Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii naj̄i nihdeegijyaa gwizhit ch'aadrii googwahaq̄ah'yaag eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwande t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwande haa gwinzii gweech'in daj̄i' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwande haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak t̄oq̄ gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ T̄oq̄ aj̄i nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrjh adadhoodii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' t̄oq̄ gwahaq̄ah'yaag kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it."

*Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Ech'qaq̄htan Gwik'injiighit Aada'ij̄i Naj̄i.
Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40*

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daj̄i' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'hee'aa eenjit aanaii yahnyaa, aj̄i ts'a' yats'a' nihdeinzhi ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Aj̄i Pharisee lyaag gwik'injiighit kwaa nijin Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daj̄i'. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Juk nakhwachuu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa ohtsaj̄i gwizhrjh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aj̄i gwiizuu gwizhrjh haa deegwadaq̄'ai'. ⁴⁰ Lyaag nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwihiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohtsaj̄i gwiltsaj̄i ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachuu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa naj̄i int'eech'ohchak, aj̄i ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shritr'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² "Pharisee naj̄i, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhjh Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'ohtsit gaa ch'izhii naj̄i ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ij̄i kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eegohlii.

⁴³ "Pharisee naj̄i, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel naj̄i tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khit tr'ii lej̄i goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahaadak. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neeghiidal k'it nakhweego'aii."

⁴⁵ Law eech'qaq̄htan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaq̄htan, jii jyaa diinaaiinyaa t'ee nan chan gwizuu diits'a' ginkhii t'iiinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Law eech'qaq̄htan naj̄i, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii naj̄i ant'ii nidii giheeghwaag eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleeth'ak gaa hohchij̄i kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, daj̄i' t'ee yeenii nakhwalak naj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aj̄i nakhweechij̄i t'igiizhik; aj̄i t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aj̄i aj̄i t'ee nakhwan aj̄i gootth'ank'it gohtsii. ⁴⁹ Aj̄i eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaq̄. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naj̄i haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat naj̄i chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuueendal gwik'eegogwandaii.' ⁵⁰ Aj̄i t'ee jii nan goodlit daj̄i' gwanaa gwats'an

shih andaa ts'a' gwhil'ee, ajiits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hil'ee. ²⁴ Zhit deet'rya' kwaii noh'in, gogwaqshshii khagiyyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwak-waa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwindii ts'a' nahgwan neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal khyu' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii. ²⁷ "Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii noh'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhijh anagwaqshshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhijh nlii t'ee nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Ajiits'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahaqshshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiighit natsal ni'ii!" ²⁹ "Jii ch'ihin'aa, chuy nihinjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa. ³⁰ Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjiighit di'ii kwaa naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geen-jit tr'igwindii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in ajiits'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsya."

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii.

Matthew 6.19-21

³² "Divii tsya' tsal naji, noojat shro'! Ajiit'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'injyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsaji aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nlii geh'an. ³³ Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ii hohhii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa naji tohii. Khahthaa tsal iizyu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohii ajiits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ii naji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴ Nijin khaihlan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'itsyaa Nii Naji Khit Gwik'eegahqhtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁵ "Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghah hahtsyu kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dook'a'. ³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nlii naji dahthee nihleegwarahchii gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhii ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷ Nijin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nlii oo'ee neezhii ts'a' vitsyaa naji tth'aii gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahachaa ts'a' goohaahdyaa ts'a' shih goovezhzee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸ Tqht'lan gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' h'haa adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! ³⁹ Ajiits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ji' ch'an'ii naji yizzeh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, nijin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizyu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwit'it T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹ Peter jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrjh lee t'idiinaaiinyaq? Akwat juu naji datthak chan lee?"

⁴² K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, "Juu k'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nlii naji tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan ajiit'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yahahtsya. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in naji chan drin gwiteeg-waanchy'aa zhat nineegwidhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³ Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohalyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eegwaadhat yahahtsya. ⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwahtsya,' nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'aa t'ee neech'ininjik. ⁴⁶ Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat yazhrahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahaqshshii ajiits'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji tee yahahchyaa.

⁴⁷ "Aji juu ch'itsyaa nlii zhit yats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deehee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ajiit'ee gwint'oo yahahtrii. ⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nlii ts'a' yats'a' k'eegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwintsal tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu dinjii gwint'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'eegwa'ak ajiit'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nlii ajiit'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji yats'an geeneegoheelyaa."

*Dinjii Nihts'ij Nihts'q' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa**Matthew 10.34-36*

⁴⁹ “Jii nan ko' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adaq' daak'a' ji', oihnyaa gwiizhit! ⁵⁰ Khaainjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'ihihshyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'ajii. ⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eehii'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shroq niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, ajii nakwaa, gaa nihts'ij nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ij najii nihts'an tr'igiheeda tik najii, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii najii chan tik najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³ Ch'iti' najii chan digigii tsyaa najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa najii chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan najii chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i najii chan gootseii najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootseii najii chan dagootr'i najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat.”

*Gweedhaa Gwizhit**Matthew 16.2-3*

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii najii chan jyaa ahnyaa, “Nijin yeena zheek'oh alaa noh'in daq', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵ Ajits'a' njin yeenii nakhwaneiintr' aii daq' 'Gweeendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjuighit adaa'ij najii! Zhit zhee, nan haa noh'in gwik'ighai' deeh'e' yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, ajii gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ “Jaghaii jidii gweheezyaa ts'ajii ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizhuq' t'inizhik nahnyaa ts'a' ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenajich'ij ji'. Ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwintii nineegwin'ajii gwik'eegwiindaii, ajii ji' ajii juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahahchyyaa kwaa eenjit, ajii chan gwak'aahtii najii ts'a' nanahahchyyaa ts'a' ajii chan zhee gwaazhr'ajii nanahahchyyaa t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindi, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak.”

13*Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Kwaa Ji', Nahohthaa*

¹ Izhit zhat daq' dinjii lat najii Jesus Galilee gwich'in najii eegiiyaagwaandak, ajii'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee'gahjii gwiizhit Pilate gooviinghan najii reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Ajii juu gooriinghan najii ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in najii andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shroq goovohnyaa? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zeh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaj'ajii ts'a' gilch'ij najii yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in najii andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igizhik? ⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Fig Dachan Iizuu Gwandak

⁶ Ajit'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, “Dinjii dagwanzhii tee Fig dachan nahshii. Ajii dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaq'ah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'ajii kwaa. ⁷ Ajits'a' gwanzhij k'aahtii ajii t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaq'ah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwaadadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaa' in gaa Figs agwa'ajii kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghaii? Jaghaii zhyaa gwanzhij deh'it gwini'ee? ⁸ Gwanzhij k'aahtii t'iyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dathan, ajits'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehihlyaa. ⁹ Ajit'ee Figs vakat neelsh'ij ji', gweheezyaa, ajii akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa.”

Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Jesus ajii Tr'injaa Vanan Iizuu Shrininlik.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Jesus ajii Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit geech'ooahtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii ajii 18 years laa vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii, ajii ts'an gwint'oo its'ik, vanan ch'itsajii ts'a' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in daq' aanaii yahnyaa ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuu ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!” ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaa ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'a' k'ee'gwaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ij gwanlii, ajits'a' dinjii najii ts'a' khaginkhee. “Nihk'itik drin gwizhr'ij tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aii, izhit drin gwizhr'ij nakhwats'a' tr'irehendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!”

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iyahnyaa, “Gwik'iinjuighit adaa'ij oh'ij! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuq' goovahoh'yaa goo'aii. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a'

k'eegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahachyaa kwaa goo'aii?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaq eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geegaroolii kwaa t'izhik datthak geenjit lya shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'ohakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyyaa? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhij dehk'it gwit'eim'aji aji nihshii ts'a' ts'ivvi nitsii dhidlit, ajits'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'ohakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyyaa? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deedaq'aji tee luh vaanahshii gwiteinjaa, aji luh datthak vaa haqshhii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'qahtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrij neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeinyaa k'it lya gwints'ik gaa nihdeehinhaa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lejii naji nihdeegiheedaa geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igihyee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aji zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehahdal. Ajit'ee chiitaji niindhat ts'a' ganlaanaai ts'a' jyaa deehin-jyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit giidhinchij!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!' ²⁶ Ajit'ee jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Naa neeh'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'qaahchya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shih'eehwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho nihts'a' lqon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaahkhii gwiizhit ji!' ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, ajits'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonnyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'ooli gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'ankey'aa iizqu tr'ihlii ts'a' ihts'ik naji chan shrineihlii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiight gwiizhit ndaanahadal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'i'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hil'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahqah'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehin-jyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhi' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

14

Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrinilik.

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii naji ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii naji lya Jesus deehyee'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii. ² Zhat vqhdal laq dinjii vatt'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³ Ajits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajit'ee t'oolii neeyih'i'e'. ⁵ Ajit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuk'it gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehochyaa kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'arqahtan

⁷ Nijin aji juu ch'igihee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii naji gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it gwank-agantii Jesus gooky'anjik daj', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan. ⁸ "Nijin nihleegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahstii eenjit aanai nakhwarahnyaa daj', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanai varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji juu nihlaa aanai nakhwahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'eegwini'ajii!' Aji's'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰ Izhit gwits'i' aanai narahnyaa daj', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'ajii dhindii. Aji ji', aji juu aanai nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhindii.' Jyaa naraiinya' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii naji tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahqah'yaa. ¹¹ Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahahchyyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, aji'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii."

¹² Aji't'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii naji gooch'ahah'aa aanai goovoiinya' shro' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanai nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹³ Gach'ahq'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa naji, ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴ Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii h' didlii naji neegwiindaii ji'."

*Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'ooqhtan
Matthew 22.1-10*

¹⁵ Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhdii gwaak'ii daj' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ikchy'aa ts'a' leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin t'ee datthak shrigwiinlik daj' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehil'al naji jyaa varoonyaq' nyaa, 'Aanai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaaqanchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, 'Gwanzhij deek'it goiikkwat ts'a' zhat nihshyaa goo'aii; lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it googwah-hah'yaa ji' eenjit goovahal'yaa lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj' goodhijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehee'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaag-waandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiilts'ii ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' veegog-wantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee neegoo'inlii,' yahnyaa.

²² "Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhdlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neiinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahq'aj'.

²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanai goovaihnyaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

*Nats'aaq Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'itheelyaa
Matthew 10.37-38*

²⁵ Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' needii'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa. ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'. ²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ii ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. ²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrh nigwehee'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwili. Aji's'a' juu andah t'iizhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa. ³⁰ 'Jii dinjii gwihitsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwili,' jyaa digiheenjyaa. ³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ii ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ii, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aght'aii ji' eenjit. ³² Gwandaa t'aght'aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhdii gwizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihligiheegehaa kwaa eenjit. ³³ Jesus ndaanich'igii'inkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ih'ee'aa gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ii, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrh."

*Lisil Vagwaandaii Kwaa**Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50*

³⁴ “Lisil nizii, gaa vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandaii neerahtsii aji lisil iizqu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit gaa iizqu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!”

15*Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii**Matthew 18.12-14*

¹ Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naji haa lya gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaq. ³ “Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!” ³ Aji eenjit ji' gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegovaqhtan,

⁴ “Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ii, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deehee'yya t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhoohenyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineeegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵ Nijin yineegwah'aji ji', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'aji daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa, ⁶ ts'a' dizheh gwits'eeyehheeghwa. Aji't'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa naji jyaa goohaanyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineeegwah'aji lya shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaq eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'ihelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 naji andaa ts'a'.” Jesus nyaq.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸ “Tr'injaa aji laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deehee'yya t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihheech'ihelii ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahaqh'yya yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹ Nijin yineegwah'aji ji', dijyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineeegwah'aji lya shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaq eenjit shoo ginlii.”

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhii

¹¹ Ji t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, “Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii. ¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' aji yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ii aji nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee aji dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii naji ts'a' danan nih'an int'l'eiin'aji. ¹³ Aji't'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' aji jidii di'ii kwaii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iksaji. ¹⁴ Gwiizhit aji ch'adanh nahkat shih kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihlchii ts'a' pig yeenjit k'aqhtii. ¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shii gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ “Nijin vaaneegwaakji k'it t'izhik dai', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa naji datthak juk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neehidyaa ts'a', 'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. 'Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihtan vaahaihyaa. Nigii aji hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya.” ²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'ah hee dizheh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyil'in ts'a' neeshraahky'aa yuunyaq ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'aji ts'a' yilts'u'. ²¹ 'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. Nigii ihlii geenjit giilthan kwaa, yahnyaa. ²² Ch'iti' ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a', shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizii, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileett'ak haa, shigii veenjit ohjii. ²³ Aji't'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhwaji. Aji't'ee gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii ts'a' juk sheek'indik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁵ “Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondee aji oo'at gwanzhii deek'it tr'agwah'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik aji's'a' ch'araadzaa gwiitth'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in' nyaq ditsyaa oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'indik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii diikhwaji,' vitsyaa yahnyaa. ²⁸ Akhai' voondee vik'ii gwihiilnaji ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitr'ii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheinzhi, ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihteinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' aji t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinyaq tthak chan nik'eegwah'at, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa naji haa vaa ch'ara'aa haltsyaa eenjit shant'ahchii, gwizhit jaghaii nigii aji nalaraa aji yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichii gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsii? ³¹ “'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ii datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'ooli', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa yineegwah'aji,' viti' yahnyaa.”

16

Laraa K'qahntii Niinjigwaazhii

¹ Jesus ditsyaa nañi jyaa ahnyaa, “Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Añi dinjii valaraa k'qahntii nilii di'ji. Añi laraa k'qahntii nilii aji valaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeyaañchii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ‘Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'qahntii neeniñji. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dāh'in aji gwidēhtly'aa shint'ineiniñli.’ ³ Añi dinjii jyaa adaanya, ‘It'ee deeshi'ya? Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwit'r'it shits'i' neegooñjik. Łuh khaihinh'aa eenjit shat'a'ii kwaa. Añi's'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴ It'ee deeshi'ya gaashandaii! Gwit'r'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa nañi gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahahchik.’ ⁵ Añi's'a' aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii nañi gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, ‘Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?’ ⁶ ‘Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. ‘Dzaa nidehtly'aa iłtsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nya, ‘Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 aji vakat neediint'oo.’ ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, ‘Nan aji yu?’ Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii?’ ‘T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nya. ‘Dzaa nidehtly'aa iłtsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nya. ‘Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.’ ⁸ Jyaa diin' eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'qahntii nilii lya vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjih'i'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii nañi ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lya juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii nañi andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii.”

⁹ Añi's'a' Jesus tth'a'ii ginkhii, “Añi's'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrh' ni-injigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanā'a' q' kwaa nihdeenarahahchyya. ¹⁰ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthath, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahathath. Añi's'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹¹ Gwik'eegwahthath kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwike'eiich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat h'ididlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahahkhyya? ¹² Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'qahntii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ly'ana'a'ii.

¹³ “Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii nañi eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ihēe'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ihēēngghyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iihēezqu. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nihlāa k'eegwaadhat an'ii.”

*Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaa**Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12*

¹⁴ Pharisee nañi aji kwaii tthak gwigiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihi'ee geh'an. ¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwan aji't'ee dinjii nañi andah nizji adoo'ji, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aq' niñjich'ohthat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aronyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giñi' k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ “John chuy gwats'an ahtsii geech'ooahqahchyya gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi haa geech'agwahtan. Izhit daj' gwats'an juk tth'a'ii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit geech'oorahthan zhit gwiindhat. Juu nañi tthak nihdeech'itsigahthat k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji oo'an tr'ahaahthal aji gogwantrii.

¹⁸ “Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik aji's'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik.”

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ “Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ji. Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ji. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii vizheh geeghaih thakhyuq' k'at'aanhchii. ²¹ Añi dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Añi dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii shih tsal chiyahahthal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Łaji nañi gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahts'a' t'agoovili' vat'a'ii kwaa geh'an. ²² Niighyuk gwaahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Añi't'ēē zheekat gwich'in nañi giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsii dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Añi't'ēē aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii chan niindhat. ²³ Giñahjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit lya khaiñjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaah'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchii gwaah'in. ²⁴ Añi's'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, ‘Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa shoñnyaa. Jii ko' zhit lya khaiñjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chuy zhit danleeth'ak tee heethal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinshik'i' geenjit.’ ²⁵ Abraham aji's'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ‘Shidinji', gwiindaii daj' jidii datthak chan ini'ii ts'a' chan gwintii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji giñ'ii kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'inchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiñjich'inadhat.

²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Aajits'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii yats'a' khaneegeedi', 'Aajii ji' shiti', shachaa ch'ihloanli' gwanlii shiti' vizheh gwigwich'ii. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaqhcii goots'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.' ²⁹ Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Nachaa najii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii k'injigooghit jaghaai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnnyaa gaageheendaii.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aajii gaa tt'h'arii hee gwintsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'ajii ji', ts'a' shachaa najii ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghaai dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa?'"

17

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aajii juu vats'an t'igwii'in lyaa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'arii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chqu choh kat oondaa t'eerihelnaai ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjighit kwaa najii yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwits'ii'.

³ "Adak'qontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa eenjit veinyaa, aajits'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaa,' aajii ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhrh'ii."

Gwik'iinjigwiighit

⁵ Tr'ihil'e' najii K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigwiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ihlee'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agawht'oo gwik'iinjigwiighit khwa'ii ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iiivii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanchii ts'a' chqu choh zhit nindhat' vaiinyaa ts'a' aajii ts'iiivii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ii. Aajii gwanzhii deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aahtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhii deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhii daj', nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aajii jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishin-jyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aajit'ee neech'in'aa.' ⁹ Aajii ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'arii aajii gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi' varahnnyaa gwat'aahch'aa kwaa shroo oiinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahs'a' naagoo'arii, nijin deeni'yaa goo'arii datthak gwik'it t'imi'in t'ee, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'itsyaa zhrh'ii tr'inlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'arii, izhit gwizhrh'ii diigwitr'it.'"

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najii Ashranoghjik

¹¹ Jesus aajii Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an. ¹² Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aajii gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin najii yidaajii. Aajii dinjii gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik najii. Niighit geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwats'an ¹³ giineeshraadiittrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinooinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagaviil'in ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Oo'at giinkhii najii goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanjii." Giinkhii najii ts'a' geedaa, aajii gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiil'in daj', Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Aajits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiinthaii ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii najii yaa nilii najii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin najii ashranoghjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranoaazhik najii dagaajii?" ¹⁸ Jaghaai jii aakin zhrh'ii nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjighit geh'an t'ee natthaj' shranoaanjik."

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinyahahdaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Pharisee lat najii Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa gwinyaa aajit'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa dagwarahnnyaa."

²² Aïit'ëë ditsyaa naïi jyaa ahnyaa “Gwidinji’, dinjii idik’iinjahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nõh’ya’ yuuthan nagwahaadhak, gaa duuyeh nõh’in. ²³ Goolat naïi chan jyaa diinahaanjyaa, ‘Gooh’in, zhit goo’aii! Akwat, Gooh’in, dzaa heel’ Gaa juu jyaanyaa tãïi hõnzhi’ shro’! ²⁴ Nahtan ko’ haadhak (lightning) ts’ã’ dathhak gach’ahdrii gwaraah’in gwik’it Gwidinji’ needyaa ji’ gwizhrh’ t’igwehee’yaa. ²⁵ Gaa tr’ookit khainjich’iheedhat ts’ã’ chan juk gweendaa gwandinji naïi giik’iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ “Noah gwandaa gwanaa gwik’it aïits’ã’ chan Gwidinji’ k’ineeheedik gwats’ã’. ²⁷ Juu naïi dathhak nihk’it ch’aga’aa ts’ã’ ch’igiinji, dinjii, ts’ã’ tr’injaa naïi chan nihiteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr’ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats’ã’, aïit’ëë t’ee chuy ndak t’iizhik ts’ã’ dathhak an gaadlit.

²⁸ “Lot gwandaa daj’ chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu naïi dathhak ch’aga’aa, ch’igiinji, ch’agookwat, k’aiich’ii laraa t’ji ghilii, gogwãhshii akwat zeh gogwaghan gwizhrh’ gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot aïi Sodom gihleehaazhii daj’ ko’ chan ts’ã’ sulfur haa zheekat gwats’an haa ahtsin ts’ã’ dathhak gooviinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik’it chan nijin drin Gwidinji’ Vineegwiilkji’ t’ee jyaa dineegweheenjyaa.

³¹ “Izhit drin ji’ juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi’ ts’ã’ dizheh gwizhit dik’eiich’i noonjii shro’! Izhit gwik’it juu dinjii gwanzhik deek’it gwitr’it t’agwah’in chan dizheh gwits’eehoozhi’ shro’! ³² Lot va’at deezhik ganoondai! ³³ Juu gwehendaa geetr’agwah’in t’ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegwehendaa.

³⁴ “Izhit zhat khaa ji’, naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaaï naïi dehk’it ch’ihlak kat digiheechyaa, ch’ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch’ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁵ Tr’injaa neekwaaï naïi neech’agandlat: ch’ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch’ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaaï naïi gwanzhik deek’it gwitr’it t’agoogwah’in ch’ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch’ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa.”

³⁷ Vitsyaa naïi yuuhkat, “Aïi nijin t’agwaiinyaa, K’eegwaadhat?”

Jesús t’agooahnyaa, “Nijn ch’athaj’ ichji t’ee zhat gwa’an vultures, (deetrya’ k’it t’inchy’aa) naïi laahaadaa t’oonchy’aa.”

18

Tr’injaa Vakai’ Niindhat ts’ã’ Dinjii Ch’aroahkat Zeh gwizhit Ch’oahkat haa Googwandak

¹ Aïit’ëë Jesús jii gwandak zhit geegoovãhtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinji akhaga-gooheenjyaa kwaa eenjit. ² “Zhit gwa’an kwaiik’it goo’aii gwizhit dinjii ch’aroahkat zeh gwizhit ch’oahkat nilii. Aïi Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa aanjat kwaa ts’ã’ dinjii chan hil’ee kwaa nilii. ³ Aïits’ã’ chan tr’injaa vakai’ niindhat chan zhat kwaiik’it gwich’ji. Aïi gwint’oo yeeninidik ts’ã’ deeyindhan gwik’it t’igwehee’yaa geenjit yaandeegwii’ãïi. ‘Juu shats’ã’ iizyã naïi eenjit shits’iinyaa.’ ⁴ Lyaa niighyuk yik’eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch’it jyaa adaanyaa, ‘Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa chan aaljat kwaa ts’ã’ dinjii chan hoo’le’ kwaa gaa, ⁵ Jii tr’injaa vakai’ niindhat tr’ihkhit shik’eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii’ãïi akwat vik’eegwahalthat. Aïi akwaa ji’, gwint’oo geenjit shaandeegwehee’aa ts’ã’ chishahãndaa!’”

⁶ Aïits’ã’ t’ee Diik’eegwaadhat t’agoovahnyaa, “Jii dinjii ch’aroahkat zeh gwizhit ch’oahkat tsinteech’ãhkaïi dohtth’ak. ⁷ Aïi eenjit, Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa aïi dinjii toq drin haa, ‘Shits’iinyaa,’ yahnyaa naïi nihteetr’anaazhik lee t’inchy’aa? Jidii eenjit, ‘Shits’iinyaa,’ gi-yahnyaa, aïi eenjit khan goots’iheenjyaa lee t’inchy’aa? ⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegi-indhan gook’eegwahalthat t’inchy’aa gaa nijin Gwidinji’ nankat k’idik ji’ gwik’iinjiigwiighit agwahah’aa shroq?”

Pharisee ts’ã’ Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹ Jesús jii gwandak aïi juu dinjii ihsii indhan ts’ã’ juu dathhak gooveenjit iizyã naïi haa gwaandak. ¹⁰ “Dinjii neekwaaï naïi Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoo gwats’ã’ gahaa’oo, khagigeheejyaa geenjit. Ch’ihlee Pharisee nilii ts’ã’ ch’ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹ Jii Pharisee adãhzhrih nadhat ts’ã’ jyahts’ã’ khagidiinji, ‘Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa mahsi’, juu naïi dathhak k’it shahzhrih idininjich’aldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhi kwaa, ts’ã’ tr’injaa veedhiidii kwaa aïi haa dhiichji kwaa, mahsi’! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik’it t’ihchy’aa kwaa. ¹² Drin ch’ats’ateets’ji neekwaaï gwizhit drin neekwaaï ch’ih’aa kwaa, ts’ã’ jidii oihjii dathhak ts’an ch’ihloaatin kwaii (1/10) Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa vats’an ahtsii.’ ¹³ Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii aïi geh’at gwa’an adãhzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k’iidak gaa gwaãh’in kwaa, gwizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts’ã’ t’inyaa, ‘Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa, neeshraahchy’aa shoijinyaa, tr’agwaanduu tr’agwa’ya!’ ¹⁴ Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t’ee Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts’ã’ dizheh gwits’eehoozhi daj’. Gaa Pharisee aïi Vit’eegwijãhchy’aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Aïi geh’an juu ch’andaa adoodiinyaa, t’ee heetsal, ts’ã’ juu ch’andaa adoodiinyaa kwaa t’ee heetsii,” Jesús nyaa.

*Jesus Chan ts'q' Tr'iinin Tsal Nqii haa**Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16*

¹⁵ Dinjii lat nqii digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'q' haadlii. Vitsyaa nqii googwaqah'in dai' geenjit ch'ats'q' t'agoogahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa Jesus aji tr'iinin nqii aanai ahnyaa ts'q' jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'q' hijyaa nqii, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'ain nqii gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii gaonodai! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'ain ts'q' danuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

*Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii**Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31*

¹⁸ Israel kih nilii aji Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'ain?"

¹⁹ "Jaghain dinjii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Ch'ooan'ii shro'! Oonts'it ts'q' dinjii ts'q' gadqohrit shro'! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwathat! "

²¹ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin ihlii dai' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwathat."

²² Nijin jyaa nyaa Jesus yiitth'ak dai' t'iyahnyaa, "Jii kwaii tth'ain t'ini'yaa goo'ain, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'q' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'q' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa nqii teinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji t'ee shits'eehindii ts'q' shitsyaa inlii." ²³ Gaa njin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', lya tr'igwidii yiitsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴ Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaqah'in ts'q' jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keehee'aa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeeha'aa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶ Juu zhat dilk'ii yiitth'ak nqii giyyaqhkat, "Juu neehzeehii go'?"

²⁷ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸ Peter jyaa nyaa, "Gwaqah'in! Nataji tr'ihedaa eenjit diizheh giheerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aaha! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts'q' digii haa ihehaazhii aji t'ee juk gweendaa ts'q' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

*Gwehki Neekwat Chan aji ts'q' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.**Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34*

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 nqii khaihlan niinlii ts'q' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'q' tr'ihedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nqii Gwidinji' eenjit deeginya' ts'q' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³² Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nqii int'eehaachyaa, aji nqii t'ee giyeheedlaa ts'q' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'q' giik'aa heezhree. ³³ Gihaahtrii ts'q' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik nigindhat giizhit neegwehendaii."

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa nqii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaa t'inyaa aji khyu' gwiky'aanjii, ts'q' jidi eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

*Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik.**Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52*

³⁵ T'ee laq Jesus khainjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyu' dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'q' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leji nqii yehgoo hijyaa diitth'ak dai' ch'oahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hakhaii t'igwinyaa," giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii nqii jyahts'q' t'igiyahnyaa ts'q' didhiinyaa giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Aji ts'q' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'q' aji dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'q' narohchyaa," nyaa. ⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shojinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nandee noinjii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsaji t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat laq vaagweech'in neegwaanaji ts'q' Jesus taji haazhii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Njin dinjii nqii datthak googwaqah'ya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

19

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

¹ Jesus, Jericho kwait'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hahaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, Iyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haqah'ya gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaqah'in. ⁴ Nujuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahqah'ya eenjit ts'ivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'ivii ehzhee niinzhii daj' k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eyihilchii. ⁷ Juu najii datthak Jesus yizheh nihdaqkhaii yaqah'in daj' datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eich'ii teetl'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa najii intl'eehilyaa. Ajiits'a' juu vininjigoolzhii najii chan dōō gwiteegogwaqanchy'aa gooneegoohikwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zhehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ii najii neehezhi. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' ajii dinjii teehaajil najii neehalshii eenjit keegwaa'in, jyahts'a' khit geegoo'aii."

*Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'ōqāhtan
Matthew 25.14-30*

¹¹ Dinjii najii ch'agook'kii gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit geegooqāhtan. It'ee khaiinjii Jerusalem k'idik, ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee vineeg-wahaakya gōō'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Ajiits'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii najii ts'an deedhaa nahkat niight gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajiit'ēē k'ineehedik. ¹³ Heekhaa gwehkii, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin najii teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Hadhaljii gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴ "Gaa vanahkat gwich'in najii yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa giuhaanyaa eenjit giitajii dinjii hil'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵ "Nijin ajii dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit ajiit'ēē k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa intl'inlii najii aanaii ahnyaa, Laraa dahtsii giitsajii gaashoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶ "Zhit tr'ookit ahaa ajii jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajii gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajii haa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidooltsajii.'

¹⁷ "Ajiit'ēē Iyaa gwinzii,' yahnyaa, 'Iyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee Iyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahtsyaa.'

¹⁸ "Zhit gwats'ajii ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaa 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajii gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajii haa ch'ihloanli' gaayiidooltsajii.'

¹⁹ "Jii ajii jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nan ajii kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰ "Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'ōōneent'ajii zhit gwit'ii'al'ai', ²¹ dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oinyaa kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²² Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizqu inlii! Deeshaiinya' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaakshii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii ji'. ²³ Jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhahtsajii kwaa gōō? Nijin k'inidik ji' nitsii dhidlit ji' noohihdal reh.'

²⁴ "Ajiit'ēē t'ee zhat niilzhii najii jyaa ahnyaa, 'Zhit laraa vats'i' nōhjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidoltsajii ajii vint'ēeyuhlii.'

²⁵ "Jyaa giyahnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ii t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶ "Naagwaldak, nyaa, 'Juu laraa di'ii ts'an gwintsii gwitsajii ajiit'ēē gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwitsajii kwaa gaa ajii laraa th'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷ Ajii juu shitr'ii'ee najii goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee najii, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajiit'ēē oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'iin haazhii. ²⁹ Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niight kwaa njin Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niight kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii najii jyaa ahnyaa, ³⁰ "Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hōōh'ya, ajiit'ēē gwehkii neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochjii ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. ³¹ 'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oochjii t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'āqchy'aa.'

³² Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnnyaa chy'aa agogwah'ajj.
³³ Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaaqchijj gwiizhit ajj vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jaghajj gwats'an tr'ohchijj t'oh'in?"

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat yat'aqahchy'aa," ginyaa. ³⁵ Ajjitt'e'e ajj donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihilchijj. Ajjitt'e'e ik giikat diktsuu t'e'e Jesus giikat dilchijj. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj giideekwaii digi'ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak tajj goo'aii, Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejji najj gwint'aii giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyyaah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, "Mahsi'," agahnnyaa ts'a' deegiyyihii'e'. ³⁸ "Ajj King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'aii. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'e'!"

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee najj Jesus jyaa dagahnnyaa. "Geech'qaahtan, nitsyaa najj dadhohnyaa," goovainnyaa.

⁴⁰ "Gahaahchijj kwaa ji', nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa'an kii najj gaa giheezhral," Jesus goovahnnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii ts'a' nigwiil'in dajj jyaa nyaa ts'a' gwak'aa itree. ⁴² "Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa ajj geenjit juk drin gaanandaii ji' noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat najj neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahahkhajj, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdaqhkhajj, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, ajjitt'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenoozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an."

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'ijj gwiilii najj datthak cheeahanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!' Gaa nakhwan ajj ch'an'ijj najj gwizhit geegoh't' d'ohodlii."

⁴⁷ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'qaahtan. Zhit giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'qaahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak giiaahkhwaaw gwikeegogwandaii. ⁴⁸ Zhat khit dinjii najj gwanlii ts'a' deenyaa datthak giyyuulk'ijj ts'a' khyu' giiaahkhwaaw giyeenjit gogwah'ajj.

20

Jesus, Taih Di'ijj ajj Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

¹ Ch'ihlak drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegoovahtan, gwizhit giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'qaahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' ² jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Jidii t'aih ni'ijj t'ini'in? Juu jyaa deeni'in wahnnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?"

³⁻⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Shijj ajj nakhoohakhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii dajj, juu vat'aii haa t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akwat dinjii najj ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?"

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', jyaa diinahaan'nyaa, jaghajj John vik'injuhkhii kwaa go'? ⁶ 'Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii najj datthak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj lya gaagiindaii geh'an." ⁷ Ajjits'a' jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Dee', lya nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa."

⁸ Ajjits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'qh'ijj Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Ajjitt'e'e Jesus dinjii najj gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oohtii,' gwanzhij k'aahtii najj ahnyaa, 'Ajjitt'e'e valat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa,' goovahnnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahahtsyaa nigwiindhat dajj, ajj dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhij k'aahtii najj ts'a' yihii'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnnyaa, 'Ajj jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa ajj gwanzhij k'aahtii najj giyyaahkhwaajj ts'a' giyyint'e'ech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegihi'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehii'e', gaa ajj gwanzhij

k'aqhtii nañj tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyyaahkhwañj'. Giyyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyy-intl'ineech'ahstis kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegiuhil'e'. ¹² Ajiit'e'e chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehil'e', gaa gwanzhñh k'aqhtii nañj giyyiinjik, aji juu k'idaa hñ'e' nañj andaa ts'a' gwanzhñh deek'it gihleet'ee gihihnaai. ¹³ "Ajiit'e'e aji dinjii gwanzhñh ts'a' k'eegwaadhat adats'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi' yaa? Shidinji' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an nahal'aa. Giyyeenjit hñ'e' ji', lya gweheezyaa.' ¹⁴ "Nijin gwanzhñh k'aqhtii nañj giyyaah'ya' dañj, t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwa. Ajiit'e'e jii gwanzhñh dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!' ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhñh dehk'it gihleegihaaluu. Ajiit'e'e giyyiikhwañj'. Ajiits'a' Jesus dinjii nañj t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhñh ts'a' k'eegwaadhat deeh'e' yaa li'?" ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'e'e ch'izhii nañj intl'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii nañj jii gwigwiith'ak dañj, jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaal!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaal ji', jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shroo yuuhthan, 'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji dañj, kii hil'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'anaanii t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Ajiits'a' kii vakat naanaai ji', chan hñh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'qahtan nañj, chan ts'a' giinkhñh kih dilk'ii nañj haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginhñh t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindai, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii nañj agaanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nihdeegihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii ago-gookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii h'idilii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiindeegihaathal eenjit giits'a' hñ'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat intl'eegihaahchyaa eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hñ'e' nañj Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, jidii goqahtan chan ts'a' deiniyaa datthak h'idilii haa t'iinyaa naagwiindai. Dinjii chan nihteer'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' h'idilii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'qahtan naagwiindai. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat laraa vintl'ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee' yaa goo'ail lee t'igwiin? Akwat jyaa deegwehee' yaa kwaa goo'ail? Jidii shrit? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegihaahkhñh t'iginyaa goovaandai, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal nool'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'ail?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaal ji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'ail aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat goo'ail gaakhwandai aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii nañj andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegiyaahkhñh ts'a' zhyaa deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindai kwaa, ts'a' gahahchñj kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak ajiit'e'e Neegwiindai Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhñh nañj, aji dinjii nadhak ajiit'e'e neegwiindai gwinyaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Aji nañj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'qahtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'ail, tr'iinin gihee' yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it gooroheendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 nañj nihchaa giilñj. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'ail vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Ajiit'e'e gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' datthak aji tr'injaa eegaak'l', datthak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik. ³² Ajiit'e'e ndaagwaa'aji dañj, aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 nañj datthak neegiyyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat nañj neegogwandai neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanjii.

³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaah'in nañj zhrih neegwehendaii gaayihhahtsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa nañj haa neegogoonjii. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igih'e'chy'aa ts'a' duuyeh ngiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigindhat ajiit'e'e neegwigwiindai geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'e'e neegwiindaii lya t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'al ko' yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa dañj, zhat dañj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'e'e Abraham, Isaac, Jacob nañj haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandaii nañj tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat nañj nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandaii nañj haa tthak gwandaii oonyaa."

³⁹ Law eech'ooq̄ahtan lat naḡi khagiginkhee “Geech'ooq̄ahtan, lya a gwinzii goodii ginkhe!”
⁴⁰ Aḡiit'ēē t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatragwaanyaq̄.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnayq̄, “Nats'aa Christ aḡi yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaq̄ t'iginyaq̄?”
⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaq̄,
 'K'eegwaadhat aḡi Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaq̄,
 dzaa shriits'aḡi sheeghaii dhindii,
 nitr'ii'ee naḡi nandah oozhii haltsyaa.’

⁴⁴ David aḡi ‘Shik'eegwaadhat.’ yahnyaq̄ gwiizhit nats'aa Christ aḡi yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?”

Jesus aḡi Law Eech'ooq̄ahtan Naḡi Ts'i' Adak'ooḡtii Nyq̄

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Dinjii naḡi datthak giyuuk'iḡi gwiizhit Jesus aḡi ditsyaa naḡi jyaa ahnyaq̄, ⁴⁶ “Law eech'ooq̄ahtan naḡi ts'i' adak'ooḡtii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an cheet'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhr̄h giindhan. Israel naḡi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhr̄h tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa daḡi' chan gwinzii gwizhr̄h tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naḡi goozzeh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niḡhyuk khadigigiinjii. Lya gwandaa gwiizqū googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!”

21

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ijii Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'ini.

Mark 12.41-44

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii naḡi dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in. ² Aḡiits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhilii chan nah'in. ³ Aḡiits'a' jyaanyaq̄, “Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. 4 Gaa ch'izhii naḡi dagalaraa lat zhr̄h gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa aḡi jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii.”

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵ Vitsyaa lat naḡi Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. Lya gwinzii giyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo nizijii chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizijii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaq̄. Jesus jyaa goovahnayq̄, ⁶ “Jii kwaii juk noh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa.”

Khaiinkoḡ Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷ “Geech'ooq̄ahtan,” ginyaq̄, “Aḡi nijin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji', nats'aa googwa-haakyyaa?”

⁸ Jesus jyaa nyaq̄, “Gwak'ooḡtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! Jyahts'a' t'ee leḡi naḡi shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shii' t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa' ts'a', 'T'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootaḡi hohjyaa shro'! ⁹ Nihliriighan chan ts'a' gogwantrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaq̄ daḡi', noojat shro'! Aḡi kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaanaq̄'aḡi' eenjit t'igwiin' kwaa.”

¹⁰ Aḡiits'a' chan jyaa nyaq̄, “Nahkat datthak chan nihligiieeghaa, ¹¹ Nan chan gwin'taai haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeehengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizqū gweheelyaa. Gwiizqū datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwili t'igwehee'yaa. ¹² Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagooheendal ts'a' Israel naḡi tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwarooahaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Aḡiit'ēē zhee gwaazhraḡi chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naḡi ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa. ¹³ Zhat ji', t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizijii eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴ Nakhwarooahaahkat gwats'a', nats'aa deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro', ¹⁵ Nats'aa deehohjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehohchy'aa datthak nakhwaa hihlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naḡi goodhaii nideegoohoohthal. ¹⁶ Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa naḡi haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyaa. Nakhwalat naḡi gaa tr'ihieeghaa. ¹⁷ Leḡi naḡi sheh'an nakhwatr'ih'ee'ee. ¹⁸ Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹ Akhagohnyq̄ shro'! Gwandaii nizijii gaayiihootsyaa.”

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰ “Nijin niveet'ah'in najj Jerusalem geelin nigijnjl gooh'in ji' t'ee aji kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandai. ²¹ Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii najj oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohyaa gwizhrjh, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii najj chan gihleegihedaa gwizhrjh, juu oo'ok tr'altee than dilk'ii najj chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²² Aji kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'inin chants'a' juu tr'inin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in najj ts'a' gwiizyu teegwahaadhal, ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahashii. ²⁴ Goolat najj shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji nagooiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adhan gwich'in najj Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegogwahaadhat.”

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyya

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵ “Shree, tqo oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwili t'igwehee'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii lejii najj zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, nijin chuq choh kat chuq dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chuq zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶ Jii nankat datthak dinjii najj tth'aii goots'a' deegwehee'yaa gaagiindaii kwaa aji eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷ Ajit'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyya, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'ih'e'yaa. ²⁸ Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaa'ee nohthat ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an ndak dhoh'aji, it'ee niight kwaa neenakhwarahashii geh'an.”

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Aji Googwandak haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹ Ajit'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan, “Zhit vakat Figs nahshii ajits'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak noh'in. ³⁰ Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noh'in dai' t'ee niight kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwi' in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenineegwiight t'igwi' in gaakhwahandaii.

³² “Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj datthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahqhtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁴ “Adak'qontii! Ch'akhwanji ts'a' shraa haa khaihlan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak gohohdaii eenjit gwizhrjh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, aji drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵ Jii nankat gwidinji' najj datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakyya t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhi ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'qohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, ajits'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'qaqhtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh dai' hee juu najj datthak Kharigidiinji. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihidai ts'a' giyuuk'ii.

22

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Giyeenjit Gwitsaji.

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Drin gwiteegogwaanchy'aa hychy'aa vitee huch vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'e'aa khaiinjii nigwindhat, ajit'ee Passover gagahnyaa. ² Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa dinjii najj agajantat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'ighai' Jesus gahaakhwaa gwankagantii geetr'agowah'in.

Judas aji Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diindhat. ⁴ Ajits'a' t'ee Judas aji giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najj haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchyaa geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegiinya' aji geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aaha' nyaa ts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eehahchyaa gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ih'e'aa Eenjit Shrigwili Drin.

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihée'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii aji geenjit gahaahkwaa goo'arii. ⁸ Jesus aji Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaa, "It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehee'aa diineenjit gohtsii."

⁹ "Aji nijin ch'arehee'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'iji! Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdoo'oo gwizhit dinjii chqu tyah zhit chqu haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihée'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin zheh nihdeinzhi aji vaa nihdoh'oo, ¹¹ ts'a' aji juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaa: 'Geech'ooahtan jyaa nahnyaa, nizheh gwizhit nijin shitsyaa naji haa Passover drin neech'irehee'aa?" ¹² Zheh gwil'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'arii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragaholyaa."

¹³ Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegovahnyaa chy'aa datthak gogogwah'aji ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Itsaji

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴ Nijin zhat nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vakaii'aa ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji haa naadii. ¹⁵ Aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehki jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan. ¹⁶ Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chqu tyah oonjik dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa. Aji t'ee givint'eeiyinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwahanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegwehedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹ Aji t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a', "Mahsi'," nyaa. Aji t'ee leeyilnaii ts'a' givint'eeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthai', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰ Aji chqu tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chqu tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'izhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooch'in! Jii juu gwint'eesahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakaii'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'eeyahchii jyaa veenjit gitr'ih'ee!" ²³ Aji t'ee nihagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaa?"

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaa'ee

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaa'ee. ²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat gi-King naji datthak nankat gwidinji datthak eenjit t'aih gi'iji, aji ts'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat naji. Dinjii naji 'Jyaa,' jyahts'a' goovoozhri'. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'arii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee aji zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ihéechy'aa goo'arii. Aji ts'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ihéechy'aa goo'arii. ²⁷ Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'ihée'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa niili? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shii aji t'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ihli gwik'it t'ishi'yaa.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwanrii dai', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiltsaji, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihlyaa. ³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Aji ts'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji gwich'iji eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter aji Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simoan, Simon! Ch'oodoohk'iji! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya, niziji naji iizqu naji ts'an tr'ihée'lyaa, dinjii gwaahshii dagwanzhiih tee tr'igwili gwik'it. ³² Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigw'iinjigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenozhii t'ee, nachaa naji gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrih."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhrai naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaananchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaa.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Aji t'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdaan nakhwahool'e' dai' nik'ee aiich'i t'oochy'a'?"

"K'eich'i t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaa.

³⁶ "Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'iji' adahaayehé'aa gwizhrih. Aji ts'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'iji hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrih. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dēhty'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Law laahnaii K'it

giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Ajiit'ee lyaa sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii. Aji sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an."

³⁸ "Shik'eegwaadhat," giyahnyaa, "Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin." Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa naj̄i haa gwits'eehoozhii. ⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eegiidal dai', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii."

⁴¹ Ajiit'ee t'ee gooleehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gath̄ee gwa'an nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigi-injii. ⁴² "Shiti", Gwik'it t'ini'yaa ji', jii ch̄u tyah shats'an tr'ini'aji. Shii deeyiithan aji gwik'it n̄h'ya' shro', gaa nan deenoo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'ini'in." nyaa. ⁴³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilk̄ii. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee gwint'aii khadigiinjii ts'aji gaa viniteinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin dai', Vitsyaa Naj̄i tr'igwidii haa gik̄ch̄u chy'aa ts'eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ "Jaghaii dhohch̄u?" goovahnyaa. "Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwar-iheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!"

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee giinkhii gwiizhit lej̄i naj̄i zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oaazhii, aji goots'ii ahaa aji Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Judas, shii t'ee Gwidinj', gwint'eesahch̄ii, aji ts'u' haa lee t'ini'in?"

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa naj̄i deegweheeniyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'igaanjik dai', jyaa ginyaa, "Diizhrii haa goorogha' jaghaii, K'eeagwaadhat?" ⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ilkh̄aa ts'a' shriits'aji yidzee gadaq̄hrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" Ajiit'ee aji dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii naj̄i chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aq̄htii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naj̄i yuuhaanjik naj̄i jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizqu ihlii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhwa'aa haa sheenjit t'ooch'y'aa gwat'ooch'y'aa lee t'akhwa'in?" ⁵³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiddii gaa shohjii gwik'eeghdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giuh̄ch̄ii. Peter aji gootaji niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii naj̄i teiinzhii. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal givetr'agwah'in nilii, aji Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niil'in dai', yaq̄h'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Aji nakwaa!" nyaa. "Tr'injaa, aji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Ajiit'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter aji jyaa nyaa, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya'!"

⁵⁹ Ajiit'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii giinkhii gwiizhit rooster haahchik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Ajiit's'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyai-inya', "Juk drin rooster haahchyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iinrii.

Jesus Giyeedlaa ts'a' Giyyaqhkhwa'ji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Aji juu dinjii Jesus k'aq̄htii naj̄i giyeedlaa ts'a' giyyaqhkhwa'ji. ⁶⁴ Giyandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giyyaq̄hkat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?" ⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinlej̄i geenjit zhidegiyaq̄hts'ii.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Naj̄i ts'a' Nigiyyaqhch̄ii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dai', Israel kih dilk'ii naj̄i, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naj̄i chan ts'a' Law eech'oaq̄htan naj̄i khaihan nigijn̄il ts'a' nigiiyaq̄hch̄ii. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, “Nakhwaagwaldak ji’, duuyeh shik’iinjuhkhith, ⁶⁸ ajiits’a’ shii chan nakhwaakak ji’, duuyeh shidiineegoojii. ⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats’an Zheekat Gwidinji’ aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa datthak geenjit t’aih di’ii veeghahi shriits’aji heedyaa.”

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaa, “Akwaaw ji’, nan lee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Vidinji’ t’inchy’aa?”

Jyaa goovahnyaa, “Nakhwan, ajiit’ee jyaa dashohnyaa.” ⁷¹ Ajiits’a’ jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Juk t’ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t’ee gwaahchy’aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinyaq’ gwizhrh, gaa gwinzii!”

23

Jesus, Pilate ts’a’ Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaihkwaii najii datthak ndak nigijnjil ts’a’ Pilate ts’a’ Jesus nagaqhchii. ² Izhit t’ee jyahs’a’ giyeeginkhii, “Jii dinjii t’ee dinjii najii teehilii, ‘Caesar ts’a’ tax ohkwat shro’,’ goovahnyaa ts’a’ chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaa.”

³ Pilate yuahkat, “Nan lee Jews najii goo-King inlii?”

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, “Nan reh jyaa diinyaa t’oonchy’aa reh.”

⁴ Ajiit’ee Pilate aji giinkhii kih dilk’ii najii chan ts’a’ zhat dinjii dilk’ii najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Jii dinjii jaghahi tr’ahaahkwaa veegwaa’in kwaa.”

⁵ Gaa laa gwint’ aii giinkhii ts’a’ jyaa ginyaa, “Judea nahkat gwizhit geech’oqahtan ts’a’ veh’an dinjii najii nihlghan. Galilee hee hihjik ts’a’ juk chan dzaa k’idik.”

Jesus, Herod ts’a’ Nigiyyaqhchii

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth’ak dai’, jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jii dinjii Galilee gwats’an ahaa?” ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats’a’ k’eegwaadhat gwats’an Jesus ahaa gwiky’aanjik dai’. (Izhit dai’ Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats’a’ Jesus yats’a’ naqahchii. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil’in dai’, laa shoo nilii. Dee’in yeegwiitth’ak ts’a’ khith nool’ya’ yuunyaa. Jesus shandah nagohts’i’ niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint’oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk’ii najii Law eech’oqahtan najii haa k’iindaa nigijnjil ts’a’ gwiizqu datthak Jesus eegiginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet’ah’in najii haa giyeedlaa ts’a’ giyuuzhri’ iizqu ahtsii. Ik laa nizii Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajiit’ee Pilate ts’a’ nineegiyyaqhchii. ¹² Izhit drin gwats’an t’ee Herod chan ts’a’ Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij dai’ nihitr’igii’ee.

Jesus Tr’ahaahkwaa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhii kih dilk’ii najii, Israel kih dilk’ii najii, dinjii najii haa khaihlan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts’a’ jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jii dinjii shats’a’ noohchii. ‘Dinjii najii teehilii,’ vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrh naachii, gaa dee’ya’ vohnyaa, aji ch’ihlak gaa gwik’it t’ee’ya’ veegwaa’in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan diits’eyihil’e’ akwat adan chan gwik’it t’iiyahthan. K’eegwichy’aa t’ee’ya’ nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr’aqhkwajii t’inchy’aa. ¹⁶ Tr’ahahtrii veenjit gwahaltsyaa. Ajiit’ee vineereheendal.” ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiltsajii nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhraji gwats’an dinjii ch’ihlak chineehahchik goo’ aii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk’ii najii datthak jyaa ginyaa ts’a’ gazhral, “Vehdaa tr’agoh’ajii! Barabbas diineenjit chinoochii!” ¹⁹ (Barabbas t’ee dinjii ehdaa tr’igwiin’ajii ts’a’ chan veh’an dinjii najii nihleegha’ geh’an zhee gwaazhraji dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts’a’ chan hee dinjii najii oahkat. ²¹ Gaa gazhral ts’a’ jyaa ginyaa, “Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!”

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts’a’ chan hee t’agoovahnyaa. “Jidii gwiizqu tr’agwah’ya’ eenjit t’avohnyaa? Dee’ya’ vohnyaa aji ch’ihlak gaa gwik’it t’ee’ya’ veegwaa’in kwaa. Jaghahi tr’ahaahkwaa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr’ahahtrii veenjit gwahaltsyaa. Ajiit’ee vineereheendal.”

²³ Googaa nihk’it dinjii najii ajiits’a’ giinkhii kih dilk’ii najii gwint’ aii gazhral ts’a’, “Jesus garohtsak!” ginyaa, ts’a’ t’ee gaayideech’igiiltsajii. ²⁴ Ajiits’a’ t’ee Pilate deeginyaa, “Gwik’it Jesus t’ireheelyaa,” nyaa. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhraji chineerohchyaa giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, ajiit’ee yaagha’ juu veh’an nihhich’eegha’ ts’a’ dinjii dilkhwajii reh. Ajiits’a’ t’ee Jesus goovant’ahchii, deegiyyuh’ya’ giindhan gwik’it t’igiihah’ya’ eenjit.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichii. Gihleegihiiyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats’an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwaiik’it gwachoo aji oo’ok gwats’an k’idik lee aji adagaajil. Giyahtsit ts’a’ Jesus taji cross ichyaa giuiltsajii.

²⁷ Dinjii lejii najii yatajii adaa. Gootee gwa’an tr’injaa lat najii gwint’ aii giyeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa najii! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'ajii ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii najii jyaa deeheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ihma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli'j' ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii najii, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iivii tth'aii diltraa gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'yaa, ninjin ajii ts'iivii traa dhidlit ji', gwanda gwiizyuu nagwahaath'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizyuu tr'agogwah'ya'. Ajii najii chan Jesus haa gighihksak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiith'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal dai', Jesus chan ts'a' ajii dinjii iizyuu neekwaii haa gagoogihksak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghaih shriits'ajii dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'ajii dhidii. ³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haah'yaa eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii najii tthak aakin gogwaa'ii gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii najii giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyyaqhchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii najii nahshii, akwat adan chan needoozhii jaghaii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in najii chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chup' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jews najii goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews najii eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Ajii juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak gihksak ajii shraa haa t'iyahnyaa, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinaqahchii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyin-jiihoo'ee? Dathhak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, ajii h'ididlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizyuu tr'agwarah'ya' ajii geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan ajii gwiizyuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Ajii's'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhidlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajii

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'ajii kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat dathhak toq gwiinli'. ⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeinvyaa gaa teet'an niht'r'iinch'aa. ⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'iintrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaa ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in najii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii najii deegwiizhik googwaah'ya' dai', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii najii, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajii adaa najii shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaqhtii.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizii akwat viyinjirihil'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajii kih dilk'ii najii tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinyaa dai', adan ajii goovaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵² Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichi' shint'eerohchyaa," nyaa. ⁵³ Yichi' neenahchii ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchii. Ajii't'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchii. Ajii tth'ank'it gwehkii dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴ Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, ajii's'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiight.

⁵⁵ Ajii tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najii Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' ninjin Jesus vich' vanaanjik googwaah'in. ⁵⁶ Ajii't'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

24

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

¹ Drin zhit vanh dai' hee tr'injaa najii ajii jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shriginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ² Vatth'ank'it gwadaajii kii gihleehilth'at lee googwaah'in. ³ Ajii's'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich' gaah'in kwaa. ⁴ Zhat nigilzhuu ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajii. ⁵ Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit ajii zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in?" ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee

dhidii daj', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷ 'Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu najii antl'eelahchyya ts'a' giihahsak. Ajiit'e'e drin tik gwiindhat t'e'e neegweheendaii.'"

⁸ Ajiit'e'e tr'injaa najii giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹ Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegijil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najii haa googwaandak. ¹⁰ Aji tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najii haa, Jesus vitsyaa najii ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagogaandak. ¹¹ Gaa vitsyaa najii aji tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiight kwaa. ¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaqah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrjh nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajiit'e'e dizheh gwits'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii najii Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nih'aa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegoogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghahii niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giyaaqah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegoohkhii?"

Khaihlan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrjh Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghahi, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deinya' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahhii. ²⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwint'eeegiyahchii t'e'e t'ee giiyiyltsak. ²¹ Ajiit'e'e Israel gwich'in najii neeahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjii niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdaj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjii t'igwiizhik. Vanh gineech'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkii ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak najii zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deeginyaa' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaqah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaaqah'ya' kwaa."

²⁵ T'e'e Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deeginyaa' gaa gwik'iinjikhii kwaa! ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'e'e geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit." ²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Jesus Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deevaraaiinyaa' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses vidhtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii dagogwaant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil daj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niight kwaa toq gweheelyaa." Ajiit'e'e t'ee goovaanihdineezhii ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakak ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi'", nyaq. Ajiit'e'e leeyilmii ts'a' goovant'eeayhsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aaanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaai. ³² Jyaa nih'agaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa daj', Dehtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat ninegehjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 najii chan ts'a' ch'izhii najii hiiiljil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkii!"

³⁵ Ajiit'e'e t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii najii gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat huchy'aa nihtr'aahnaai jyahts'a' juu nilii giiky'aaanjik geegoovaagogaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najii ts'a' Vigwiilkii

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii najii jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyaa. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghahi noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjikhii kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa noh'in ajiit'e'e shii t'inchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahoph'ya, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaq ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiight kwaa, gaa h'ididlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajiit'e'e Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ih'ee'aa khwaii?" ⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyant'ahsht, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Aijt'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vidhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodhtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiiny'a' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwigweheett'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ⁴⁶ t'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, aijt'ee drin tuk gweheed-haa ts'a' neegwehendaii. ⁴⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najj giiginjik eech'ooqhahchyaa gwinyaa. Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa aijt'ee dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gooh'ya' lya geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iltsajj haa. Gaa aji t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo yaa gwizhrih."

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'

Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naahjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gookeedahoodhat. ⁵² Giits'a' khadigiinjii. Aijt'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee nuighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyaa.

John Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

¹ Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaj' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³ Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'iltsajii kwaa. ⁴ Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, ajii vagwandaii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵ Ajii vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, tqo chan duuyeh yaahkyaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e', ⁷ ajii dinjii najii ts'a' ajii Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸ Adan ajii Aadrii t'arahnyaq kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrh ginkhe' t'arahnyaq. ⁹ Ajii Aadrii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaq, dzaq nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰ Ajii Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iltsajii, gaa dzaq nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najii giit'ii'ee. ¹² Goolat najii zhrh eechii t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiihgit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajii. ¹³ Jii dinjii najii lyaa giik'iinjiihgit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴ Ginjik ajii dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwarah'ya', ajii'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ajii ts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'aj' nilii. Adan zhrh Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaq vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵ John chuy gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaq, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' daj', 'Shatajii k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an."

¹⁶ Vich'et'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaanchy'aa diits'a' nizii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'ein'ajii gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'ein'ajii. ¹⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhrh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹ Jews khaihwaii najii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najii haa John ts'a' googhi'e', jii giyuqahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwaqah'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah* inlii?" giyahnyaq.

"Nakwaa, ajii t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyahnyaq

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaq.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diihi'e' najii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyahnyaq.

²³ John jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaa gwahaldak:

'Shii t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa diinya'

Diik'eegwaadhat taji gwinjik veenjit k'igwaq'ee nagoh'ajii!'"

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee najii juu gihi'e' najii John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghai chuy gwats'an ahtsii?"

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnyaq "Chuy gwats'an ahtsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shatajii k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehalchaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'ajii, nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

* 1:21 Deenaadaj' Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'arii.

²⁹ Gēhdaa drin John aḡi Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaḡ, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiḡilii t'inchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiiḡkhi t'ihnyaḡ, niḡin jii nakhwaagwaldak ḡai', 'Dinjii shataḡi k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'l'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' ḡai' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.' ³¹ Shiḡi gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in naḡi yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuḡ dhakts'aḡi."

³² Jii t'ee John yaa diinya': "Dove chiiḡsal daagaḡi zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanḡi gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaḡ yakat needaanḡi ts'a' yaa niilii. ³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa chuḡ gwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit shih'i'e' aḡi jyaa shaiinya', 'Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaḡ dinjii kat needahaḡdhal; aḡiḡts'a' aḡi dinjii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaḡ haa chuḡ gwats'an hahtsyaa.' ³⁴ Jii gwaḡ'ya' t'ihnyaḡ," John gavahnyaḡ, "Jii dinjii hi'haa Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Naḡi.

³⁵ Gēhdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigiiḡlzhi, ³⁶ Niḡin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in ḡai', "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa Vidivii Giḡtsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyaḡ.

³⁷ Aḡi vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaḡ giḡyitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo. ³⁸ Jesus needii'l'ee ts'a' giḡḡḡaii adaa gwaḡh'in ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Geech'ḡaḡhtan, niḡin gwinch'ii?" giḡyahnyaḡ.

³⁹ "Aanaai, gahḡoh'ya", gavahnyaḡ. Aḡiḡts'a' t'ee giḡyaahaa'oo ts'a' niḡin gwich'ii goog-waḡh'ya' ts'a' giḡyaaniihaa (khaa gwilii geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiḡitth'ak aḡiḡt'ee Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee niilii.) ⁴¹ Andrew yaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwaḡh'aḡi Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Messiah vagwarāḡh'aḡi!" (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaḡ.) ⁴² Aḡiḡts'a' t'ee Simon aḡi Jesus ts'a' hiḡch'ii.

Jesus yaḡh'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Simon, nan John vidinji', noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa." (Peter gwinyaḡ t'igwinyaḡ, "kii" chan ginyaḡ t'igwinyaḡ).

⁴³ Gēhdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'aḡi. Philip agwaḡh'aḡi ts'a' jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Shaa hinkhaai!" ⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, niḡin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ii. ⁴⁵ Philip aḡi Nathaniel agwaḡh'aḡi ts'a' jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Moses va-law deḡthly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naḡi deḡthly'aa kat jyāḡts'a' gwadagaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph aḡi vigii niilii."

⁴⁶ "Nazareth niḡin ji' gweheezyaa li?" Nathaniel nyaḡ

"Aanaai ts'a' gwaḡh'in," Philip yahnyaḡ.

⁴⁷ Niḡin Jesus aḡi Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaḡh'in ḡai', jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Jii t'ee Iyaa Israel gwich'in niilii, dinjii hi'didlii niilii!"

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, "Nats'aḡ shaanandaii?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' ḡai' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naaḡ'ya!"

⁴⁹ "Geech'ḡaḡhtan, Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'inchy'aa lee!" Nathaniel yahnyaḡ.

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naaḡ'ya' naiinya' geh'an gwizhriḡ gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwiḡil'ee t'igwii'in gwahaḡh'ya' t'oonchy'aa!" ⁵¹ Aḡiḡts'a' jyaa gavahnyaḡ, "Jii t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat niḡky'aa t'igweheenjyaa gahḡoh'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyāḡhchy'aa zheekat gwich'in naḡi k'iidak, k'iidaḡ haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigiheedaa!"

2

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahch'ii

¹ Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it goo'aa, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat aḡiḡt'ee zhat nihleegwirihiḡch'ii. ² Aḡiḡts'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa naḡi haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihiḡch'ii aanaai googahnyaḡ ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³ Niḡin jak chu' datthak geen' ḡai', Jesus vahan t'iyyahnyaḡ, "Jak chu' gavaanaanḡi."

⁴ "Ni'ee, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiighit kwaa." Jesus yahnyaḡ.

⁵ Jesus vahan aḡi juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in naḡi jyaa ahnyaḡ, "Deenakhwahnyaḡ gwik'it t'akhwa'in."

⁶ Izhit geeghah chuḡ eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitit dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootā'). Jews naḡi shragoodiinyaḡ neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷ Jesus aḡi juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in naḡi t'ahnyaḡ, "Jii tyah kwaii chuḡ vizhit deedoohjyaa." Chuḡ vizhit deedaḡ'aḡi giḡyilts'aḡi.

⁸ Aïtt'ëë jyaa gavahnyaa, “Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa aïi vats'a' hohkaii.”

Giïts'a' yahaakaii, ⁹ ts'a' yaalaa, aïi chup t'ee jak chup' dhidlit. Aïi jak chup' nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaa kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naïi gaagindaii. ¹⁰ Aïi juu veegwarahchii jyaa ahnyaa, “Lëï naïi jak chup' ch'andaa nizii' tr'ookit gagahnii aïi datthak giinjik aïtt'ëë jak chup' daatt'oo kwaa gagahnii. Gaa nan aïi ndaagwaa' aï' dohju' hee jak chup' nizii jak gahnii.”

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaïk'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nigwiin aïi, ts'a' vitsyaa naïi giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'q' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik aïtt'ëë Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa naïi haa Capernaum kwaïk'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i'. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews naïi eenjit Passover nigwiindhat aïts'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedii gwizhit dinjii naïi aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ii laraa gihiliï gwaah'in, aïts'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naïi chan vakaii'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Aïts'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iltsaïi haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheehaanzhit; aïi ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naïi vakaii'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakaii'aa khataqanahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil. ¹⁶ Aïi juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ii hiliï naïi jyaa ahnyaa, “Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!” ¹⁷ Vitsyaa naïi Dëhtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandaii, “Nizheh gwachoh lyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjihoo'ee ts'a' aïi geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!” gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naïi jii giyyuqahkat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee.”

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii kharigidiinjii zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahahts'aa.”

²⁰ “Drin tik aïtt'ëë ndak nineegwahahts'aa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh lyaa 46 years gwahaadhat aïtt'ëë dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?” giyyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aïi zhit kharigidiinjii zheh geeginkhii dai' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat aïtt'ëë vineegwiindaii dai' vitsyaa naïi jii deenyaq chya' giinaandaii. Jesus deinya' akwat Dëhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa dai', geegwaroolii kwaa gwinlëï t'iizhik giyyaah'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴ Gaa Jesus gootr'oahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adaï' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

3

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

¹ Izhit dai' Jews khaihkwaïi tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, “Geech'qaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'qaqhtan eenjit nihil'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii.”

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineegahoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegwaaadhat Veegwini'ee gwaqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.”

⁴ Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, “Dinjii vaghaii lëïi gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'inyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiliï t'oonchy'aa!”

⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chup' akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegwaaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeehhehaa. ⁶ Dinjii aïi dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷ ‘Chan nineegweheelyaa,’ nakhwaihnyaa aïi lyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhit. ⁸ Ahtr'arii dai' nijuk ohtr'arii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'arii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aïi juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa.”

⁹ “Jii nats'aa t'agwainyaa,” Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'qaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwiizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹ Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrh geegirinkhii, jidii gwarah'ya' gwizhrh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹² Dzaq'aa nijin nankat t'igwii'in geenaagwaldak dai' shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³ Aïts'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrh jyaa diizhik.”

¹⁴ “Deenaadaq! Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyyu choh* dachan kat dikhaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihichji. ¹⁵ Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaad dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhrih Didinji' gwant'ahchji, ajiits'a' juu yik'injiighit naji nigiheedhaa kwaa ts'a' khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' hi'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸ “Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ajiit'ee ch'adaq! an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhrih Vidinji' k'injiighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹ Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji too aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizqu geh'an. ²⁰ Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu naji ch'aadrii itr'igi'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizqu aji gwizhrh nagwa'aii gitr'ii'ee geh'an. ²¹ Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit.”

Jesus, John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²² Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhrh gavaa iindi' ts'a' leji naji chuq ts'an dhidlit. ²³ Aenon gwizhit John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghah goo'aii ts'a' zhat gwizhrh chuq gwanlii. Leji naji chuq goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit yeeninedal. ²⁴ Zhat daq! John tth'aii zheegwaazhrji nigiiyqhchji kwaa.

²⁵ Jews naji tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant'oo shroogooonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶ John ts'a' nigijnil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, “Geech'qahtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, naa indi' ts'a' veeginkhe', vanandaii? Juk chuq gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' juu naji datthak yats'a' hijyaa t'arahnyaa!”

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat gwats'an jidii gwitr'it diinant'eeegwariin'aji zhrih eenjit gwitr'it warahqah'yaa goo'aii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinya' ganoondaii, ‘Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa gaa shii tr'ookit vits'ii shirih'e'.’ ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchji t'ee da'at ts'anyahaa'yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchji vijyaa veeghaii nadhat ts'a' yin-keech'ook'ii, yideezhuh diith'ak daq! shoh ilik. Jyahts'a' t'ee shii chan shoo'ihlik, gwitr'it shint'eeegwariin'aji gehdaa tr'iinjik geh'an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shii aji jyaa deegwaht'oo sheegwehee'aa kwaa.”

³¹ “Zheekat gwats'an ahaa ts'a' juu naji datthak andaa hil'ee. Juu nankat gwats'an ahaa chan nankat gwats'an nilii ts'a' nankat gwiky'aa gwizhrh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats'an ahaa t'ee juu naji datthak ehdak dhidii. ³² Jidii gwaak'ii akwat gwaqah'ya' haa eegwaandak. Ch'ihlak gaa yiginjik k'injiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k'eegwahthat t'ee li'didlii nilii giiky'aandak. ³⁴ Juu hi'e' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiginjik eegwaandak t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaa gwik'it yats'an ihsaji geh'an. ³⁵ Gwiti' lyaad Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' jidii datthak yant'eeegwiin'aji. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit t'ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji' viginjik k'it t'ii'in kwaa t'ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahqahshii.”

4

Jesus, Ts'a' Samaria Gwats'an Tr'injaa Haa

¹ Zhat daq! Jesus aji John andaa ts'a' vitsyaa naji gwilii ts'a' datthak chuq goots'an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee naji gwigwiith'ak. ² Jesus aji chuq gwats'an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa naji t'ii'in aji t'agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus ninjin jyaa digwinyaa gwiith'ak daq!, Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwits'eehoozhii, ⁴ Samaria nahkat t'ee, Galilee gwats'a' hee goo'aii ts'a' zhat gehgoo zahzii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it Sychar goozhii k'idik. Deenaadaq! izhit geeghah t'ee Jacob didinji' Joseph nan int'eiin'aji goo'aii. ⁶ Izhit t'ee Jacob vichuq deek'it goo'aii ajiits'a' Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts'a' cheendak ts'a' zhat chuq tr'oonjii deek'it eeghaii naadii. Drin t'an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats'an tr'injaa zhat chuq hoondal eenjit k'idik ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Chuq shint'eiinkaii.” ⁸ (Vitsyaa naji kwaik'it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Jews naji tee gwats'an iinlii, shii aji Samaria gwats'an ihhii, jaghaii chuq shaiinyaa t'iinyaa?” (Jews naji duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich'in naji k'it zhit ch'aga'aa).

* **3:14** Deenaadaq! Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neegihidial daq! juu K'eegwahthat kwaa naji gyyu choh gi'al. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses ch'iitsii datlok (bronze) haa gyyu choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyyu nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' tr'iheddal.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii neenjit di'ii gaanandaii akwat juu ihhii shaanandaii ji', oohaahkat ts'a' chuy chuy gwandaii nint'eeheekaa.”

¹¹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Tyah ni'ii kwaa, nanzhit k'iizhak chuy ts'a' niighit. Nijin chuy gwandaii oohiindai t'iinyaa? ¹² Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chuy deek'it diinant'eegwiin'aji; adan, didinji', dinin naji haa datthak gwats'an chuy geen'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'aii yiindhan lee t'iinyaa?”

¹³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu dzaa chuy eeni' t'ee chan hee chuy haa' yaa. ¹⁴ Gaa juu chuy vint'eiinkaii duuyeh chan chuy dahlii neelii. Aji chuy vint'eehihkaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuy ninlaii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii.”

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa nyaa, “Jii chuy t'avaiinyaa shint'eiinkaii! Aji ji' chan chuy haa' yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chuy kaneehihdyaa kwaa.”

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj', oo'ee naqahchii.”

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Shakaj' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Nakaj' kwaa diinyaa daj' lya t'iinyaa lee. ¹⁸ Nakaj' ch'ihloanli' gwiinli', juk aji dinjii vaagwinch'ii nakaj' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak.”

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee. ²⁰ Yeenii diilak naji jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews aji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaa.”

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aji lya t'igwinyaa. ²² Samaria gwich'in ohlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israal gwich'in naji k'ighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa t'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lya gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit h'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'anky'aa nilii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit h'didlii haa giits'a' khadigiheeyaa goo'aii.”

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii ninj k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii.”

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa.”

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik daj' deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaa kwaa, “Jidii yiindhan?” akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, “Jaghaii jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?”

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwets'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jya ahnyaa. ²⁹ Aanaii ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi' yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak nqh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwizhit vitsyaa naji yaandegwii'aji ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, “Geech'qaqhtan, gwintal ch'in'aa!”

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaa, “Shih shi'ii aji vaakhwandaii kwaa.”

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji jya nihagaanyaa, “Juu shih yats'a' hihsit t'inyaa li'?”

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaa, “Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa aji vigwitr'it t'agwahal'ya' gwizhrh' goo'aii aji t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jya dohnyaa chy'aa ganoandai, ‘Shree drin dqq ts'a' gwanzh' khareheelyaa.’ Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzh' deek'it gwizhii gooh'in; gwanzh' khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzh' deh'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzh' khaihlan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihlan niyilli t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwilshii ts'a' juu khaihlan niyilli haa nihaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lya t'igwinyaa, ‘Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzh' khaihlan nilii.’ ³⁸ Gwanzh' deek'it gwelkji tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzh' khaihlan nohohlyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzh' nakhwats'an dhidlit.”

Samaria Leji Naji Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leji naji Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aji tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, “Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak.” ⁴⁰ Aji ts'a' ninj Samaria gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil daj' diinaa dhiindii giyahnyaa, aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinyaa' eenjit leji naji giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaa, “Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinaiinyaa' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii.”

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aji t'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwelkji jyaa diinyaa'. “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daganahkat gwa'an

gooveenjit yinjigihil'ee kwaa." 45 Nijin Galilee k'idik daj', giueenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' daj' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyyaqh'ya' geh'an.

46 Ajjits'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chuy aji jak chu' itsajji. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit its'ik. 47 Nijin aji dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhahi, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, aji vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

48 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii!"

49 Aji nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkji shaa hinkhahi."

50 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendai t'inchy'aa!" Aji dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. 51 Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najji gwandak haa giidajil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendai t'oonchy'aa!"

52 Nijin nigwiindhat daj' vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "K'ehdaj' drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' ts'ik niindhaa di'ji kwaa dhidlit."

53 Izhit nigwiindhat daj' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendai t'inchy'aa." Aji dinjii dizheh'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

54 Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daj' jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrjh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

5

Dinjii Chuy Teeltin Eeghai Shranaazhik

1 Jii ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit Israel najji ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. 2 Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghah chuy dhakaii goo'aii, aji eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihlaani' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. 3 Aji zheh gwaadaji gwizhit its'ik leji najji k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj' ilchii najji. (Chuy hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; 4 neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwih'in chuy zhit neediidhak ts'a' chuy at'ak wahtsii. Juu tr'ookit its'ik chuy at'ak zhit gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). 5 Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa its'ik. 6 Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyil'in ts'a' niighyuk its'ik yaandai; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

7 Aji dinjii jyaa nya, "Juu chuy zhit shahahchya gaashandai kwaa; chuy at'ak daj' gwizhit hihshyaa gwik'eegwidhai gwizhit sharaatee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

8 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa." 9 Izhit zhat aji dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah onjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinzhii).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, 10 ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najji aji dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

11 Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aji dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiltajji jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

12 Jii giyyahkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

13 Gaa aji dinjii shranaazhik aji juu t'inchy'aa yaandai kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwiteinzhii geh'an.

14 Ajiit'ee gwandaa Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinya, aji akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizqu gweheelyaa."

15 Aji dinjii aji Jews kih dilk'ii najji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aji yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaa gwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandai Tr'itheeyaa

16 Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii najji Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineinlik geh'an. 17 Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ajiit'a' shji chan gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa."

18 Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lya geenjit tr'ookhwaa giyyuunya. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leehai gwizhrjh geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nya ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

19 Ajiit'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhrjh gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. 20 Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineinlik aji gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa leji nakhwandaa t'itheey'aa. 21 Gwiti', dinjii niindhat

najj ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan najj gwandaii int'l'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa. ²² Gwiti' adan zhrjh dinjii eenjit k'eegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii dattthak eenjit k'eegwaadhat eenjit gwiłtsajj, ²³ Gwiti' deegwikt'oo tr'ihil'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hil'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihi'e' ajj chan hil'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee h'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shihil'e' k'injiighit ajj't'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adaaj' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii. ²⁵ Jii t'ee h'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'adaaj' hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheetth'ak ts'a' juu yiitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih dil'ijj, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih int'l'eiin'ajj. ²⁷ Ajjits'a' Vidinji' ajj dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'l'eiin'ajj, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoojnyaa shro'; zhat nigwiighit juu tt'ank'it gwizhit niindhat najj dattthak nijin giyeheetth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyiitth'ak ji' t'ee tt'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizjy najj chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahhakat."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Najj

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwichey'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrjh dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shj deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrjh gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihil'e' ajj deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ "Nijin ideenjit giikhkhi daj' zhit deihnyaa ajj shats'an gwizhrjh t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa ajj h'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Ajj yihi'e' najj John ts'a' nanoozhik ajjts'a' h'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' h'ijyaa gwat'aakhy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrjh va'adrii eet'oonghya'. ³⁶ Gaa jii diihnyaa dattthak John deinya' andaa gwiil'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa sh'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'. Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihil'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷ Ajjits'a' Gwiti' shihil'e', ajj nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkj dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'ajj chan kwaa, juu hil'e' ajj k'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goojj, gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gaayiyi'ahaatsyaa nothnan geenjit. Ajj't'ee vizhit shj sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa! ⁴⁰ Ajj googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shj shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ "Dinjii shihil'ee akwat shihil'ee kwaa najj adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shj jyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'heet'igwiniindhan khwa'ijj kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhii kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii ajj vik'injahohkhii. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee jyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ajj hil'ee di'ijj ajj geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaai jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'ajj gwik'iinjuhohkhii? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizjy t'ahoo'ya' nakhwahaihjyaa nothnan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa ajj jyaa t'ihnee'yaa. ⁴⁶ Moses jyaa vik'injuhkhii ji', shj chan shik'iinjuhkhii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shj sheeginkhii t'inyaa. ⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadaj' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaqant'oo ajj gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'ajj shiginjik k'injihohkhii?"

6

Jesus 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

¹ Jii ajj't'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'ajj neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik lejji najj shrineiinlik giyyaah'ya' geh'an lejji najj giitajj adaa. ³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa najj haa naadii. ⁴ T'ee niighit kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit. ⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' lejji najj yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii lejji najj nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶ (Philip deehenjyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaa; adan ch'adaaj' hee deeh'e'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak ajj Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii ajj t'iyyahnyaa, ⁹ "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii ajj luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaa haa di'ijj. Gaa jii kwaai duuyeh jii dinjii najj dattthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii najj dook'ijj gavahtsii." (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Ajjts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj teeyitsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹² Dattthak gwint'oo ch'igiin'al, ajj't'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit jidii giyyeech'aa'al kwaai vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlak gaa

zhyaan an ooli' shro'!" ¹³ Ajjits'a' t'ee giitineegwihjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaa zhit deedigiyiinlii, ajiit'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii aji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaah'ya' najii jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa leel!" ¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaan eenjit giyyuueendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrh' taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa najii ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' van nduhts'aji Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'arii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Top goodlit gaa tth'arii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'arii hilt'arii ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹ Vitsyaa najii tik akwat dpo mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuy kat ahaa nigwigwii'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii, lyaan datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shii t'inchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaa ²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchii gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanaji.

Dinjii Najii Jesus Keegogwah'in

²² Ghdad drin aji juu oonin Jesus vitsyaa najii haa haajil kwaa najii tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'arii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa najii haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindaii gaa aji tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' ajiinya' ajiit'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa najii haa zhat gwaah'ya' kwaa daji, tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a' giyinkeegwahaah'yaan eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aji dinjii najii van nduhts'aji Jesus agogwah'aji daji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, nijin daji dzaa k'eindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al aji geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' goph'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷ Shih khan iizuy illi aji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwireheendaii aji gwandaa nizii. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeyahachaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'aji gwagwaakii."

²⁸ Ajiit'ee jii giyyahkat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'yaan t'agwaiinya?"

²⁹ "Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, Juu hi'e' aji vik'injuhkhit." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwarahagh'yaan ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'yaan? Deehini'yaan?" ³¹ Yeenii diilak najii nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Zheekat gwats'an ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit."

³² "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajiit'ee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'aji t'igwii'in. ³³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwant'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii."

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat, jii luhchy'aa khit geenjit diinant'ahtsit." giyahnyaa.

³⁵ "Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajiit'ee shii t'inchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa. "Juu shaa nilii najii duuyeh goozhit gwilt's'ik. Juu shik'iinjighit najii duuyeh chuy dahii. ³⁶ Shoph'ya', nakhwaiinya' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhit kwaa. ³⁷ Shiti' juu shant'ahchii aji najii shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii najii duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸ Zheekat gwats'an tr'iiizhii ts'a' jidii shi'yaan goo'arii sharahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaan, shii shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹ Juu shihil'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa: juu shant'ee goovinlii najii gaatr'agwah'ji shro' shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji', datthak gwandaii neegoohaltsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰ Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' gik'iinjighit najii khit gwarandaii goots'an haltsyaa. Khaiinkoo Drin ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii neegoohaltsyaa."

⁴¹ Israel gwich'in najii giyeenjit vik'ii gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajiit'ee shii t'inchy'aa." ⁴² Izhit geh'an jyaa ginyaa, "Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaa t'inyaa?"

⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴ Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil'ee najii ji' gwizhrh' shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehaltsyaa. ⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii jii dagogwaant'oo, 'Dinjii datthak

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e'.⁴⁶ Juu Shiti' diith'ak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶ Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrjh Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ii t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa. ⁴⁸ Lqhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak najii nangwinjir gwa'an manna* giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an lqhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khit gwehendaii. ⁵¹ Zheekat gwats'an lqhchy'aa gwandaii aii t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gwehendaii. Aii lqhchy'aa ant'l'eehakchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant'eehakchaa."

⁵² "Jii gwigwiith'ak daj' geenjit Jews najii nihzheedagaan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aa datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaa?" ginyaa.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninii kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ii. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinii t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa, aii'ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'qi' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lyaa shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'iheenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinii t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shii chan vizhit gwiihdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti' gwandaii aii't'ee shih'i'e' aii'ts'a' veh'an gwiihdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gwehendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii lqhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak lqhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aii lqhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii lqhchy'aa aii juu yiin'al ji' khit gwehendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'ooahtan.

Khit Gwreheendaii Eenjit Ginjii

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa leii najii jii datthak eenjit gwigwiith'ak daj' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii jidii eech'ooahtan lyaa wagwantrii. Juu yuuhaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihchee'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaa giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aii eenjit jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit akhagohnya' nohthan?" ⁶² Aii ji', Gwidinji' gwehkii ninjin gwats'an tr'iinzhii gwits'eehoozhii noh'ya' ji' yu'? ⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aii jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjii eenakhwaagwaldak aii't'ee lyaa shroodiinya' ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat najii jii deiinya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeyahahchyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanya, "Jii geh'an gwizhrjh jyaa nakhwaaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiltsaii ji' gwizhrjh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa leii najii akhagiiyuunya.

⁶⁷ Aii'ts'a' Jesus diitsyaa 12 najii t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nohthan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'ihedaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaa'qi' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrjh ginjik ni'ii. ⁶⁹ Aii'ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinya' inlii naagwindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "12 ohii ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwillii, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaa. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 najii tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeyahahchyaa.)

7

Jesus, Dachaa Najii Haa

¹ Jii aii't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aii gwats'a' neehidik gitr'ii'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii najii giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aii eenjit niighit kwaa Israel najii tr'al zheh googwahahtsyaa niteegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaa). ³ Aii'ts'a' t'ee Jesus vachaa najii jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in kwaii nitsyaa najii googwahaah'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Ch'ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in nagwaa'ii. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat datthak naagwehendaii gwahtsii." ⁵ (vachaa najii gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Th'aii gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aii ninjin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii nankat najii juu datthak sheet'iindhan kwaa gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnya' geh'an, nakhwan aii jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Ninjin dinjii khaihan niinjiil gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa. Shii aii zhat nihishshyaa kwaa. Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit tth'aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa." ⁹ Jyaa diinya' aii't'ee t'ee adan aii Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'q' Haazhii

* 6:49 Manna t'ee lqhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit daj' gwanaa Israel najii ant'l'eeyahtsii.

¹⁰ Vachaa nañi dinjii khaihlan niinjil gwats'a' gahaajil ajiit'e'e Jesus gweentak gootaji haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk'ii nañi dinjii khaihlan niinjil tee giyinkeegwaah'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihlan niinjil tee dagaadzit ts'a' giyeeginkhii. Goolat nañi, "Dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa giyahnyaa!" Goolat nañi, "Akkaa, dinjii nan'ee t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk'ii nañi agaanjat geh'an.

¹⁴ Drin doo gwizhit datthak ch'aga'aa ndaanagaahjik gwizhit Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'oaqhtan. (Drin nihk'iidoo gwizhit datthak dinjii ch'aga'aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii nañi eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii gooltn kwaa gwizhit deegwiitsii gwandaii t'inyaa?"

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii eech'oaaktan shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' vats'an t'ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik't' t'inchy'aa aji t'ee jidii eech'oaaktan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in akwat shats'an t'igwii'in ji' eenjit gaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrjh gwik't' geech'oaqhtan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'l'e' aji eenjit hil'ee niindhan aji't'ee h'ididlii nilii ts'a' oots't' t'inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaadaji Moses va-law nakhwant'in'aji, t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwathat kwaa. Jaghaai geenjit shehdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?"

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii leji nañi jyaa ginyaa, "Nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwii'in?"

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa. "Gwitr't' gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwal'ya' ts'a' datthak nakhwandaa t'igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii nakhwaihnyaa geh'an Neeg-waazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii, (Moses aji nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak nañi tr'ookit khagwigwiin'aji.) ²³ Moses va-law lehaanaai kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleerahaht'ii goo'aji ji' jaghaai Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'a' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwizqu t'ii'in dohnyaa' shro', nijin gwinzii t'ii'in daji, K'eegwaadhat jyaa dagoo'ya' shro' diinoohnyaa!"

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat nañi jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii lee gihaahkhwaa geegwitr't' t'agoogwah'in chy'aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu nañi datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa. Kih dilk'ii nañi Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandaii t'igi'in gwich'in. ²⁷ Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkii ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendaii kwaa. Aji'ts'a' diikhwan aji nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aji ginkhii ts'a' jyaanyaa, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ishyyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakha' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' t'ee h'ididlii nilii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Gaa shii aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shihil'e'."

³⁰ Aji'ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nihdeegihahchii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naan-jik kwaa, tth'aji vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹ Gaa zhat leji nañi giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaa. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkii ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'a' gwitr't' geegwaroolii kwaa t'hee'yaa?"

Gwiy'aahitii Nañi Jesus Zheegwaazhraji Nigihilchii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaii nañi dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegiginkhii googi-itth'ak, aji'ts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi haa zheegwaazhraji nigihahchyaa eenjit, gwak'aqhtii nañi giyinkeehil'e'. ³³ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Tth'aji gwintsal gwizhrjh nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji't'e'e juu nakhwats'a' shihil'e' aji vats'a' neehidyaa, ³⁴ Shii shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii nañi jyaa nihagaanyaa, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwara-hah'aa t'inyaa? Greek kwaik'it Jews nañi tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'ooqaahchyaa lee t'inyaa? ³⁶ Jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Shikeegoh'oh'yaa gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deinyaa t'inyaa?"

Chuu Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlai

³⁷ Aji ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaja'aji' lya ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aji jyaanyaa. "Juu chuu dahji shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chuu dinji. ³⁸ Dehty'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chuu gwandaii t'ihleenjyaa.' "³⁹ Juu yik'injiighit nañi eenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an gahaa'jaa eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaa. Izhit zhat daji aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tth'aji goont'eerah'aji kwaa, Jesus tth'aji hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Nañi Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee leji nañi jii jyaa nyaa giyitth'ak daji jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

41 Ch'izhii nąj jyaa ginyaą, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"
 Gaa ch'izhii nąj chan jyaa nyaą, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!
 42 Dęhtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit
 vigweheelyaa ąj t'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaą, ąj kwaiik't t'ee David gwi-
 inch'i'. 43 Nihłtee giyeenjit nihzheedagaąn'ee. 44 Goolat nąj zheegwaazhrajj narohchyya
 giyuunyąą, ch'ihłak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kih Dilk'ii Nąj Giik'injiighit Kwaa

45 ąj gwiky'aahtii nąj, giinkhii kih dilk'ii nąj chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkwaai nąj haa
 ts'eegahoojil, ąj nąj googaahkat, "Jaghai adahaa oo'ee noochchj kwaa?"

46 ąj gwiky'aahtii nąj jyaa ginyaą, "Jii dinjii lya vik't t'igwinyaą kwaa t'arahnyaą!"

47 "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaą," Pharisee khaihkwaai nąj jii
 googaahkat. 48 "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaai ch'ihłak
 yik'injiighit haakhwandaii? 49 Juk dzaą dinjii nąj Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, ąj
 geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaą gwik't t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

50 Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihłak nilii, ąj t'ee gwehkiđ daj! Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'.
 Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaą, 51 "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaakhwaa gwats'a' dee'ya'
 eenjit vęhdaa tr'agwara'aii goo'aii gwinyaą."

52 ąj jyaa ginyaą, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dęhtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee
 ąj j' t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal."

53 ąj t'ee jee joo nąj datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

8

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

1 Gaa Jesus ąj Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii. 2 Gęhdaa vanh daj! hee Kharigidi-
 injii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Lejj nąj yeelin niinjil ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegoovaąhtan.
 3 Law eech'ąąhtan nąj chan ts'a' Pharisee nąj haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichj
 ik'igaanjik ąj nihdeegaąhchj ts'a' joo nąj datthak ts'a' nigiyąhchj. 4 "Geech'ąąhtan,"
 Jesus agahnyaą, "Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichj vik'igwaanjik." 5 Moses
 dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaakhwaa goo'aii nyaą. Akwat, geenjit
 deehiinyyaa?" 6 Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaą t'iginyaą, gwik't t'izhik
 giyahaanyyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus ąj khatroogwiinthaii ts'a' nankat danleeth'ak haa ch'adaąnt'oo. 7 Zhat
 nigilzhii ts'a' gwint'oo giyuąhkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaą, "Nakhwatee joo
 vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ąj jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." 8 Chan hee
 khatroogwiinthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaąnt'oo.

9 Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak daj!, gootee googwaąnchy'aa ts'a' gihleegihii'oo, joo vaghaii lejj nąj
 tr'ookit. Jesus zhrj zhat dhidii, ąj tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat. 10 Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa
 nyaą, "Tr'injaa njin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyya ch'ihłak dzaą dhidii?"

11 "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," ąj tr'injaa nyaą.

"Akwat, shj chan duuyeh narahaakhwaa geenjit gwint'ee nahahchj t'oonchy'aa, oo'an
 neehiindii ts'a' chan nat'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'." Jesus yahnyaą.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

12 Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi', "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihłi. Joo shaa ahaa
 t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'ya ts'a' chan duuyeh tų gwizhit ahaa."

13 ąj Pharisee khaihkwaai nąj jyaa giyahnyaą, "Et'ee nahzhrij ideenjit ginkhii akwat
 deiinyaą datthak zhyaa t'iinyaą."

14 "Nakwaa!" Jesus gavahnyaą, "Shahzhrij ideenjit giikhii j' gaa deihnyaą datthak
 h'didlii nilii t'inchy'aa, njin gwats'an ihshyaa akwat njin gwits'eeihdyaa gaashandaii
 geh'an. Nakhwan ąj njin gwats'an tr'izhii akwat njin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.
 15 Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit jyaanchy'aa dohnyaą, shj
 ąj duuyeh dinjii agwarahshj eenjit gwant'achj. 16 Gaa jyaa dihiinyyaa j', h'didlii
 haa t'ihihyyaa, shj zhrj jyaht'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa, Gwiti' shihł'e' chan shaa t'inchy'aa.
 17 Nakhwan-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, njin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaa nąj h'didlii
 t'igwinyaą ginyaą daj! gwizhrj h'didlii nilii. 18 Ideenjit giikhii ąj ts'a' Shiti' shihł'e' chan
 sheenjit ginkhii."

19 "Niti'adaajii?" giyahnyaą.

"Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii j' Shiti' chan
 vaakhwandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaą.

20 Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaą, ąj njin gwizhit
 gwint'eegaandak goo'aii gwizhit. ąj ts'a' t'ee ch'ihłak gaa zheegwaazhrajj niyaąhchj
 kwaa, th'aii zhat veegoo'aii kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'q' Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeegohoh'yaa gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa."

²² Ajiits'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaikhwaii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Nijin gwats'q' hihshyaa aji duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwaalee t'inyaa?"

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shii aji yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'oojil gaa shii aji nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii.' Gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' t'ee aji geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa."

²⁵ "Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu ihlii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaa aji ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shih'i'e' aji Li'didlii nilii, ajiits'a' jidii vats'an gwiith'ak aji zhr'h jii nankat eegwahaaldak t'ihnyaa."

²⁷ Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahoochjii t'ee 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii' gaakhwahandaii, izhit t'ee shakhai' t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshooh'tin aji gwaaktan t'ihnyaa gaakhwahandaii. ²⁹ Juu shih'i'e' aji shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo'ya' shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰ Leji najii Jesus deiinya' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadqi' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii geenakhwaaktan kwaii gwik'eegohthat ji', Iyaa shitsyaa qh'ii, ³² h'ididlii haakhwahandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³ "Abraham vats'an direedhaa, ajiits'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'iinli' kwaa. Deiinya' t'inyaa, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa.' diinya' dai'?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwaht-sii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Aji juu slave nilii najii digizheh k'aa gwizhit dagalak najii tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶ Gwidinji' gadanakhwaahchjii ji', t'ee Iyaa khith geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷ Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaktan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an. ³⁸ Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhr'h gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹ "Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitrit t'agahoh'yaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an h'ididlii diith'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhr'h t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹ Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Kwaiitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr'h diiti', diikhwan zhr'h vidinji' h'ididlii tr'iinlii," ginyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet'ahookhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaa dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaa gwats'q' hoi-izhii kwaa gaa dzaa gwats'q' shih'i'e'. ⁴³ Jaghaii deiinya' t'ihnyaa datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinya' t'ihnyaa aji gooth'ak nothnan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qh'ii ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhwoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ihlak gaa h'ididlii nilii kwaa, h'ididlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhr'h gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵ Li'didlii eegi-ihkhii geh'an shik'injuhkhith kwaa. ⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwats'ii shaq'h'ya'? Li'didlii eegiikhkhii t'ihnyaa ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkhith kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ool'ii. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqoh'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'q' Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸ Israel najii Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, "Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii aji Iyaa lea t'igwinyaa?"

⁴⁹ "Shizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shiti' hool'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoh'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yiihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ihlak zhr'h sharahoh'e' yindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizqu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹ Jii t'ee Iyaa h'ididlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit."

⁵² Israel najii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii naagwiindaii! Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinya'aa, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.'" ⁵³ Diilak Abraham

chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwahtsii sheegoo'aii diinyaaq lee t'iinyaaq? Jidii ihlii niindhan?"

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaaq, "Ideenjit zhrjh yinjiihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giili' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjihil'ee. Aji't'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaaq reh. ⁵⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shii aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaaq ji t'ee nakhwak'it oohihs'it. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwathat. ⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham nijin drin shahaq'h'ya' ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'ada'i' gwaq'h'ya' ts'a' shoo dhidlit."

⁵⁷ Jews najii jyaa giyahnyaaq, "Tth'aii googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham nah'ya'?"

⁵⁸ "Li'didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii da'i' gwats'an Shii Ihlii!" Jesus gavahnyaaq

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjit teegw'ijik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwilt'sajii

¹ Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit niil'in. ² Vitsyaa najii yuahkat, "Geech'oaqhtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit aji juu vatr'agwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan najii?"

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaaq, "Vandee kwaa aji adan vatr'agwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadr'aji t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrjh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit.

⁴ Tth'aii drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shih'i'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya' gwizhrjh goo'aii. Et'ee toq gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh toq gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵ Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii."

⁶ Jii jyaa diinyaa' aji't'ee, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a' ⁷ jyaa yahnyaaq, "Oo'an Siloam* teektin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat ch'uu haa neech'aanjii." Aji'ts'a' aji dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaii gwich'ii najii chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yaq'h'in najii ch'agoahkat, "Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?" giyahnyaaq.

⁹ Goolat najii jyaa ginyaaq, "Adan t'inchy'aa," goolat najii chan jyaa ginyaaq "Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in."

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaaq "Aji dinjii t'ee shii t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁰ "Nats'aaq naagweech'in needhindlit?" giyahnyaaq.

¹¹ "Dinjii Jesus oazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaaq, "Oo'an Siloam teektin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat ch'uu haa neech'aanjii." Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhidlit," goovahnyaaq.

¹² "Adaajii?" giyahnyaaq.

"Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa," goovahnyaaq.

Pharisee Najii Nats'aaq Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit Gwankeegoogwah'in

¹³ Aji't'ee t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee najii ts'a' gihihchii. ¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee luh t'iinlik da'i' vaagweech'in neeyilt'sajii drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵ Pharisee najii aji dinjii nats'aaq vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyyuqahkat. Goovaagwaandak, "Shandee luh t'inlik aji't'ee neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in," nyaq.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat najii jyaa ginyaaq, "Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'ya' kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwathat kwaa geh'an."

Goolat najii jyaa ginyaaq, "Nats'aaq dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'ee'ya'?" aji'ts'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaq'an'ee.

¹⁷ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pharisee najii chan hee giyyuqahkat, "Naagweech'in neegwilt'sajii akwat veenjit deehinjyaa?"

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa," jyaa nyaq.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii najii aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' aji't'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'iinjigiighit gitr'igii'ee, aji'ts'a' t'ee giyehghan najii jii oahkat, "Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaaq gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go'?"

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaaq, "Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwi-indaii. ²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyilt'sajii vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!"

²² Aji viyehghan najii Israel kih dilk'ii najii aga'anjat geh'an jyaa diginyaaq t'iginyaaq. aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaq t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahachyaa ch'ada'i' ginyaaq geh'an. ²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee "Vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!" googahnyaaq.

* 9:7 Siloam, Israel najii googinjik zhit "yihli'e'" googwahnyaaq.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah h'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii."

²⁵ "Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa," aji dinjii nyaq. "Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit."

²⁶ "Deeniinlik? Nats'aa naagweech'in neegwiltsaji?" giyyahkat.

²⁷ "Ch'adaqi' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khuj' ch'oodoophk'ij. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa ohli' nohthan?" gavahnyaa

²⁸ Aji's'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, "Aji dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii." ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; aji dinjii t'avaiinyaa, ninj gwats'an tr'iinzhiu gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

³⁰ Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, ninj gwats'an tr'iinzhiu vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiltsaji!" ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji ook'ij kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikiigwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa naji ook'ij vaagwiindaii. ³² Jii nan goodlit daji' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhiu dinjii Haagweech'in neegwiltsaji gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in."

³⁴ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinqahtan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?" Aji's'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiheelnaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Najj

³⁵ Aji dinjii cheet'eeheelnaii gwinyaa aji Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?"

³⁶ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihithaa eenjit!"

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ch'adaqi' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, aji juu t'avaiinyaa et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhii."

³⁸ "K'eegwaadhat iinlii it'ee nik'iinjikhkit!" Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii oohaalkat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhiu t'ishi'in. Vaagweech'in kwaa naji Haagweech'in neegwahaltsyaa ts'a' juu vaagweech'in adoodiinyaa naji chan Haagweech'in kwaa neehaltsyaa eenjit."

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk'ii naji jyaa nyaq giyyiitth'ak daji' jii giyyahkat, "Diikhwan chan diinaagweech'in kwaa diinyaa lee t'inyaa?"

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ji', duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu gwili' gaa 'Diinaagweech'in,' dohnyaa gwiizuu t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t'ohnyaa aji ji' t'h'aii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii."

10

Divii K'qahtii ts'a' Didivii Najj Haa

¹ "Li'didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk'it goo'aii aji gindeiinvyaa k'it k'ii'ee nihdeinzhii kwaa ts'a' ch'adanh k'ii'ee gwats'a' haazhii t'ee ch'an'ij ts'a' dinjii h'didlii nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Gaa divii k'qahtii naji gindeiinvyaa k'it gwizhrh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeiinvyaa k'qahtii naji nihdeegiychik; didivii tee ch'oaazhri' gwizhrh giyyiitth'ak ts'a' giits'a' chagahtal ts'a' jyahts'a' cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegovaachik daji' goots'ij ahaa ts'a' giitaji adaa, giideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t'oo'hii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendaii kwaa geh'an."

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah'ij gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesuu Divii K'qahtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t'ee divii naji eenjit gindeiinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shekhii nihdeijnil naji t'ee ch'an'ij giinlii ts'a' h'didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii naji googook'ij kwaa. ⁹ Shii t'ee gindeiinvyaa t'ihchy'aa juu shik'ighai' gindeiinvyaa k'it nihdeinzhii t'ee neegoorahashii, nihdineeheedik ts'a' chineeheedik ts'a' t'oo chyah nizii hee'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ij naji ch'igiheen'ij, dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak akwat an googwahaltsyaa eenjit gwizhrh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogwehendaii ji' eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhiu t'ishi'in.

¹¹ "Divii k'qahtii nizii ihlii. Divii k'qahtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji' gaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Divii k'qahtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t'ij divii k'qahtii ts'a' divii di'ij kwaa aji zhoh niip'in daji' divii akhoonyaa ts'a' zhoh goolat teegwlijik ts'a' shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t'ij k'qahtii

ajj t'ooohii divii ts'i' neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t'ij tr'agwah'in geh'an divii eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k'aqhtii nizij ihlii. Gwiti' shaandaii ts'a' shij chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik'it shidivii najj haashandaii ts'a' geedan chan shaagiindaii. Gooveenjit ji' gaa nihihthaa. ¹⁶ Goolat najj ch'adanh giilk'ii. Oo'ee neegoohihyaa, goots'a' giikhkhi daj' shigitth'ak ts'a' nihteeneegiheedaa ts'a' ch'ihlak giheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii ch'ihlak zhrjh' gook'eehaqhtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, ajj t'ee neegwihihdaii chan sheenjit gwiltsajj. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa. Shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohihdal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyahts'a' sheenjit gwiltsajj.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaan'ee ²⁰ Gootee lejij najj jyaa ginyaa, “Vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii oodqohk'ij t'ohchy'aa?”

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii najj jyaa ginyaa, “Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa Haagweech'in neegwahahatsyaa?”

Jews Najj Jesus Ik'injigith Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwidhat; ²³ Jesus ajj Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin ajj Jews najj Jesus eelin nigulzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa dajj, “Deegwikhyuk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?”

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ch'adaj' hee nakhwaagwadhaldak gaa shik'injuhkhii kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihlii gwigweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an shidivii hohlyaa kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najj shiginjik haandaii, shij chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shatajij geedaa. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigweheendaii nigwii'ajj, ts'a' duuyeh gahchij; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ij. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'ah'taii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shij haa ch'ihlak tr'inlii.”

³¹ Ajj ts'a' Jews najj chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwihjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwandah gwit'it gwinzii gwint'ij t'ishizhik, ajj t'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwiin'ajj; ajj gwitee jidii shrut t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?”

³³ Israel najj jyaa ginyaa, “Ajj gwit'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa narahaahkhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii ajj eenjit. Dinjii zhrjh inlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!”

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwa-law Degtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khii ts'a' hyaa li'didlii ajj gaagwiindaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhijj, nyaa, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vig-injik ant' inlii najj. ³⁶ Shij ajj, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchij ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shihii'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii dihnnyaa eenjit vinehts'i' giikhkhi shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwal'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'injuhkhii kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'injuhkhii kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in ajj geenjit shik'injuhkhii. Ajj ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandaii eenjit.”

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhradj nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuj dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Lejij najj vats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii daunya' datthak li'didlii.” ⁴² Ajj ts'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii lejij najj giik'injinghit.

11

Lazarus Niindhat

¹ Dinjii Lazarus oazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ij ajj ilts'ik naanai. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'ij. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehki K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik ajj voondee Lazarus ajj ilts'ik.) ³ Ajj tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igii'ajj. “K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwilejij ilts'ik,” giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviith'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, “Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwahaath'aa ajj ts'a' gwik'ighai' shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahadrii.”

⁵ Jesus ajj Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan. ⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaa gwiith'ak dajj, drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii.

⁷ Ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, “Judea gwits'erahoojyaa.”

⁸ “Geech'qahtan,” vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, “Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?”

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “12 hr. gwizhr̄ih drin goo'aa, izhit gwizhr̄ih dinjii vaagweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa t̄oq̄ gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, ajī dinjii vizhit t̄oq̄ gwanlii geh'an.”

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Diiyyaa Lazarus naachij, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa.”

¹² Vitsyaa naj̄ij t'igiyyahnyaq, “K'eegwaadhak, dhichij t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neeg-weheelyaa t'inchy'aa.” ginyaq.

¹³ Gaa Jesus ajī Lazarus niindhat nyaq t'inyaq, zhyaa dhichij yahnyaq t'inyaq giyyuunyaq.

¹⁴ Ajīts'a' lya gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, “Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihii shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.”

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) ajī ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa naj̄ij jyaa ahnyaq, “Geech'Qaahntan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit.”

Jesus, Niindhat Naj̄ij Khakinlii T'ēē Gwandaii Neegoovltsajī

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj̄i', drin d̄oq̄ gwanaa daj̄i' hee giyyaahstii lee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lej̄ij naj̄ij Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha ajī Jesus ahaa gwiintth'ak daj̄i' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiinzhii, gaa Mary ajī zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha ajī Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhak, dzaq̄ iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niight!

²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahahthat gaashandaii.”

²³ “Nachaa neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa,” Jesus yahnyaq.

²⁴ “Drin ndaagwaaq'aj̄i' ji' neegweheendaii ajī gaashandaii,” Martha yahnyaq.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Shij̄i t'ee niindhat naj̄ij khakihlii t'ēē neegogwandaii neegoovltsajī.

²⁶ Juu shik'iinjiighit naj̄ij t'ee nigindhat ji' gaa neegwigweheendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiighit eenjit khit gweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh niight jii nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit?”

²⁷ “Aahq' K'eegwaadhak, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ts'a' dzaq̄ nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii,” Martha yahnyaq.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajīt'ēē t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, “Geech'Qaahntan dzaq̄ dhidii, ts'a' n̄oh'ya' noonyaq,” jyaa yahnyaq. ²⁹ Nijin Mary gwaak'ij̄ daj̄i' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ (Jesus ajī kwaiik'it gwats'a' niight kwaa nijn Martha yaq̄h'ya' chy'aa tth'aii hee dhidii.) ³¹ Nijin ajī Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii naj̄ij khan chiinzhii giyyaq̄h'in daj̄i' giitajī haajil, tth'ank'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyyuunyaq.

³² Nijin Mary ajī Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj̄i' yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii. “K'eegwaadhak, dzaq̄ iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niight!” yahnyaq.

³³ Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii naj̄ij gwaq̄h'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii. ³⁴ “Nijin van̄oq̄hjik?” goovahnyaq.

“Aanaai ts'a' gwaq̄h'in!” giyyahnyaq.

³⁵ Jesus iintrii.

³⁶ Ts'a' Israel gwich'in naj̄ij jyaa ginyaq, “Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan n̄oh'in!”

³⁷ Gaa goolat naj̄ij jyaa ginyaq, “Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in neegwiltsajī! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'ij̄ yits'iheenjyaa shroq̄?”

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸ Chan hee gwint'oo gitr'ii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, ajī tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii ajī gwadajī kii dha'aa. ³⁹ “Gwadajī kii giheehoh'ajī!” Jesus gavahnyaq.

⁴⁰ Lazarus niindhat ajī veejii Martha jyaa nyaq, “Juk t'ee drin d̄oq̄ okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhak, vatthaj̄i' tr'ahaatsan.”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Gwik'iinjuhkhith ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit h̄oq̄h'yaa nakhwaihnyaq gaanoondaii?”

⁴² Gwadajī kii giheegahaa'aa. Jesus yeedak gwaq̄h'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Shoodoq̄h'ij̄ geenjit mahs'ij̄, Shiti'.” ⁴³ Khith ts'a' shoodoq̄h'ij̄ gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naj̄ij dzaq̄ giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaq, shoh̄oq̄h'e' ajī shaagiheendaii eenjit.”

⁴⁴ Ajī jyaa diinya' t'ēē gwint'aa khashraa' iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!” ⁴⁵ Ajī dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhii, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. “Gwach'aa vakat giheehoh'ii ts'a' vanoohjii,” Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Israel gwich'in lej̄ij naj̄ij Mary haa neegihiidal naj̄ij Jesus deezhik googwaaq̄h'ya', ts'a' giik'iinjihkhith. ⁴⁶ Gaa goolat naj̄ij Pharisee naj̄ij ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik gee-
goovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷ Ajīts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhiih k̄ih dilk'ii naj̄ij haa Israel

gwakhaikwai' naji ts'a' giginkhe' ajiit'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji t'ii'in!⁴⁸ Jyahts'a' datthak zhyaa tr'agh'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaikwaa' naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaal!"

⁴⁹ Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaq, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa!⁵⁰ Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwats'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrh' dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iihkwajii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?"⁵¹ Zhyaa t'inyaq kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iiyahnyaq, aji⁵² naji zhrh' eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaal eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaikwaa' naji Jesus nats'aa gahaahkwaa geegiginkhii.⁵⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus gaandaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in naji Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriit'eedagahaachyaa.⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegih'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihan nigijnjil ts'a' nihlaagwaakat, "Veenjit deeyuqhthan? Lya duuyeh dzaa gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shroq ohnyaq?" nihlagaanyaq.⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegoodnak ginyaa, zheegwaazhrajii nigiihachyaa geenjit.

12

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhij Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'ititk gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat dai' neegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ii.² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahstis, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii.³ Ajiits'a' Mary aji gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik ajiit'ee dikighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihi'ee geh'an t'iiyah'in. Aji vichu' zeh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaii.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajiit'ee gwintl'eeayahachyaa aji jyaa nyaq,⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzhij chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohlii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohlii kwaa?"⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ii nilii t'inyaq. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ii t'inyaq.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Mary viheehindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa t'iiyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa!⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shji aji khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leji naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrh' kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, ajiit'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh.¹⁰ Ajiits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji Lazarus chan gahaahkwaa eenjit gwigwiltsajii.¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji akhagoonya ts'a' dinjii leji naji teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiight.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40

¹² Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin dinjii leji naji Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii.¹³ Ajiits'a' t'ee ts'iiivii Palm aji vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa "Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!"

¹⁴ Jesus laji choh tsal (Donkey) agwah'aji kat daandii, Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ "Zion kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, noojat shroq!"

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa, laji choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa naji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit yint'eiin'aji Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaq, ajiits'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik yineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii dai' juu andah t'iiizhik naji deezhik geegoogwaandak.¹⁸ Aji geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa

* 12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

t'iizhik giyeegwiith'ak. ¹⁹ Aajts'a' t'ee Pharisee najj jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Gooh'in, lyaagaa yiich'arastii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitajj hijyaa!"

Greek Gwich'in Najj Jesus Tr'oph'ya' Giyuunyaa

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigehee jyaa eenjit najj tee gwa'an Greek najj dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigiin jil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jesus tr'oph'ya' tr'oonyaa."

²² Philip aji Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihlaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwahndit vint'eerehee'aa. ²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajiit'ee an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'a' nihihthaa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' leji vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrjh hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'ya. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shataji heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geeginkhii

²⁷ "Et'ee lya shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aa gaa reh deehijyaa go'?' 'Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agoo'ya' shr'o! Gaa aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaal'ya eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hi'ee ahtsii!"

Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, "Hi'ee dhaatsaji ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa."

²⁹ Aji zhat dilk'ii najj zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiith'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nagoah-tan lee t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii najj chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyya!"

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii girinkhii gooth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan aji nakhweenjit t'igwinyaa. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'arohahkat Drin nigwi-indhat Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu kih dhidii aji charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa. ³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshirilchii ts'a' sharoolkwaji ji' juu najj tthak shats'a' giheedaa." ³³ (Nats'aa khaiinjich'ihheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa aji geegwaandak t'inyya.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa ginyaa: "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gwehendaii gwinyaa. Nats'aa Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyaa t'iinyaa? Gwidinji' aji juu t'arahnyaa?"

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Tth'aa gwintsal gwizhrjh nakhwaa ch'ahadrii t'oonchy'aa. Tto gwheelyaa gwehkji deekhwa'ya goo'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwaa tto nagwahaadhal gwits'!. Juu tto gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaahendaii kwaa geh'an ³⁶ Tth'aa drin gwanlii dai' vat'oohchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit." Jesus jyaa diinyaa' ajiit'ee t'oolii neehoozhii ts'a' goh'it idiidii.

Jews Najj Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'injiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji jii kwaii h'didlii heelyaa nyaa:

"K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aa nah'ya?"

³⁹ Khyu' giik'injiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinyaa:

⁴⁰ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiltsaji,

niinjich'agadhat kwaa gooviltsaji,

goovaagweechey'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'ihheedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihidat eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa."

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaq'h'ya' geh'an jyahs'a' yeeginkhii t'inyya.

⁴² Zhit dai' Israel kih dilk'ii leji najj giik'injiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee najj anagog-waah'ii. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahachyaa, kwaa gwits'!. ⁴³ Dinjii deenyaa aji gwik'it geedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa aji gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shij zhrjh shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shihil'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shah'in t'ee juu shihil'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihli ts'a' gwats'a' hoizhii, ajiit'a' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh tto dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diith'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an ahtsii eenjit want'alchii. Dinjii an hahtsya eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhrjh. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diith'ak kwaa ajiit'ee an yahahtsya eenjit dhidii. Khaiinkoo Drin ndaan'a'ji ji' deihnyaa' t'ee an yahahtsya! ⁴⁹ Aaha', jii deihnyaa' aji shij zhrjh shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' aji deinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'ighai' t'ee khit gwirehendaii. Deihnyaa' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa."

13

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Kwai' K'eech'qhtryaa

¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'q' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'q' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'q' Gwiti' ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' najj eet'iinghya' ts'q' ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'q' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa najj haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ajj Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas ajj ch'adaq' hee Jesus gwint'leehahchyyaa gwiiltsajj. ³ Jesus ajj Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiin'ajj gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhiu ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Ajjts'q' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'q' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'q' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajjts'q' ee vizhit neech'araanjii zhit chuu gwizhinjaa ts'q' ditsyaa najj kwai' k'eech'qhtryaa ajjts'q' ee ajj dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'q' niinzhiu, ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahqtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'qhtryaa t'oony'aa!"

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'altryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oony'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrjh k'eech'ohtryaa shro'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'q' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'q' dik'ineehaetryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrjh. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrjh." ¹¹ Jesus ch'adaq' hee gootee juu gwint'leeyahachyyaa gaandaii, ajj geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'qhtryaa t'ee Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'q' vakaii'aa ts'q' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'qahtan chan ts'q' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajjts'q' ee gwinzii t'oohnyaa, ajj adan t'ihchy'aa." ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhweegech'qahtan ihhii, ts'q' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'altryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves ajj dinjii yits'q' k'eegwaadhat ajj andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'ee ajj juu yihil'ee' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shoohohyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegikhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; ajj juu najj teegooljik najj haashandaii. Gaa jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinyaa gwik'it t'igiheenyyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihchee'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa gwehki' juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ajjts'q' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Ajj Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhohkhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'q' ch'ahoo'e' ajj k'injiighit ajjts'q' ee shik'iinjiighit, ajj juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'ee' ajj k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwint'leeharahchyyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajjts'q' ee lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'q' gwinzii akoo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwint'leeharahchyyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaa'h'in ts'q' juu t'ahnyaa ajj gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Vitsyaa najj tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan ajj yeeghaii dhidii. ²⁴ Ajj dinjii ajj Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa ajj geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Ajj dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'q' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehachaa ts'q' vint'leehachaa, ajj dinjii t'aihnyaa." Ajjts'q' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'q' teeyahts'q' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas int'leeyahch' ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini'in!" ²⁸ Ajj vakaii'aa ts'q' yaadilk'ii najj ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa guyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Judas ajj laraa k'qahtii nilii ts'q' Jesus vitsyaa lat najj ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giyyuunyaa, ajj akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giyyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwanlii ts'q' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'ee zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii ajjts'q' ee, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³² Ajjts'q' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa.

³³ Shigii nañi, it'ee niight kwaa gwizhr̄h nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'jaa gaa Jews nañi deegavaiinya' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.'
³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhr̄h nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee goog-waanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ³⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ii ji', juu nañi datthak shitsyaa qh̄ñi nakhwaheendaii."

Niight Kwaa Peter; Shaanandai Kwaa Hinjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhai?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhai t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shatañi hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihihthaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "L'jaa sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? L'idlii haa nakhwaag-wahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehki tik laq shaanandai kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

14

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹ "Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozu shro!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' shii chan shik'iinjuhkhit. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihyaa. Jyachts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Añits'a' hoiizhii añit'e'e izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik añit'e'e, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ichy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagweheendaii?"

⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shatañi gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, l'idlii ihii, gwandaii ihii; shik'iighai' gwizhr̄h dinjii Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aa. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq'h'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, Gwiti' diits'a' agwaqhki; aji gwizhr̄h gwit'eegwaahchy'aa."

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "L'jaa niighyuk nakhwaa t'ichy'aa gwiizhit tth'aa shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa'ya' t'ee gwiti' chan nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit 'Gwiti' diits'a' agwahch'in' diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats'an dhatsaji t'ee shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji digwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji gwik'iinjuhkhit. Akwaa ji', gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'agwa'in goq'h'ya' gwik'iighai' gwik'iinjuhkhit. ¹² L'idlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik'iinjighit aji chan jidii gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it t'ih'ee'jaa. Aaha', shandaa gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'jaa. Shii aji Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an. ¹³ Añits'a' jidii shoozhri' zhit ach'ooakat datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwahaatsyaa. Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Gwiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ooakat, nakhwak'it shi'jaa."

Jesus, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goots'a' Hah'aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ "Sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shiginjik k'eegohohthat t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti' nakhweenjit oohaalkat ts'a' nakhwats'eheenjyaa nakhwats'a' niheehaa, aji'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa l'idlii t'arahnyaa. Aji khit ts'a' nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii nañi an-giihaa'aa, giyyaah'in kwaa ts'a' giyyaandaii kwaa geh'an. Gaa nakhwan'aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t'inchy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ih'eech'aa.

¹⁸ "Duuyeh akhanahoiinyaa; nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee niight kwaa jii nankat gihleehihshyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihlyaa, ts'a' chan neegwihidaii ts'a' nakhwan chan neegohohdaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji' Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan shizhit t'ohchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ichy'aa gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ "Juu ch'iitth'ak ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji'ee sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii. Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii t'ee Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii. Shii chan veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'yaa ts'a' vats'a' adagwahaalkyaa."

²² Judas Iscariot aji kwaa gaa ch'izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii diits'a' adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji kwaa?"

²³ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu sheenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ii t'ee shiginjik k'ee gwahhat. Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan hee'ya, ts'a' Shiti', shij haa vats'a' nirehee'al ts'a' vizhit t'igweechee'ya." ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa t'ee duuyeh shiginjik k'ee gwahhat. Jii yaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ee shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' vats'an t'igwinyaa.

²⁵ "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa nilii ts'a' shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' yahah'aa aji jidii datthak gee-gavaqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaiinyaq' datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahatsyaa.

²⁷ "Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijiyaa; shats'an tsinehdan nakhwant'eehihlyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint'ee'yah'aji t'arahnyaa gaa shij aji ts'anhan'ya eenjit nint'eehih'aa. Tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwayinji' zhit goozu' shro', noojat shro'. ²⁸ Jii yaa nakhwaiinyaq' shoodohk'i', 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'ohthan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shooohlyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegweheenyaa diinyaq' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaa neegihijiyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrjh gwakhaihwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ii kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihthan gaagehendaii gwizhrjh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in sh'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

15

Jesus, Gwanzhjh Vakak Gwqaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ "Shij t'ee yaa gwanzhjh vakak gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, ajits'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhjh nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhjh dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee giheehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakak gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aqhtii ts'a' shriiyuunyaa aji t'ee vakak gwanzhjh lejii neehaanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak nizij eenakhwaagwadaldak aji haa ch'adaj' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa ohlij ts'a' shij chan khit nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhjh dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakha' gwaqshii. Vakak gwanzhjh nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrjh. Izhit gwik'it shaa ohlij ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'an gwaqshii k'it t'igwee'ya.

⁵ "Jak vakak nahshii ihii, nakhwan chan jak t'an ohlij. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihii ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyya, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa ohlij ji', jidii ach'ookkat datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'ee gwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan nakhweenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan sh'ii. Shich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit gqhdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'ee gohthat ji', shich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahochy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'ee gwalthat ts'a' vee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ "Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchee'ya ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'eeshroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit yaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oohtan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee yaa vee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'ankwahah'ya kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiith'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shij aji gwitee tr'ashoqchij kwaa gaa shij aji gwitee tr'ankwahakij ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhjh haahshii. Aji gwanzhjh khit ts'a' gweheendaii. Ajits'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ookkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii yaa danakhwahihjyaa, nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii."

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Giitr'ii'ee

¹⁸ "Juu nan dha'aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shij tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa yaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an neet'ihenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gwitee tr'anajchij ts'a' jii nankat gwats'an inlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Jii deenakhwaiinyaq' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishirilthat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahoh'ya. Shiginjik k'ee gwigwalthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'ee gwahat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa shats'an ohlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagah'ya; juu shihil'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²² Dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhhe'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrjh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Gooteegwitr'it t'agwal'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh

datr'agogaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwaqah'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shii haa diitr'igii'ee. ²⁵ Gaa jii lyaag gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwak-waa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶ "Gwits'inyyaa k'eeheedik, aqii't'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'ankey'aa h'ididlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷ Aqii'ts'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit da'i' gwats'an shaa qhii' geh'an."

16

¹ "Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Israel gwich'in naqii ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyyaa. Aqii'ts'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aqii chan Vit'eegwijyachy'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa aqii chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³ Shii akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yyaa. ⁴ Gaa ninjin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'yyaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' da'i' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

⁵ "Juk juu shihii'e' aqii vits'eehindyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶ It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii. ⁷ Gaa jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrih nakhwadiveegweheezyyaa. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shii hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyyaa. ⁸ Aqii'ts'a' ninjin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinjii naqii gootr'agwaanduu gwizyuu t'igii'in gaagavahadaii, aqii'ts'a' nats'aa gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyyaa chan gaagavahadaii, nats'aa neegeheezhii akwat goorahakat drin nigwehedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahadaii. ⁹ Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii aqii giizyuu, ts'a' ¹⁰ jidii gwinzii ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahqo'yyaa kwaa geh'an. ¹¹ Ts'a' Ch'arohakat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eeewaadhak, ch'ada'i' hee gwizhrih narahchii.

¹² "Lyaag tth'aii gwinleji eenjit nakhwaagwaldak gaa tr'ihkhit leji ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³ Gaa ninjin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa h'ididlii nilii k'idik ji' h'ididlii zhit gwizhrih t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrh vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwehkii gwiitth'ak akwat yeenda deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴ Deenakhwaiinyaa' datthak geenakhwaa-neegwahaandak jyahts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehee'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; aqii geh'an t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'aqii datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ "It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa kwaa; aqii't'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa."

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat naqii jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Deinyaa t'inyaa li? Jyaa diinahnyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa kwaa ts'a' aqii't'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa.' Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.'"

¹⁸ "Jii nahgwan it'ee, nyaa aqii deenyaa t'inyaa?" Nihlagaanyaa, "Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!" ginyaa.

¹⁹ Jesus aqii giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jyaa nakhwaiinyaa', 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa kwaa aqii't'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yyaa.' Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t'ohnyaa?' ²⁰ Jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, hoh-tree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in naqii shik'injiighit kwaa naqii geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo aqii neeheelyaa. ²¹ Nijin tr'injaa tr'iiinin haa ikt's'ik da'i' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa ninjin tr'iiinin igwilik aqii't'ee khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhii eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Aqii geh'an yuk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal'ya ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee'aa, aqii shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwaleeraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Gwehkii shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'ookkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'ookkat aqii nik'eegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Jii Nankat Gwatr'agwaanduu Gaayigwiltsaqii

²⁵ "Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa yuk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwanin ts'a' veegi-hihkhyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaakat t'ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'qhthan akwat Vit'eegwijyachy'aa

vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjuhkhith geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; aji's'a' it'ee nankat ghleehihdyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa."

²⁹ Aji's'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwaah'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandai gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naroahkat gaa gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhi gwik'injiriighit."

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "It'ee shik'iinjuhkhith? ³² Ch'ada'i hee zhat nigwiindhat, shri-htee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shii zhrh' hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrh' hihdyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahogh'ya. Gaa nihk'it nakhwaa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhatsaji!"

17

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Eenjit Khadiginji

¹ Jesus jyaa diiny'a' aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiin'aji, aji's'a' Gwidinji' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineeh'ee'aa eenjit. ² Dinji datthak teegwahahdal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'aji, ts'a' juu yaanilii naji gwandai ndaanaa'aji kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandai ndaanaa'aji kwaa khwa'i: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'didlii ch'ihlak zhrh' inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee aji juu naji datthak goovaaheendai eenjit. ⁴ Gwiti't shint'eegwin'aji datthak gehdaa tr'aaljik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaalkyaa. ⁵ Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwiin'aji, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shii haa tr'ii'aji reh.

⁶ "Dinji nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegovinlii, aji naji ts'a' neegiikhhe'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwilthat, ⁷ aji's'a' juk jidii shint'eegwinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindai. ⁸ Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'aji datthak goovint'eiinlii, ts'a' giik'iinjiiighit nats'an tr'iizhii aji h'deegwidlii gaagiindai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjiiighit.

⁹ "Gooveenjit khagidihji, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji eenjit khagidihji kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii naji eenjit khagidihji, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Juu shats'an nilii naji nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii naji shats'an giinlii. Aji's'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' ihshyaa, it'ee nankat ghleehihdyaa, gaa geedan aji nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaa Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ji haa gavointa', aji Noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹² Gavaa iindi' daj', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aakti', aji noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh. Gook'aakti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinji ch'ihlak zhrh' teehaazhii. Aji't'ee Dethly'aa zhit deegweheenjyaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa eenjit. ¹³ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' ihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwizhit jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedaahana'i' eenjit. ¹⁴ Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a' leji naji gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shii chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵ Nankat ghleegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'i' gook'aaktii. ¹⁶ Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷ Niginjik h'didlii zhit shroodiinyaa gavahtsii. ¹⁸ Nankat gwats'a' shahoo'h'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'h'e'. ¹⁹ Gooveenjit nant'eedahaalchyya, geedan chan h'haa nant'eedagahaachyya ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Naji Tthak Eenjit Khadiginji

²⁰ "Geedan zhrh' gooveenjit khadigihji kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit naji chan shitsyaa naji shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹ Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihji. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shii chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu naji datthak shahoo'h'e' gaageheendai eenjit. ²² Nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji aji goovant'eiin'aji, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³ Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyya ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahoo'h'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaageheendai eenjit.

²⁴ "Gwiti', shint'eegavinlii ts'a' ninjin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji gahaah'ya geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji sheet'iinghya' geenjit. ²⁵ Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindai kwaa, gaa shii aji naashandai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' chan gaagiindai. ²⁶ Juu inlii neegiikhhe' ts'a' naagiindai ts'a' khith jyaa shi'ya, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ji goozhit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shii chan ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji goozhit t'oochy'a'."

18

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Giyyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

¹ Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' ajiit'ee Jesus k'oqo Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najj haa neiinzhi. Izhit gwanzhij deek'it goo'aii, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwiteinzhi. ² Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij aji gwanzhij deek'it ninjin goo'aii gaandaii aji gwelkij zhat khit ditsyaa najj ninidik yaandaii. ³ Judas aji gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwak'ahtii najj akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejij najj haadlii, ajiit'ee giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj goohi'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuy daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. ⁴ Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adaj' hee gaandaii; ajiit's'a' goots'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵ "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyahnyaa.

"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij chan zhat nadhat. ⁶ Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa daj'. "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷ Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸ "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adaj' nakhwaiinya'. Shij shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji, jii ch'izhii najj gavaanagoh'aa shro!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹ (Deiinya' chy'aa h' didlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaii kwaa, Shiti', juu shint'e'inlii najj tee gwats'an").

¹⁰ Peter aji kheeghan shrii choh di'ij, khahnaii ts'a' ndak khii giinkhij choh vi-slave Malchus oaazhii aji shriits'aji dzee' gadaahtrit. ¹¹ Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchij! Shiti' chuy tyah vizhit khaiinjich'iidhat shint'e'in'aji zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shojinya?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchij

¹² Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwa'i chan ts'a' gwak'ahtii najj haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ikhaa, ¹³ ajiit's'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giilhij. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat daj' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhij choh nilii. ¹⁴ Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrij dinjii tee gwats'an juu najj datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najj ajiinya'.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵ Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus taji gahaa'oo. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhij choh gwinzii yaandaii ajiit's'a' Jesus zhit giinkhij choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶ Peter aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'aji dhidii. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhij choh yaandaii chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitaji nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajiit'ee Peter nihdaahchij. ¹⁷ Aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'aji nich'it tsal aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitaji gwiink'oo, ts'a' aji ndak khii giinkhij choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in aji eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhi. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhij Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Aji ndak khii giinkhij choh aji Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'oaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Lejij najj ts'a' gwandah geech'oaqchya', Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrij gwizhit geech'oaqchya', izhit t'ee Jews najj khaihan ninedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaa'ji gwizhit giinkhe' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghaii geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Aji juu gwaachy'a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aji geenjit gavoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa daj', zhat gwak'ahtii ch'ihlak dhidii aji yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aq ndak khii giinkhij choh ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'inyaa' ji', juk dzaq gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghaii shij'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aji Jesus tth'aa vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhij choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaqchij.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aji tth'arii hee gwaak'a gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Ajiits'a' zhat dilk'ii najii jyaa giyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihhi kwaa."

²⁶ Aji ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aji zhit juu Peter yidzee gihheehit'it valak yaah'ya' aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhii deek'it vaa naal'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa' iinrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus aji Caiaphas vizheh cheegiikhchii ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaqchii. Vanh dai' gineech'ahoo' aii hee. Jews najii Passover ch'igihee'aa eenjit shroodigiinyaa geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyyaa gitr'igii'ee, nihdeegiinjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'aa. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' aji Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizhuu tr'agwah'ya?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizhuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahchii t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ts'an oo'ii ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehohyaa gwik'it t'ohhii."

Jews najii jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo' aii kwaa." ³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa diinyaa' chy'aa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews najii eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan shoaqahkat akwat ch'izhii najii ts'an sheegwiintth'ak lee t'iinyaa?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Jew ihhi shaiinyaa? Naa gwich'in najii akwat aji googiinkhii choh najii haa shint'eenagahchii t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaa?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji, shitsyaa najii Jews najii intl'eesharahachyaa gwits'i' nich'itsigahahthah. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaa nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Ajiits'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaa. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrh shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, k' didlii eegihikhyyaa eenjit. Juu k' didlii ts'an nilii ajiit'ee shook'ii."

³⁸ "Aji k' didlii aji jidii t'aiinyaa?" Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Ajiit'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews najii jyaa ahnyaa: "Jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veeg-waa'in kwaa. ³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak dai' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhraji nakhweenjit chinakhik, ajiit'ee khii jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo' aii geh'an. Jews najii nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinoalchyyaa shoohnyaa?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aji gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehheehaa gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaa.)

19

¹ Ajiit'ee Pilate aji Jesus oohjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiksaji. ² Niveet'ah'in najii khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh iksaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji chan giinaahstuu, ³ giits'a' niinjil ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews najii King niighyuk goondaii!" Ajiits'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa aji gahogh'ya' eenjit nakhwats'a' chahalchyya." ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhii, khoh ts'eh naa' aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii noh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'ahhtii chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii nigiyiit'in dai' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aji ohjii ts'a' gohtsak, shii aji jaghahi geenjit tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews najii jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiinj' ihhi nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwa goo' aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehidai ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'aji haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daɪ' vineeroonjii yuunyaq. Gaa Jews naɪi gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhata Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ihii nyaq t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daɪ', Jesus chyaqhcɪi ts'a' oo'at ch'aroahkata deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaq.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drintl'an khainjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aɪi Jews naɪi shroondaii jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aɪi! Vehdaa tr'agoh'aɪi! Cross kat gohtsak!"

Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwaa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaq?"

Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naɪi jyaa ginyaq, "Caesar zhrɪh dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Aɪi ts'a' t'ee Pilate aɪi Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavantl'ahchɪi.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Aɪi ts'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in naɪi Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyiltsaɪi ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsɪ," googwahnyaq gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigiyltsak veeghah nihts'ji chan dinjii neekwaii gigiltsak. ¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaantl'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat giltsak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews naɪi datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaq. ²⁰ Jews leɪi naɪi giikat aakin gwaa'ji, aɪi nijin Jesus giltsak aɪi kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahgoɔ geh'an. Leɪi naɪi vakat deegwinyaq gaagehendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohootl'oo. ²¹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naɪi Pilate jyaa agahnyaq, "Jews naɪi datthak eenjit King nilii." aɪi doointl'oo shro' gaa jii aɪi diintl'oo, "Jii dinjii jyaa nyaq, Jews naɪi datthak eenjit King ihii."

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jidii danoihtl'oo aɪi jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in naɪi Jesus cross kat gigiltsak aɪi t'ee giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doɔ naɪi nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhrɪ' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in naɪi jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Gwahkwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuuheendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya." Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aɪi h'didlii heelyaa eenjit jyah'ts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaq:

"Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii, shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya."

Niveet'ah'in naɪi izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaq.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niighit kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan aɪi zhat nigilzhii nagoovih'in; aɪi ts'a' dahan lyaa jyaa ahnyaq, "Ni'ee, dzaq t'ee nigii."

²⁷ Aɪi t'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nahan." Izhit gwats'an aɪi vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyihikchɪi.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii aɪi ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aɪi h'didlii eenjit jyaa nyaq, "Chɔɔ doihkɪi."

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'iivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsiu gwach'aa nagahtsuu aɪi k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chɔ' daatl'oo kwaa dhakaii; aɪi giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰ Jesus juk chɔ' eeni' aɪi t'ee jyaa nyaq, "It'ee ndaagwaa'qi'!"

Aɪi t'ee zhak diki' niin'aɪi ts'a' niindhat.

³¹ Aɪi t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naɪi aɪi dinjii juu gagooriltsak naɪi gootth'an leegahahnaii aɪi t'ee cross ts'an ninegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazhii Drin lyaa shroodiinyaq ts'a' gwigwihl'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³² Niveet'ah'in naɪi aɪi dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoogiltsak naɪi tth'an leegiinaii. ³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigwiin'aɪi daɪ', ch'adaɪ' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tsech'iingit, Googwahkhan chɔɔ, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵ (Shii t'ee jyaa digwizhik gwaq'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' h'didlii t'ihnyaq gaashandaii aɪi ts'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq. Aɪi h'didlii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehahnaii kwaa." ³⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adhan chan jyaa digwinyaq, "Dinjii giyyaahgwat aakin giyyaa'ji!"

Jesus Vanarqhji

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸ Jii aɪi t'ee Arimathea kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii aɪi Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph aɪi Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaa'ji, Jews khaihkwaii naɪi aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aɪi gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaq ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihikchɪi. ³⁹ Nicodemus tr'ookit daɪ' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aɪi Joseph haa

haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhñh chų' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰ Aññ dinjii neekwaii naññ Jesus vich'i' neegahchññ ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aññ gwanzhñh gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews naññ dinjii anagahaldal ðaj' t'igii'in. ⁴¹ Aññ nijin Jesus gookhwajññ geeghahñ nahgwan gwanzhñh deek'it goo'aai izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aai gwekhññ dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴² Et'ee Jews naññ Neegwaazhññ Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat aññts'a' aññ kii zhit gweedii goo'aai aññ geeghahñ niighit kwaa goo'aai. Geh'an zhat Jesus vich'i' nagaahchññ.

20

Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12

¹ Drin Zhit vanh ðaj' tth'aii tųų gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aññ kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhññ akhai' gwadaññ kii gihleerahaa'aai lee gwah'in. ² Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhññ vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' naññ ts'a' niinzhññ ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiiyaahchññ kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³ Aññt'e'e Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhññ Jesus vitsyaa haa aññ kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajii. ⁴ Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aññ Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. ⁵ Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njarah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhññ kwaa. ⁶ Vataññ Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhññ. Aññ gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ aññts'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhññ gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghahñ dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸ Aññ ch'izhññ ch'itsyaa aññ kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhññ; gwaah'ya' aññt'e'e gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii. ⁹ (Dęhty'aa Choh kat niindhat aññt'e'e nineeheenjyaa goo'aai varahnyaa aññ deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.)

Jesus, Mary Yats'a' Igwiilkññ

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

¹⁰ Aññt'e'e vitsyaa naññ digizheh gwits'eegahoojil. ¹¹ Aññ kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' oozhak gwaah'in, ¹² ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagaññ nagaansuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghahñ ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'aññ chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³ "Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?" giyahnyaa.

Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihichññ ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaahchññ gaashandaii kwaa!"

¹⁴ Nijin jyaa nyaa ðaj', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ "Tr'injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkeegwah'in t'ini'in?" Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhñh eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunyaa, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk naahchññ shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Mary!"

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nyaa, "Rabboni!" (Jii t'ee "Geech'qaahntan" ginyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹⁷ "Shakat noonjii shro'," Jesus yahnyaa, "Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehihdii kwaa geh'an. Gaa shachaa naññ goots'eehindii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, 'Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. "

¹⁸ Aññts'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene vitsyaa naññ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinyaq' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naññ Giits'a' Gwigwiilkññ

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

¹⁹ Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an gwizhit vitsyaa naññ gindeinvyaa gehdeech'igiintin, Jews kihññ dilk'ii naññ agaarnjat geh'an. Aññt'e'e Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanajññ. "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'i, Shiti' shih'i'ee gwik'it shññ chan nakhwahaf'ee," Jesus gavahnyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa diinya' aññt'e'e, danli', ditseh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaah'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. ²¹ Aññt'e'e chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ool'i, Shiti' shih'i'e' gwik'it shññ chan nakhwayinjihoo'ee!" ²² Jii jyaa diinya', aññt'e'e datthak gookat haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an oo'i." ²³ Dinjii naññ atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohññ ji', gooveenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohññ kwaa ji', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwihijyaa."

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴ Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanaai daj' vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) aji zhat dhidii kwaa. ²⁵ Aji's'a' vitsyaa naji Thomas jyaa agahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat tr'qah'ya!"

Thomas jyaa nyaq, "Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitsch k'aq naaljik kwaa ji' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjikhkit."

²⁶ Aji't'ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa naji zheh gwizhit khaihan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidii gindeinvyaa ihdeech'agaqhtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghaii nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli!" ²⁷ Aji't'ee Thomas jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaq nanleeth'ak niinchji, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; aji't'ee nanli' nihky'aa noiinjii ts'a' dzaq shitsch'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjiighit ni'ji kwaa aji akhagoiinyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjinghit!"

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!"

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shaah'ya' geh'an gwizhrjh shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaah'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjiighit naji shoo nakhwaa ooli!"

Jii Dchty'aa Jaghaii Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik gaa jii dchty'aa zhit valak zhrjh danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjinghit ji' aji nigwik'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihindaii geenjit.

21

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Naji Ts'a' Gwigwiilkji

¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus ch'ihlak gwizhrjh van Tiberias khyuu ditsyaa naji ts'a' idineegwiilkji. Jyats'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaa. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinji neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii naji haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaa, "Luk keeshi'ya."

"Naa k'eereheedal," giyahnyaa. Aji's'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinji; gaa zhat tqo datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aji gwiizhit Jesus van khyuu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa naji Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ⁵ Aji't'ee jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tsyaa naji, nik'ee luk oodhoonjik?"

"Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa," giyahnyaa.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'aji chughtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa." Aji's'a' t'ee izhit chigiyaqhtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiyahatsu, lyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa leel!" Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaa gwiith'ak daj', ankhii dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'a' daj' (gihleeyihiltsuu dhidii) ts'a' chuu zhit oonda hiltlee. ⁸ Teeghaii gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aji haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil daj' zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' luhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwagh'in. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Aji luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzaq nohtsit."

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aji aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedhach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa."

"Juu inlii?" giyahaanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaa. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an. ¹³ Aji's'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'qhtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin aji't'ee jii zhat daj' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkji t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Naji Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igii'n'al aji't'ee, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa "John vidinji, Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shidivii naji k'qahtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii naji gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii daj' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a'

hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghahi leji ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaq t'ee nats'aq Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijya'chya'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaqah'ya t'agwarahnyaa.)

Aiits'a' chan yahnyaa, "Shataji inkhahi!"

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa naji tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan niil'in, nijin neech'aga'aa dai' Jesus eeghahi niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji niil'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. "Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchya t'oonchy'aa?" ²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii niil'in dai', Jesus oahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiyu?"

²² "K'ineehidik gwats'a' goondai oihnyaa ji', jaghahi geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanai, shataji hinkhahi!" Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaq t'inyaa kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaq t'inyaa; "K'ineehidik gwats'a' gwandai oihnyaa ji', jaghahi geenjit tr'igwiindii?"

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaqah'ya' ts'a' gwadaqant'oo; aiits'a' deiinyaa' datthak k'idiilii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindai.

John Videhtly'aa Ndaanaq'qi'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarrant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa leji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts Tr'ihil'e' Nəj̄j̄ Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shidəhtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanq̄it'oo dəj̄j̄, nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' dəj̄j̄' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danooit'oo, ² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ k'iighai' yeedak neera-hoondal gwehk̄j̄j̄ dəj̄j̄', tr'ihil'e'ee nəj̄j̄j̄ deegihee'ya' geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii goovaag-waandak. ³ Nijin tr'iilkhwaj̄j̄j̄ t'ēē drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaa'nchy'aa, yihil'e'ee nəj̄j̄j̄ ts'a' idigweelk̄j̄j̄. L'ya' neegwiindaii geenjit gwinlejii gwizhit goots'a' idigweelk̄j̄j̄ ts'a' giyyaq̄ah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyah'chy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴ Nijin khaihlan nigijn̄j̄j̄ dəj̄j̄' Jesus j'ya' gavahnyaq̄, "D'zaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gihteehohj'ya' shro', gaa jidii nakhwant'l'eerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'l'eeeyehee'aa nyaa chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵ John chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an iltsaji, gaq̄ ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nakhwats'an tr'ahahts'ya' t'oonchy'aa," nyaaq̄.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihik̄j̄j̄

⁶ Nijin zhat, Yihil'e'ee nəj̄j̄j̄ lineegil̄j̄j̄ dəj̄j̄' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaq̄?" giyyah-nyaaq̄.

⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq̄, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'ya', niindhan aji adah zhr̄j̄j̄ gaandaii aji ts'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii gwat'ooch'ya' kwaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit aji ts'a' nih'ya' aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹ Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinyaq̄. Aji t'ēē giyyaq̄ah'in gwizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hilji dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyaa'n'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰ Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwizhik khan hee dinji neekwaj̄j̄j̄ gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanai. ¹¹ "Galilee gwich'in nəj̄j̄j̄, jaghai k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhr̄j̄j̄ aakin goq̄'ij̄j̄? Jesus nakhwadeehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineehedik t'inchy'aa." aji dinji neekwaj̄j̄j̄ nəj̄j̄j̄ j'ya' googahnyaq̄.

Dinji Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹² Aji t'ēē Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e'ee nəj̄j̄j̄ Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile* gahthee goo'aii. ¹³ Aji t'ēē Jerusalem gwizhit nijin zheh gwigwich'ij̄j̄ chy'aa k'ineegiidal dəj̄j̄', ch'iyeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii nəj̄j̄j̄ t'ee goalat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilii, James vidinji' Judas, jii nəj̄j̄j̄ giinlii. ¹⁴ Aji nəj̄j̄j̄ datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa nəj̄j̄j̄ ts'a' tr'injaa lat nəj̄j̄j̄ haa nigilzhi ts'a' datthak khaihlek geenjit gwint'oo khadigiinji.

¹⁵ Dinji gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa nəj̄j̄j̄ khaihlan lineegil̄j̄j̄. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shij'ya' nəj̄j̄j̄, jii yeena dəj̄j̄' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheen-j'ya' datthak geeginkhe', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyaq̄. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaq̄.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ij̄j̄ laraq̄ onjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Aji t'ēē khee'h'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanaji, vazhrak leedhach'aa aji ts'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinji. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in nəj̄j̄j̄ datthak giyyeenjit gwiit'ak. Aji ts'a' aji nan Akeldama giyyahnyaq̄. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaq̄ t'iginyaq̄.

²⁰ "Psalms dəhtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Dinji ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ij̄j̄ aji tr'igwihee'ya' kwaa gwizhr̄j̄j̄.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinji ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoheendal gwizhr̄j̄j̄.' "

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegoheendal goo'aii. Dinji khit diihaa t'inchy'aa nəj̄j̄j̄ tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'eehwazhii gaandaii nəj̄j̄j̄ t'ireheelyaa, John chuy yats'an iltsaji tr'aa'h'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaq̄. ²³ Dinji

* 1:12 Jews nəj̄j̄j̄ mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dəj̄j̄' j'ya' gwahthee gwizhr̄j̄j̄ gihee'al goo'aii

neekwañi ñaŋi igwigweekkii. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Añit'e'e' khagideedi', "K'eeegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan añits'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwañi ñaŋi nadhat, añi ch'ihlak diineenjii agwaahkii. Judas ninjin gwats'a' heekhaa goo' aii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooeendal. Añits'a' Tr'ihil'e' ñaŋi tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah' yaa. Añi geenjit diiteetr' aqhchii." giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Añit'e'e' gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Añi ts'an ch'ihlak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Añit'e'e' Tr'ihil'e' 11 ñaŋi haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

2

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Dai'

¹ Nijin Jews ñaŋi ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii dai', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa añi gwizhit nigwiindhat dai', juu gwik'injiighit ñaŋi datthak ligeelji. ² Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiiik'ii, ahtr' aii choh nint' aii haa ahtr' aii nagwaanaii. Zeh gwizhit juu dilk'ii ñaŋi datthak gwigwiith'ak. ³ Añit'e'e' kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. Añi ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴ Añit'e'e' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in ñaŋi ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaii.

⁵ Izhik dai' Jews leñi ñaŋi Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerooltin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶ Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiith'ak dai', Jews ch'adan nahkat leñi ñaŋi ninjin t'igwiizhik, izhik ligeelji. Izhik dai' dinjii leñi ñaŋi juu gwik'injiighit ñaŋi googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiiith'ak. ⁷ L' yaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' j' yaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii ñaŋi datthak Galilee gwich'in ñaŋi ginlii t'iginyaa! ⁸ Nats'ahts'a' ninjin diigooldit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghaih gwats'an, añits'a' Rome diilat leñi ñaŋi nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Diilat leñi ñaŋi Jews nilii. Añits'a' diilat ñaŋi chan Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa gaa Jews ñaŋi k'it gwik'injiighit añi geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnii. Diilat ñaŋi Crete njuu goo' aii gwats'an añits'a' diilat ñaŋi Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleñi geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriiith'ak." datthak j' yaa nihla'anyaqa. ¹² Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Añits'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinleñi j' yaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³ Gaa goolat ñaŋi gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinñi ts'a' ch'aganakhwanii!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴ Añit'e'e' Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 ñaŋi haa nidhikhin dai' gwint' aii ginkhii haa dinjii leñi ñaŋi ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews ñaŋi añits'a' Jerusalem gwich'in ñaŋi haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa gwinzii shoodooph'ii. ¹⁵ Ch'iriniñ diinohnyaa gaa ch'iriniñ t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii ñaŋi vanh 9 o'clock gwekii ch'igiheenj'aa geenjit tr'ihkhit vanh dai' gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak añits'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Joel oozhii, añi deenaadai' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷ Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji',

jii kwaii t'ihishi' yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii ñaŋi datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'a' nich'i' ñaŋi haa

sheenjii gigeheekhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

ñaŋi shats'an k'eegwiiichy'aa

gagwahah' yaa, gineegiinlyaa k'it

t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa ñaŋi

gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaakyyaa.

¹⁸ Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjii gwitr'it

t'agwah'in ñaŋi dinjii, akwat

tr'injaa ñaŋi haa jii zhit drin ji'

Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa

t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjii

gigeheekhyaa geenjit.

¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidi'in t'ishi' yaa ts'a'

dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa

gwigwee'in t'ishi' yaa.

Izhit zhat nagwaanaii ji' dah, ko',

ts'a' gwintl'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.

Toḡ'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.

Ajitt'ee t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijjintsii choh

ts'a' vich'eegwāhndit haa nineeheedyyaa gwehkjī t'igweheenyyaa.

²¹ Zhat nagwaanajjī jī' juu K'eegwaadhat nyāq ts'a' oozhrii najjī neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' ”
Joel ch'adaqantl'oo zhit jyaa nyāq.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, “Israel gwich'in najjī, shoodoḡh'jī. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi t'ihnyāq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinya' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwit'it t'agwah'in ajjī gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, ajjī lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyāq. ²³ Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Ajjī gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchyya.' yyinghya'. Ajjī dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najjī nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyiḡtsak. Ajjits'a' dḡḡhkwajjī. ²⁴ Gāq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichi' heelyaa gwats'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchjī. Ajjits'a' khit ch'ichi' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichi' ndaat'āqht'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqantl'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa

niḡjī, gaashandaii. Shits'ihenyyaa

eenjit shaa niḡjī. Jii geh'an

k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

²⁶ Ajjits'a' shoh gwanlii haa giikhkhi,

dinjii niinjik najjī k'it nihihthaa.

Gaa nijin niidhat jī', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyyaa.

²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa

tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinyyaa

kwaa, gaashandaii. Shjī,

Nitsyaa Shroodiinyāq ihlii ajjits'a'

tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa

gwats'a' t'ahākhyyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa

sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanāq'aj'

kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii

gaahashandaii sheenjit ḡḡḡtsajjī.

Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa jī' lyaa shoo

hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ “Shalak najjī, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'a' vanarāghjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyāq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyāq t'inyaq yits'a' neech'idiin'ajjī, vizhyaaneedjii najjī ch'ihlee nats'āq king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David Haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa jī' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkij, ajjits'a' Christ neegwiindaii ajjī chan geeginkhe'.

'Vizhin ts'a' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit

an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'

t'ahākhyyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'. ³² Jii t'ee Jesus niḡjī. Niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiḡtsajjī. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' ajjī eenjit h'idiḡlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyāq.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajjī zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajjī dhidii ajjits'a' Gwiti' deehee'yaa nyāq ajjī gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyāq diik'aa t'ihēelyaa geenjit yats'an iḡtsajjī, ajjī'ee juk drin ḡḡḡh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak hakhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyāq,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ajjī Shik'eegwaadhat

jyaa dahnyāq.

'Dzāq dakhii shishriits'ajjī

dhindii, juu nats'a' gwil'ajjī ts'a' nitr'ii'ee najjī nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa

gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahahtsyyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ “Israel gwich'in najjī datthak, Jesus, jii adan niḡjī. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiḡtsajjī ts'a' dinjii najjī neehashii geenjit yig-weekij t'inchy'aa. Ajjī gaahakhwandaii gwizhrjīh.” Peter goovahnnyāq.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak daj!, gwintl'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najj, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajjts'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' najj jyaa dagahnyaa.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedo'e. Ajjts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkha' shro'! Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajjtl'ee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuy nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajjtl'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajjts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihhechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii najj haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najj datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkij najj, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihhechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkij 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' lyaan ninghyuk Peter gwintl'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj khainjich'ihedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa ajj gwats'an tr'inekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaa. ⁴¹ Lejj najj jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigijik. Ajjts'a' datthak chuy goots'an tr'iltajj. Ajj drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj teegiinjil. ⁴² Ajjtl'ee Tr'ihil'e' najj khit geegooqahntan, ajjts'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwaadhat ineegaandaa. Ajjts'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' najj zhit gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najj gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak givenenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajjts'a' ghilghaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak lak nizij nihlagaa'ij ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajjts'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwintl'ee gili. Ajj t'ii laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, ajj ts'an juu giij'ii kwaa ts'ignyaa. ⁴⁶ Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajjts'a' an-nihik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajjts'a' goodrii zhit gavaa h'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'iginchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajjts'a' deegihiil'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak gwinzii gweegiinkhii. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii najj chan gootijyaa. Ajjts'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejj gili.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

¹ Ch'ihlan drin drintl'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa daj!, Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews najj drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat daj! gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeinvyaa choh gwinzii viyiyichy'a', ajj giyyoozhri' ah'ij. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeinvyaa choh geeghah dinjii vagooodlit daj! gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in daj!, k'aich'ii giyyintl'eehe'aa j' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyyaah'in tl'ee "Dinaqah'in!" Peter yahnyaa. ⁵ Ajjts'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa j' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa sh'ij'ii kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'ighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaa. ⁷ Shriits'ajj yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaa. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajjtl'ee neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhii. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee giyyaah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghah khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaan geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajj Solomon charantajj goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoonta', goovileehidii gitr'ii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajjts'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal ghiljil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjil, gwaah'in daj!, goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj qhii, jaghai jii t'igwiizhik lyaan geegohii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'ij? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'ighai' tr'iinzii geh'an ajj dinjii neehidik neeriltajj t'igwii'in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa

Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwintl'oo gwihil'ee yantl'eegwiin'ajj, gaa ajj gwidinji k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' gwantl'ohchij. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan ajj vanoohjii gatr'opph'ee. ¹⁴ Lyaa shroodiinyaq nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaa nakhwan vatr'opph'ee. Ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii dilkhwaajj ajj yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii najj gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, ajj dhookhwaajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj. Jii datthak gwarajh'ya', ajj geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neeriltsajj jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk nqh'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak najj, ninjin tr'ilkhwajj dhohtsajj daj', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat najj chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj k'iighai', "Va-Christ khainjich'heedhat!" ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak li'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' hhts'eedopph'ee. Ajj ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ih'ee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilij gwiteetr'ahchij ajj nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilij najj k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, "K'eegwichey'aa datthak t'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'ih'eechy'aa." nyaq. ²² Yeenaa daj' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa, shij chan shihil'e' gwik'it t'ih'eenyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwate gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak ooohoky'aa gwizhrh' goo'aii, ajjts'a' deenyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. ²³ Juu ch'ook'ij kwaa ajjts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj gwanlii ji', ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilij najj ts'an thok nagoveheelyaa. Ajjts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak jyaa diginyaq' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najj k'iighai' deeh'ee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwats'ij najj eenjit deeh'ee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, ajj gwitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nihzheenedijii najj k'iighai' nankak gwich'in najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweelkij ajj nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaqahchij, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ih'eenjyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

4

Peter, John Haa Council Najj Ehd'aa Nagadhat

¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aii hee dinjii najj ts'a' g'iginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj lat, ajjts'a' dinjii Kharigidiinji Zeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj, ajjts'a' Sadducee lat najj, goots'a' nigiinil. ² Dinjii geeg'aahtan daj', niindhat najj nineegwehendaii ginyaq, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindaii ginyaq geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwihjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhraajj nagooginlii. Tr'ihkhit toq gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhraajj giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiltsajj. ⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii lejg gavook'ij najj gwik'injigwiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa najj gwik'injinjik.

⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii najj, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a', Law eech'aahtan nilij najj haa datthak higitil. ⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkij daj' ndak khii ginkhik choh iinli', ajj videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhik choh nilij, John, ts'a' Alexander, ajj Annas valak najj datthak haa higitil. ⁷ Ajjt'ee Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaaqahchij, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ij geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸ Ajjt'ee Peter, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, ajjts'a' ch'anjaa nilij najj, ⁹ juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriinyaq' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ij ji', nakhwan ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in najj datthak ohhij ts'a' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaik'it gwats'an ahaa ajj vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaanzhik juk dzaq nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' nqh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dopkhwaajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Zeh gwahtsii najj datthak, kii vaa zeh ndak gwehee'aa, ajj kii nizij nilij kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' da'i, kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaa. ¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh neediirahahshii goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahahshii gwiltsajii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnayaa.

¹³ Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaq nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilii najii eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Dinjii shrineeginlik goovaanadhat gaah'in, geenjit deegiheeniyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii googahnayaa. Ajiit'e'e nihk'itee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihlaa giginhii. ¹⁶ "Jii dinjii najii deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak jii ch'adaj' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohts'aa. Ajiits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najii giuyeenjit neegweheeth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq juk gwats'an Jesus eenech'ahohch'aa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnayaa.

¹⁹ Peter, John haa jyaa googahnayaa, "Juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰ Gaq diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiith'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Ajiit'e'e chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'ajii ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiltsajii geenjit googwaraahahshii giveenjit gogogwah'ajii kwaa. Dinjii najii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihi'e' geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilii t'agahnayaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najii T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik da'i, khants'a' gwik'injiighit najii ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajiits'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii nats'aa deegavahnayaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak da'i, datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuy choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii itsajii inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' da'i jii jyaa dinyaa,

Jaghahi dee aakin najii geenjit gwint'aii

zhagaants'ii? Jaghahi dee gwik'it

gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit

ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh

najii nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik

ajiits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii

K'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa

nehts'i' nihlaa ligeelji.'

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajiits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadqohkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najii, Jews nilii kwaa najii haa ligitjil, "Tr'ahahkhwaa!" giuyahnayaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa da'i nats'ahts'a' deegwehee'ya gavaaiinyaa chy'aa. Aji laa gwik'it t'igee'ya. ²⁹ K'eedeegwaadhat, juk diigahaahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnayaa, aji gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa najii tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwizhik tr'ahaanjat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' iks'ik najii nizii nee-heelyaa ajiits'a' gwigwi'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwit'it t'agwahaa'ya." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagidiinjii giginjik t'e'e zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit khan hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'izhik k'iighai', gaanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehee'ya giindhan, aji lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrjh dak'aiich'ii t'aaahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii giu'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ihl'e' najii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwaa'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aaahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ii najii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii aji giit'ii laraa goonjii, Tr'ihl'e' najii

antl'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii dajl' jii ts'an laraq goots'an gahtsii. Ajjl' haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyyaa.

³⁶ Ajjl's'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhiih Levite najl' ts'an deedhaa nilijl'. Tr'ihil'e' najl', giyyoozhri' niltsajl' Barnabas giyyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa najl' shoo nilijl' ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhiih deehk'it gwit'ijl' gwintl'inlii najl' t'ijl' laraq oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najl' antl'eeyinlii.

5

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Ajjl's'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giltsajl'. ² Ajjl' gwalaraa lat Tr'ihil'e' najl' antl'eeginlii, gaa datthak gwintl'eegiyinlii adagaa'ijl'. Laraq lat idigeenjit k'eegaahhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechijl' t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwint'aii jyaa diiyahnyaa. "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa ajl' t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai". Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. "Nanan tr'oiinkwat, ajl' gwalaraa datthak gwant'einlii," diinyaa gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhazhii. Ajjl' haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehaahkaii gwik'eegwiindaii. ⁴ Nan gwitl'eehinlyaa gwelkijl' dajl' gwats'an, nanan nilijl' t'inchy'aa. Ajjl't'ee gwit'ijl' laraq oodhiinjik, ajl't'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' vat'oolchy'a' oiinyaa gwik'it vit'eehaahchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhrjh ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiinth'ak dajl', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii najl' niindhat gwigwiith'ak dajl', lya datthak gaqanjat nagaanaii. ⁶ Ajjl't'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii najl' gwach'aa giinooljik. Ajjl's'a' cheegiilchijl' t'ee giinaahjik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiith'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'ooli dajl', jii laraq zhrjh lee gwit'ijl' oodhoojik?"

"Aaha', jii zhrjh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghaii nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehookaii gwik'eegohdaii? Yee'at chiitajl' tsyaa najl' nakajl' anagaahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaq gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Ajjl't'ee tsyaa najl' nihdeeginjil, niindhat giyyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegiyyihlchijl', ts'a' giikajl' eeghaii giinaahjik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit najl' datthak, gwiith'ak dajl' gwintl'oo giilghaa ts'a' gaqanjat nagaanaii.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihil'e' najl' dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwit'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji charantajl' Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit najl' nihlaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii najl' datthak goodigihil'e' gaa gooteegiheeda geenjit lya gaqanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejil najl' K'eegwaadhat k'injiigindhat ts'a' ajl' najl' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjl'. ¹⁵ Tr'ihil'e' najl' gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiith'ak k'iighai' ilts'ik najl' taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eecheh'it, ts'at haa kat deegooiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aii, vagwank'oh gookat t'ihienjyaa ji' geenjit, ajl' haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaii gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii lejil najl' Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najl' ajlts'a' dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu di'ijl' najl' haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najl' goots'a' tr'iinjik.

Tr'ihil'e' Najl' Zhee Gwaazhracijl' Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najl' ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilijl' najl' haa Tr'ihil'e' najl' ts'a' gwintl'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheeyaa gwizhrjh giindhan. ¹⁸ Tr'ihil'e' najl' teegwigwjljil ts'a' zhee gwaazhracijl' nagooginlii. ¹⁹ Izhik too K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak zhee gwaazhracijl' gindeinvyaa giveenjit gi-hdjintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit nohthat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najl' haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh dajl', Tr'ihil'e' najl' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agoohtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhiih choh, dalak najl' haa Jews ch'anjaa nilijl' najl', Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najl' haa hiiiljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in najl' zhee gwaazhracijl' gwats'a' gihi'e', Tr'ihil'e' najl' oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²² Gaa niveet'ah'in najl' zhee gwaazhracijl' k'eegidal dajl', googwagwah'ajl' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³ "Zhee gwaazhracijl' k'eeridial dajl', gindeinvyaa lya gwinzii gi-hdjintin. Ajjl's'a' gwak'aahtii najl' chan zhat gwadaji nigiiizhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeeriinjil dajl', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aahtii najl' ajlts'a'

giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji haa gwigwiitth'ak dai', Tr'ihil'e' naji deegizhik li' gaagoondai giindhan. ²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhi ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodoqhk'ij! Dinjii zhee gwaazhraji noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhi ts'a' Jesus eech'agoahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiljik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaandak ajii zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii naji kii haa diigooheekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' naji nihdeegooginlii dai', k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Council) ts'a' nigilzhi googiltsajii. Ajit'e'e ndak khii giinkhik choh googahkat, ²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqhchyya kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak jii geech'ogahtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus doqokhwajii, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegdoqkhii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnnyaa.

²⁹ Peter ajits'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji haa jyaa googahnnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhr'ij gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! ts'a' dinjii naji, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa! ³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doqokhwajii. Ajit'e'e diitsii naji, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niltsajii. ³¹ Ajit'e'e ndak deeyihilchii ts'a' dishriits'ajii niyaqhchii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsajii, diit'agwaanduu gwats'an needihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in naji, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheeda ts'a' goot'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahtat naji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an iltsajii, diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' k'ighai' h'ideegwidlii haa deegwiizhik waraah'ya' geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat naji deegwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee naji ts'an nilij, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews naji eenjit Law eech'ogahtan nilij. Dinjii datthak giuhi'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat naji tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavohlii!" goovahnnyaa. ³⁵ Ajits'a' chineegooginlii t'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel naji, jii dinjii naji goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oohtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa dai' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii dai', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihlii.' adaanyaa. Ajits'a' dinjii 400 naji giyyaa niinjil. Ajit'e'e tr'eekhwajii. Vitsyaa naji datthak shriiteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'aj', ajii zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Ajit'e'e Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa dai', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ajii chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iikhwajii. Ajits'a' vitsyaa naji datthak chan shriiteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii naji gwik'it t'igih'ee'yaa kwaa gavohtsui ji' gwiizqu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shriiteegiheeda t'igiin'ch'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'ighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsui t'igiin'ch'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa." jyaa gavahnnyaa.

Ajit'e'e deenyya gihaa gwik'it t'indhan. ⁴⁰ Ajit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' naji nihdineeginlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiltsajii. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegokhyya shro!" lyaa gwint'aii googahnnyaa, ts'a' gooneeginjik. ⁴¹ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat naji leelji gwats'an tr'ineegijil dai', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorilthat geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Ajit'e'e drin gwiiteegwagwanchy'aa ajii Kharigidiinjii Zheh ajits'a' nihk'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agoahtan.

6

Dinjii 7 Najii Gwits'ihenyya Gwigwiltsajii

¹ Ajit'e'e juu Jesus k'injigiight naji lyaa giinleji gili. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij naji lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii naji lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwagwanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik naji laraa ts'an gahtsui dai', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik naji, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsui gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii naji jyaa ginyaa. ² Jii geh'an Tr'ihil'e' 12 naji, juu Jesus k'injigiight naji datthak haa nihlaa higiilji, "Dzaa diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahadk ik'. Jyaa gwizhr'ij t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaraandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, ajii lyaa gwiizqu. ³ Shalak gwik'injiighit naji, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhii juu khit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' doo'ya' yuunyya gwik'it t'ii'in, ajii naji ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan ajii khit khagareheeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arohaahchyya." googahnnyaa.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihil'e' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajit'e'e Stephen eegwigweekij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Ajits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' deeyahnnyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Ajii vaa' dinjii 6 naji chan eegwigweekij. Philip,

Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaaiik't gwachoh gwats'an nilii. Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa. Gaa Jews naai ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, ajiit'ee Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶ Tr'ihl'e' naai ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik dai' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajiits'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷ Ajiits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naai gwandaa leji gili. Giinkhii leji naai gaa chan Jesus k'injiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸ Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaq geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ii. ⁹ Gaa zhat dai' slaves nilii kwaa naai eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goalat naai kwaaiik'ti Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews naai Stephen haa tr'inehlegeoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaq. ¹⁰ Stephen Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'i'ghai', gwizhii nitsii di'ii. Aji geh'an khu' gaiiyideegiiyahtsii. ¹¹ Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogoiinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iith'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyahnyaq. ¹² Jyaa dinjii leji naai, ch'an'jaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goolaw eech'qaahant nilii naai agahnyaq, jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naai kigiljil ehdaa nigiiyaqahchii. ¹³ Ajiit'ee dinjii lat naai yeenjit ooheets'it naai nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaq ajiits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaq goo'aii geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴ 'Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqthai ts'a' an gwhaktsyaa nyaq, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaq gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaq tr'iith'ak!" ¹⁵ Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat naai datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaa'ii, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giyaqah'in.

7

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

¹ "Et'ee lyaa li'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaq?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaq.

² Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwiti' naai ts'a' shalak naai haa, shoodophk'ii! Yeenaa dai' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ii gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkii. Haran kwaaiik'ti tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hakhaii kwaa dai'. ³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak naai datthak haa ihleehinkhaii. Ajiit'ee ninj gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaatyaa,' yahnyaq. ⁴ Ajiits'a' danahkat Chaldea giheehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaaiik'ti gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'ee dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaii. ⁵ Izhik zhat dai', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yint'ee'ya'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ii kwaa. Gaa 'nan nint'eehii'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaq. Niindhat t'ee, vigii naai nihzhaaneedijii nan yahaq'ya' eenjit. Izhik zhat dai', 'nan nint'eehii'aa,' yaainya' dai', tr'iinin tth'aii di'ii kwaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaainya', 'Nihzhaaneedijii naai aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizuu khainjich'agogaahatthai. ⁷ Gaa aji dinjii naai nigii nihzhaaneedijii naai slaves nilii giltsaii aji naai googwahaqshii. Ajiit'ee aji nahkat gwats'an cheeigeedaa. Dzaa gwits'eeigeedaa. Ajiits'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa,' jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaq. ⁸ Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nih'aa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsaii. Nigii tsyaa tsal naai datthak goothai' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahaakyya. Nats'ahs'a' nan, shii haa gwinzii nih'aa deegwariiltsaii gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yahnyaq. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwaht'uu. Aji gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Aji gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 naai kat khagwaht'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 naai deenaadai' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii naai t'arahnyaq.

⁹ "Aii naai goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giit'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiiyahchii. Aji naai giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' giikhchii. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii. ¹⁰ Ninj khainjich'iidhat dai', k'eeegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, aji ehdaa nadhat dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'i'ghai' dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gwizhii chan di'ii ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilii. Ajiit'ee Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ii naai eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsaii. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee Egypt ajiits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an dinjii leji naai khainjich'igiidhat. Izhik zhat dai' diitsii naai khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'aji. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat

shih leji k'eerahitii," gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' najii gwats'a' goohil'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil dai'. ¹³ Jii t'ee chan zhat nineeguijyaa dai', 'Shii t'ee, nakhwachaa ihhii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Pharaoh, Joseph valak najii gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin'ajii. 'Nalak najii datthak haa dzaa Egypt gwats'a' hinkhahii.' yahnyaa. Datthak khaihok dinjii 75 najii ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak dai', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ee, adan ajiits'a' vidinji' najii ts'a' diitsii ginlii najii haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik dai' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigijnjik t'ee, dzaa Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegogaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagaahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkii ninghit dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihyaa nyaa chy'ah, ajiit'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najii t'inchy'aa nihzhaaneedijii gwandaa leji gili. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii najii ininjigwaazhii ajiits'a' gwiizyu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iiin tsal gwilik dai', digizheh gwats'an cheegogaahchik oo'ok zhyaa nigihedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Aji jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyaan tr'iiin tsal gwizii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilii. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan najii nehshrit giik'aahti'. ²¹ Ajiit'ee adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaa niheedhaa eenjit cheegijyahchii. Izhik dai' Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajii. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihichii. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dinky'ahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhii najii googwizhi' datthak eeroothin. Gwizhii haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiniiji gwizii gwit'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dai', valak Jews nilii najii nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveeni-hihshyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iiahtat, nah'in. Nijin yaa'h'in dai', yits'inyaa ts'a' aji Egypt dinjii dilkhawajii. ²⁵ Shalak najii gaagehendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihil'e' goots'ihijyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶ Gehdaa drin chan valak neekwajii nihlaaghwajii, gwaah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavootsyaa, nihlak najii qhii, jaghaai nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, aji Moses an yaahtat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooahakat choh hinlyaa geenjit niitsajii?' yahnyaa. ²⁸ 'K'ehdajii' Egypt dinjii doophkwajii gwik'it shii chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iiinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak dai', jii geenjit Egypt gihkeehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ii. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwajii najii goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat dai' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'ee gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajiit'ee Ddhah Sinai geeghaah gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhik zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkii. ³¹ Lyaan geegoolii kwaa yeenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwahaahy'aa lyaan, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwizii gwahaahy'aa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³² "Shii t'ee deenaa dai' niti' najii Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najii haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii." K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatat naanaai, aji tr'al daak'a' nool'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³ 'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iiin'yaan, shahqoh'ee gwik'eech'ahqhtyaa eenjit. Aji nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. Shii dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii geh'an. ³⁴ Nats'ahts'a' shigii najii datthak Egypt gwizhit khai-injich'igiijii, aji gwaah'in. Khagiitree chan giviitth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk anaai, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵ "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najii gwehkii dai', an-giijyahat. 'Juu k'eeegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niitsajii' giiaaiiny'a' chy'ah. Ajiit'ee tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihil'e'. Gwehkii dai' giieet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihil'e'. ³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chyu Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajiits'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihudal dai', jii kwaii gwizhit lyaan gwigwee'in gwizii gwit'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwili giinjil. ³⁷ 'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwate gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najii jyaa ahnyaa. ³⁸ Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaagijilil dai', izhik zhat Moses zhrh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii dai', Moses zhrh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik dai' Moses diitsii najii haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vig-injik nats'ahts'a' gwigwehendaa geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Aji Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinli chy'ah. Aji juk tr'iiijii.

³⁹ "Gaa diitsii najii dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giieet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, aji gwizhrh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰ Nijin

Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii qhtsii nilii eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' nakhwats'i' niinzhii, aji juk deezhik vaag-wiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' aji gwinjik diits'ii giheehaa geenjit qhtsii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹ Izhik zhat daj' laraa daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjit iltsaji. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giikhwaji. Aji giyyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Aji't'e'e jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedakhkhai' giyiltsaji eenjit lya shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji gwexkji ninghit daj' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in naji, nijin 40 years gakhhyuk datthak
nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal daj' nin dohkhwaji
aji ataiinjii ohtsii aji shii sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a'

ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsaji ts'a' khagadoghji,
ajits'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanakhwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii naji nangwinjir neeghiidal daj' zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik, aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhi. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihee'yaa ts'a' deegihee'yaa kwaa gavahnyaa aji zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweelkji gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k'it giyiltsaji. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat aji't'e'e nijin Jews nilii kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' gihleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aji dahaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' gihihtsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a' datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya David eet'inghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa daj' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji inlii. Lya zheh gwintsii neenjit gwoltsyaa yiilthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iyyahthan kwaa. Gaa vidinji' Solomon oozhii, aji zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiltsaji.

⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii aji zheh dinji gwiltsaji gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo,

⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihji.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhi gwideek'it deegwaaji? ⁵⁰ Shji k'eegwiichy'aa datthak

gooksaji t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' lya nakhwaki' th'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajits'a' chan lya gwik'injohji kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' naji laa k'it t'ochy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyyaa ginyaa geenjit googiikhwaji. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa daj' juu yit'iee naji ant'ohchji ts'a' giyilkhwaji t'oonchy'aa. ⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'i' naji ts'an iltsaji. Aji juk t'ee datthak wakh'ii. Gaa vik'injuhkhik kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii naji ajiny'a' ts'a' ndaanich'iginkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwaji

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat naji deenyaa giyiyith'ak daj', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrut gook'ii gwanlii ts'aji googho' gaa igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwint'oo vizhit deeh'e'yaa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh' gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii aji gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaa.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdanghatrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aaahajil. Giyiyith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Aji't'e'e gwagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiyahchji. Aji't'e'e ndakhaji digi'ik nineegilzhi. Aji tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehahtyaa eenjit ant'eejiyinlii, aji gwiizhik Stephen gwint'aai kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' giuhaakhwaa eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwiizhik

K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nyaq. ⁶⁰ Ajjit'ëë nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googooqshii shro!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, t'ëë niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iikhwajjii geenjit shoo nilji.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najjii Khaiinjich'ahkhit

¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iikhwajjii geenjit shoo nilji. Izhik zhat drin dajj' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najjii khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihil'e' najjii zhrjh gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihkaa t'igiunchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat najjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aa hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal najjii kanitji. Zheh gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaaq'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak dajj', gavoondak ts'a' chiitajjii gwats'a' cheegoovihilu. Ajjit'ëë zhee gwaazhrajjii nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizjii Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit najjii nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizjii eegwagwaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najjii Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaq ts'a' geech'ooqahntan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejji najjii Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwint'oo googook'ii. Juu yuuk'ii najjii tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyyaqah'in. ⁷ Dinjii lejji najjii, goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa najjii, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Ajjii gaa ts'ik achjii haa neehidik kwaa najjii lejji shranaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejji najjii geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwehkjii dajj' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilji. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najjii datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa ihhii!" adaanyaq. ¹⁰ Ajjii kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihil'ee nilji ts'a' dinjii deegihil'ee nilji kwaa najjii gwint'oo giyyok'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'ii!" giyyahnyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Ajjii geh'an lyaa deenyaq giik'injijii. ¹² Gaa njin Philip Gwandak Nizjii Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyyiitth'ak dajj' gwik'injigiighit ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejji najjii chuu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Ajjii dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chuu vats'an tr'itsajjii. Ajjit'ëë gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Simon gwaqah'in dajj' hilghaa. Ajjii laq gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejji najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' najjii gwigwiitth'ak dajj', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihil'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eejii'oo dajj', lejji najjii juu Jesus k'injigiighit najjii datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwehkjii dajj' gwats'an, ch'ihlak gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iniinjii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh chuu goots'an tr'itsajjii. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ëë Peter, John haa gooki' k'aa nagaanjik. Ajjit'ëë Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa geenjit gook'aa t'izhik.

¹⁸ Dzaq t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an tr'itsajjii Tr'ihil'e' najjii gooki' k'aa nagaanjik dajj', Simon adan t'ee gwaqah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraa haa googoihkwat yindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ihhe'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹ "Shii chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik najjii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ooheendal eenjit." gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Gaa Peter lyaa gwint'aa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eeynlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa njin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ini'in geet'yindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii lyaa viyindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan aji K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaa, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaa.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ëë k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an

an-nihk kwiik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo daj', izhik Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii naji haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adqazhii

²⁶ Ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanji t'ee, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwiik'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhaii." yahnyaa. (Aji taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwi'ee.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ajiit'ee Philip shriidaazhik ts'a' aji taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilii aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilii Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aahtii nilii aji Eunuch, khal vit'ee neekwaji hits'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah vid'htly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Philip dahnyaa, "Oo'ak khal ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghaii nahgoot inkhaa." ³⁰ Ajiit'ee gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadaant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaa lee goonandaii?" yahnyaa.

³¹ "Ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghaii dhindii." Philip ahnyaa. ³² Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit, aji k'it ghieetr'ihikhii daj' hahchii kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii daj' aji k'it hahchii kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizuu giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinyaa' kwaa.

³³ Dinjii iizuu nilii k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya', gaa lyaa dinjii nizii inli'. Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadajii naji eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa gwizhrh jii nankak gweheendaii, aji geh'an." jyaa gwiinyaa'.

³⁴ "Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaag geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaa yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaa?" jyaa Philip ahnyaa. ³⁵ Ajiit'ee Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajiit'ee Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶ Taji gwinjik laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chuu gaah'in. "Zhik chuu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chuu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaa.

³⁷ "Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chuu nats'an hahts'aa." Philip yahnyaa.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gwik'injikhit!" aji dinjii Philip ahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajiit'ee aji dinjii, laji choh khal neehakhil aji 'Ako' t'ee' ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee aji dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chuu zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuu yats'an iltsaji. ³⁹ Nijin chuu ts'an teeneege'oo daj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'ighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwiik'it vigwiilkii. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

9

Saul Ch'ujuk Dinjii Needhidlii

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Saul dinjii leji juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in nyaa ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii, ² aji dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahts'aa. Aji haa Damascus kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaah'yaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii naji agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aji naji agwah'aji ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nih'it goovoheendal. Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak nee'aanaji. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahahshii eenjit shataji neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaa. "Jesus, vagwahahshii eenjit vataji neehindik, aji ihlii." gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ⁶ "Gaa nininjii t'ee, Damascus gwizhit nihdeinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwaahaandak." jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa naji datthak chan khu' gaa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Ajiit'ee dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in kwaa, vindie kwaa nagwaanaji geh'an. Giyanli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'aa. ⁹ Ajiit'ee

drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaqah'in kwaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuy chan dinji kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinji gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aji K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaa. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹ "Cheehinkhai ts'a', Taji K'igwaa'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, yuk khagidiinjii, aji vach'ohakat, ¹² ts'a' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in lee gwaqah'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³ "Gaa K'eegwaadhat, jii dinji hyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji leji ts'a' gwiizuy gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiith't'ak. ¹⁴ Juk dzaa Damascus kwaik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iltsaji. Joo noozhri' oozhii naji tee gwahahdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, "Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadook'ii t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nili kwaa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji, Israel gwich'in naji sheenjit goohaahchyya t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khai-injich'ihheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaakyya t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an aji zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeiinzhii t'ee danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihl'e'. Jesus adan nili, nah'ya' dzaa gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa dai'. Aji nats'a' shihl'e' gwahaah'yaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya.' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸ Googwahkhan luk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwaqah'in needhidlit, t'ee ninehjin. Aji t'ee chuy yats'an iltsaji. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' ch'in'al t'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Aji t'ee drin gwinleji kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit naji haa indi'. ²⁰ Aji t'ee khants'a' Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiinji' nili!" nyaa.

²¹ Joo yiith't'ak naji datthak eenjit hyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, "Jii dinji Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak agwaqahshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injiighit naji ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrih. Aji t'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'eegoohelyaa, googwarahaqahshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?" joo yuulk'ii naji jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, "Jesus adan Christ nili, aji t'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa." nyaa. Jii jyaa nyaa dai', hya gwinzii gwik'it teech'igiinkhee. Jews naji Damascus kwaik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji naji nats'ahts'a' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Aji t'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee Jews naji nihlaa hiiilil, nats'ahts'a' Saul ga-haahkhwaa, googwahahtsyya geenjit. ²⁴ Gaa deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwiith't'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, t'oo haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantaji giyeenjit gwak'ahtii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gihaahkhwaa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiith't'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit naji t'oo gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyqahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'aji tly'ah haa k'izhak neegivyaagiyyin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Aji t'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injiighit naji tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, "Shii, Jesus vitsyaa yuk ihii," nyaa, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan giyya'anjat. ²⁷ Aji t'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' naji ts'a' yihehchii. "Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Aji t'ee Damascus gwizhit hya naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Aji t'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nili naji haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit naji geenjit gwigwiith't'ak dai'. Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaik'it gwats'a' giilhchii. Aji t'ee izhik gwats'an hya ninghit Tarsus kwaik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyyahchii.

³¹ Aji t'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit naji haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihl'ee ts'a' doo'ya gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajits'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injiighit naji zhat t'inchy'aa, haqah'yaa eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinji, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa ilts'ik geh'an.

³⁴ “Aeneas, juk dzaq Jesus Christ shrineeninlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii.” Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhi. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuy choh geeghaii goo'arii, gwats'an lejii najii niziji neehoodlit, giyyaqh'in dai', ajii najii datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, ajii chan Jesus k'injiighit najii ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Ajii (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii khit k'aqhtii ts'a' ts'inyaa. ³⁷ Izhit dai' iits'ik naanaai ts'a' niindhat. Ajiits'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'ieeedak zheh gwizhit nigiyaaqchii. ³⁸ Joppa kwaiik'it ajii Lydda kwaiik'it geeghaii ninghit kwaa goo'arii. Ajiits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit nilii najii. “Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa.” gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak dai', dinjii neekwajii najii giits'a' hi'e'. “Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii.” giyyahnyaa. ³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaazhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhiik zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'ieeedak zheh deegiyikchii. Tr'injaa ch'ada'i vakai' niinjik najii datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajiits'a' ik haa inghan, ajii kwaii giits'a' k'eech'ahqhtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰ Ajiit'e'e datthak cheegoo'haadlii. Ajiits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwinthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajiit'e'e yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaqh'in gwiizhit, “Tabitha, k'iidak ninkheel!” yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadii. ⁴¹ Ajiit'e'e yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyilkhii. Ajiit'e'e juu Jesus k'injiighit najii ajiits'a' juu vakai' niinjik najii haa, “Nihdineekhwajyaa!” ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e ajii tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eeleii. ⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii lejii najii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Ajiit'e'e izhiik zhat dinjii lejii najii chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyyaa k'injiginjik. ⁴³ Ajiit'e'e drin gwinlejii gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

10

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'il'e'

¹ Izhiik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 najii, gavoozhri', “Italy Nankak Gwats'an.” goorahnyaa, ajii eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii najii ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii najii tee gwats'an ginlii. ² Cornelius lyaa dinjii niziji nilii. Adan ajiits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii najii datthak drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa lejii najii ts'iginyaa. ³ Ch'ihlan drin drint'aa 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhi, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', “Cornelius!” yahnyaa. ⁴ Lyaa gwiint'arii zheekat gwich'in yaqh'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. “Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?” yahnyaa.

“Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'iinyaa, ajii datthak gwaqh'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶ Izhiik zhat chuy choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, ajii haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.” zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷ Ajiit'e'e gihleedahoodhat. Ajiit'e'e Cornelius ditsyaa neekwajii najii ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak ajii haa, “Aanaai!” ahnyaa. Ajii niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Ajiit'ee lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nilii. ⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajiit'e'e Joppa gwats'a' goovih'i'e'.

⁹ Gēhdaa drin t'an th'arii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigijyaa. Ajii gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheeyaa geenjit. ¹⁰ Izhiik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'arii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiyahchy'aa gwaqh'in. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaqh'in. Ajii gwats'an ts'a' daagajii k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaq tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa ajii ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaaatth'aa. ¹² Ajii vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyuy k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajiits'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ “Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!” gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ “Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'arii ch'ihlak laq k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa. Ajii k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa.” Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ “Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa dooinyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa.” gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyaiinyaa'. Ajiit'e'e ts'at daagajii k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaqah'ya' daj', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yih'i'e', aji naji giikwantee niinjil. ¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aji lee dzaq gwich'ii?" gazhral ts'a' ginyaa.

¹⁹ Aji gwizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwind'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwaqah'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik naji ninkeegwagwaaqah'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigilzhi t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Nineeendii ts'a' goovaahinkhai. Geenjit tr'agoindii shro'! Shi dzaq nankagoova'ee t'igii'in." ²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhi naji ts'a' nineezhii, "Shii t'ee dinjii vankeegooq'oh'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nothan?" gavahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in k'ih Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'ee t'igwii'in. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naji lyaa gihi'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ih'lee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa aji's'a' deinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnyaa. ²³ "Nihdohyaa ts'a' shaa nohsaa." gavahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit nijin idishrinaanjik daj', k'injik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiight lat naji chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinli naji zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehakhai gwizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiiinzhii ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanaji ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwaaq'ee gishrigwaaqahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inli t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwizhik, aji datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii leji naji nih'aa ligitil lee. Peter gavaqah'in. ²⁸ Aji't'ee goots'a' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaa, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in naji tr'inli ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa eenarehee'al aji's'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aji lyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji lyaa ginzi kwaa aji's'a' shroodiinyaa ginli kwaa.' Gaa shii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jiyachts'a' ininjich'ahthat kwaa giveet'ih'ihkhyaa eenjit, datthak gwit'eesh'eeltii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shoonek'ah'ee daj', lyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoiizhii. Jaghai shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaa, "Drin t'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa yuk nats'aa nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwizhik, dzaq shizheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, nah'in. ³¹ Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niit'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ah'ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa. Aji datthak chan nah'in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dzaq gwats'a' hinkhai," ahaanyaa eenjit. Chuu choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii. Aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.' jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnyaa. ³³ Aji't'ee khants'a' dinjii ch'ih'lee nonkadha'e'. Juk dzaq k'indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ih'ii. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak hirijil. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deenaiiny'a' datthak geenjit narooahky'aa." Cornelius yahnyaa.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhii

³⁴ Aji't'ee Peter goots'a' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji datthak ts'a' lyaa nihk'it t'ii'in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'a' khagidiinjii naji ts'a' gwizhii t'ii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilii. Aji lyaa yuk li'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich'in naji eenjit Gwandak Nizii aji lyaa gwizhrih gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'i'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhe' ts'a' chuq goots'an iltsaji. Aji't'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'a' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'. ³⁸ Nats'ah'ts'a' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yats'an iltsaji. Jyachts'a' dat'aai yats'an iltsaji. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gwizhii t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit naji goozhit cheehachik aji's'a' nizii neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit yaa nilii geh'an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat aji's'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya', gwaraaq'ya'. Aji datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts'a' Cross kat giiiyiltsak ts'a' giywiilkhwaii. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwindhat aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeiyikhin. Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'i'ighai' diits'a' yigwiilkii. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaaq'ya' kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aaq'ya'. Aji gwehkii daj', Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeiyikhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a' vaa chuq tr'eeni'. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizii dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats'a' diih'i'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, "Adan lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkii nilii t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'adaj'

niinjik nañi ajiits'a' juu gwandaii nañi oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' nañi datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenyaq yik'injiighit nañi datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' nañi datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnyaa.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Nañi Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'arii hee goots'a' ginkhii gwizhik datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa juu yuuk'ii nañi k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴⁵ Jews nañi Jesus k'injigiighit nilij nañi Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an giyyaak'eedal aji nañi Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwii'in. ⁴⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovii'th'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁴⁷ "Jii dinjii nañi geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chüu goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaq. ⁴⁸ "Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chüu nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilij kwaa nañi ahnyaa. "Aji ji', dzaa drin shrüt'agwaaqncy'aa tth'arii hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

11

Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Nañi Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

¹ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihil'e' nañi ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit nañi Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiith'ak. ² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik daj', izhik zhat Jews nañi Jesus k'injigiighit nañi gwiizüü giyeeginkhii. ³ "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi goothaj' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji nañi jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ii ajiits'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ "Joppa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakji haa. Izhik ts'at choh daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, nañ'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghaii neevyaatth'at. ⁶ Nijin vizhit gwaaj'in daj', nin vatth'an doo gwanlii, nin iizüü, gyüü k'it t'inchy'aa ajiits'a' dziitsal nihinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit nañ'in. ⁷ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!' gwinyaa gwiith'ak. ⁸ 'Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'arii ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inchi'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwaii shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa doiinyaa' shro!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nih'it t'ashainya'. Ajiit'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹ Izhik gwizhik Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii tik nañi shats'a' tr'ihil'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigijnil lee. ¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa. Gwik'injiighit 6 nañi chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjil. ¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, nañ'ya', Cornelius shahnyaa.' "Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Deehini'yaa goo'arii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan ajiits'a' nizeh gwizhit gwich'ii nañi datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa.' Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' daj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwehkji diik'aa t'iizhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik. ¹⁶ 'John, dinjii chüu haa gwats'an iltsaji, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahtsyyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwehkji daj', jyaa dinyaa chy'ah, aji ganaldaii. ¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit daj', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi chan googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyyaa, aji gwik'it t'ihce'yaa kwaa gwahahtsyyaa? Aji sheenjit gshragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaa giyiith'ak daj' gwiizüü giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi gaa, juk lihts'eegihideqdaa ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheedaa giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Nañi Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iiikhwaji daj', juu Jesus k'injigiighit nañi datthak shrihteegaajil, khai-injich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat nañi ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, ajiits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, ajiits'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij nañi zhrih, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaa goolat nañi Jesus k'injigiighit

najj Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwait'it gwats'an, aji najj Antioch kwait'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vat'aih gi'ij, aji haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Aji't'e'ee dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaqahchij. ²³ Izhik k'idik t'e'ee, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii najj ts'iinyaa, aji gwaqah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji'ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaa, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejij najj yik'iighai K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Aji't'e'ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwait'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaqah'jaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yawwah'aji dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihekhii. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwaahadhat gahkhuy nihaa Jesus k'injigiighit lejij najj haa lineegaadal. Aji'ts'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwait'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit najj, izhik dai'* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat dai' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwait'it k'eegeidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheekhyaa eenjit. Aji't'e'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghing kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahahdal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilij dai', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj, laraa goots'an tr'ahahts'aa, aji haa gwachaa najj Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igwiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'l'eegiinlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj ant'l'eegiheelyaa geenjit.

12

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilij Najj Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agahthat

¹ Izhik zhat dai', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat najj khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iikkhaji gwiltsaji. ³ Jyaa diizhik dai', Jews najj eechij t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik dai', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit luhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa dai' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Aji't'e'ee Peter zhee gwaazhrajij nagaqahchij. Aji't'e'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 najj giik'aahitii. Doo najj ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwaahadhat t'e'ee dinjii lejij najj andaa nahachyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa tr'ooahakat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhuyk Peter zhee gwaazhrajij gidki datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh najj giyeenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigiginjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhrajij Gwats'an Cheerihichij

⁶ Herod, dinjii lejij najj ndaanayahachyaa gwats'a' khaa dai', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwaji yik'aahitii najj deetak dhichij ch'iitsii thy'ah neekwaji haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in najj chan gindeiinvyaa gwadaji gwik'eegeahitii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanaji, ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajij gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii thy'ah vanli' ts'an dineetraa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'jaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Aji't'e'ee zhee gwaazhrajij gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiithyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Aji't'e'ee gehndaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahitii deek'it, kwai ehgoo gahaa'oo. Aji't'e'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhrajij gwats'an kwait'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweediz. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyaa dhitin, geeghaih k'eegei'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Aji't'e'ee chigin'oo ts'a' kwait'it gwitee'an tr'antaji, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod aji'ts'a' Jews najj haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deereheeyaa, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahashii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e'. Aji juk lyaa h'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik lejij najj nihaa hiiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat tthai zheh gwineedhi'e'ee gindeiinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa nilij nich'it, Rhoda

* 11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilij gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaah'ya'a geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lya'a yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyaaqahchii kwaa. Ajiits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitajii nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lya'a nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lya'a chiitajii nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aji Peter haa nilii t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji gwizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijn nigiyiil'in daj', lya'a geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. ¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehadak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'ii goovahnyaa. Ajiit'ee nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhraji cheeyaaqahchii eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajiits'a' gah gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee goovih'eehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'aji daj', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwak'aqhtii najii gwizhit lya'a deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohil'e' gaa giigwah'aji kwaa. Zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwak'aqhtii najii deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajiit'ee Herod Judea nahkat gih'eehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Dilkhwajii

²⁰ Herod lya'a Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in najii ts'a' zhyaants'ii. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in najii nih'aa hiiil'ii gahah'ya'a geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, aji lak gilsajii, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, ajiit'ee Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilii nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Ajiit'ee datthak giyaa leelji. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²² "Jii laa dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ch'ihlee nilii." ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehil'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiltsajii. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii lejii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, ajiits'a' Jesus k'injiighit najii gwandaa lejii gili.

²⁵ Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it giginjik daj', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiihilchii.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilkii ajiits'a' Goorihil'e'

¹ Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najii tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajiits'a' geech'oaqhtan najii ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajiits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinjii Zhraji," giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nih'aa dink'igiindhat), aji najii haa. ² Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwii' aii aji t'agwagwahah'ya'a geenjit."

³ Ajiit'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nahk'waa ool'!" googahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agogwahah'ya'a eenjit googihil'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Daj'

⁴ Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo' aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵ Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'ee'gi'oo daj', Jews tr'iginkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajiit'ee njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo' aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilii, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaah'in. Lya'a dinjii dazhan nilii. "Shii t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ih'ii, nyaa!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷ Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lya'a lak yaa'ii. Sergius Paulus lya'a dinjii gaandaii nilii. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigihedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸ Gaa dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaq'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyahnyaa. Ajiit'ee "Dinjii

nagwāhtsi' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyāq t'igwinyāq. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa viginjik k'injiheedhaa gwits'i' oota'. ⁹ Saul aji Paul chan giyahnyāq. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyāq vizhit t'izhit haa aji dinji dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu gii inlii. Lya gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwil'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa 'h'didlii,' nyāq, aji 'h'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyāq. ¹¹ Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahāshji ts'a' gwahāq'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwahāq'aa kwaa." Paul yahnyāq.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Aji't'e'ee gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinji k'eeyihe'en'e'ee keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹² Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daji, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohatan, gwizhit tth'ahi hee jya t'igwinyāq gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyāq.

Antioch Kwaik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

¹³ Paphos kwaik'it gwats'an Perga kwaik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilji haa neeginji. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daji, John Mark oozhii khants'a' goole'e'ehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii. ¹⁴ Perga kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵ Moses va-law aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji ch'adaant'oo, aji kat giginke'. Aji't'e'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat naji goots'a' nideech'igidiin'aji. "Diilak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa dinji t'aih ts'an hohtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ji jii, juk dzaq gwik'it t'ohnyāq." googahnyāq. ¹⁶ Aji't'e'ee Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehāhdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Aji't'e'ee goots'a' gahaakhe'.

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinji nilji naji shoodoqhk'ii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinji. Aji geh'an deenaa daji diitsii naji igweelkji. Nijin tth'ahi Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwikh'ii daji, zhat aakin ginlii, aji googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji gooviltsaji. Aji's'a' dat'ahi nitsii k'ighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸ Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinji gwa'an, ndaanihik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa gwich'in naji Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa an gooviltsaji. Aji't'e'ee aji goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeyin'aji.

²⁰ "Aji't'e'ee aji zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, aji't'e'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijn gavaa gwich'ii aji't'e'ee, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilkji, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Aji't'e'ee dinji k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daji, Kish vidinji, Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchii. Aji't'e'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vinezheedjii naji ts'an deedhaa. ²² Aji't'e'ee nijn Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neehelyaa kwaa yiltsaji daji, David aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsaji, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinji nilji geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyāq datthak gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa. Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa yeenjit jya diinya'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aji deenaa daji, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaalchyaa,' yaiinyāq. 'Aji Israel gwich'in naji ohji ts'a' neenakhwahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaalchyaa,' yahnyāq chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijn Jesus geech'oojii'tin gwehkji daji, John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in naji datthak haa gwaandak, 'juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyāq. ²⁵ Aji't'e'ee nijn gwitr'it vats'an goodit aji datthak khaiinji datthak giinjik daji, jya dagavahnyāq, 'juu t'ichy'aa shroq shohnyāq? Juu noodhoo'in aji t'ichy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinji shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ii shataji ahaa, it'ee shrit hil'ee ts'aji vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'ahi kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak naji, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji, aji's'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji, juu Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinji nilji naji, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizii t'ee Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iltsaji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in naji ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat naji haa, lya Jesus dinji neediihahshii nilji juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daji Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji gwadaant'oo naji. Aji Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dēhtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anji kwaa. Nijn Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa, ginyāq daji, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji googinjik h'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiltsaji. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaahkhwa giyeenjit gogwah'aji kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijn giyiikhwaji daji, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji

nañj yeenjit gwadaqant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ëë cross kat gwats'an neegiyahchij. Añjts'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaqahjik. ³⁰ Añjt'ëë Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninëeyilkhin, yineegwildaai. ³¹ Juu gwehkij ðaj', Galilee kwaik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil nañj, drin gwinleñj gwizhit ndaanihkik neegiyaa'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giieegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ Psalms ðehtly'aa chapter neekwañj zhit jyahts'a' geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nañj daiinya', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaq. Añj juk dzaq goonihzhyaneedijii nañj ðhñj, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandai niltsañj. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizijj eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnyaq,

añj lyaag gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandai, neehahtsyaag.

Añjts'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a' akhooheenjyaa kwaa gwinyaa.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms ðehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq vatthaj' shrahteheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahqhkhyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii nañj datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Añjt'ëë niindhat. Viti' nañj eeghaai vanaraqahjik. Añjts'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷ Gaq Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandai neeyiltsañj geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites nañj. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa añj nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit nañj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an nee-goorahashii, gaa Moses va-law añj lyaag vik'iighai' neenakhwarahashii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Lyaag dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij nañj ch'adaqant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, goq' in añjts'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Añjt'ëë noohnjii. Añj gwehkij gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihñj ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaqatyaag.

Gaq ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji',

gaq tth'aai gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'.'

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴² Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo ðaj', "Gehdaa Neeg-waazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaq gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit," dinjii nañj jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³ Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehooij t'ëë. Jews leñj nañj ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa nañj Judaism k'injiighit gaadlit nañj Paul ts'a' Barnabas tañj neegekhiiidal. Tr'ih'i'e' nañj goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴ Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ðaj', Jews nañj tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaik'it dinjii nañj datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵ Nijin Jews nañj dinjii leñj zhat leeljil gwagwaah'in ðaj', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igiunchy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaag h'ididlii gwanlii kwaa," ginyaa. Añjt'ëë tr'igiyoiidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee añjts'a' gwizzuq giieeginkhii. ⁴⁶ Añjt'ëë Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gañjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' ginkhii. "Nakhwan Jews nañj ðhñj geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwaraandak goo'ail. Gaq nakhwan añj gohtth'ak nothhan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa,' izhik geet'onthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhwehleehe'e'al. Jews nilij kwaa nañj ts'a' tr'ih'e'e'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷ Jii gwik'it t'igwehe'e'yaag. Ninghit ðaj' gwanaa jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilij kwaa nañj eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwaagwadookij,

nankak gwich'in nañj datthak nats'ahts'a'

neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,' "

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews nañj agahnyaa.

⁴⁸ Nijin Jews nilij kwaa nañj jyahts'a' gwigwiitth'ak ðaj'. Lyaag shoo ginlij, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaag deegih'i'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkij ðaj' gwaandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirikij nañj Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹ Aïts'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naïi K'eeegwaadhat viginjik dinjii naïi datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰ Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa leïi naïi kwaik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naïi, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naïi tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii naïi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii naïi haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoogahat giindhan. Aïi naïi k'ighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilii kwaa goodlit. Aïi geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheelnai. ⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al gwehkïi zhat dinjii naïi andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in aïi goots'a' gwik'eech'agaahatii geenjit. Aïit'ëë Iconium kwaik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵² Gaa Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naïi lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa aïts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii gii'ii.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daj'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwaik'it k'eegii'oo daj', nats'aa kwaik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aïi chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews leïi naïi ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa leïi naïi Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' leïi naïi Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ² Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilii kwaa naïi Jews nilii kwaa naïi Jesus k'injigiighit naïi eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsaïi. ³ Lyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eeegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaïi. Jyahts'a' dinjii naïi gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilii, giich'eegoonzhrii h'ideegwidlii nilii eegwagwaahaandak eenjit. ⁴ Gaa aïi kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'ti ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naïi Jews naïi ts'aïi niilzhii. Aïts'a' goolat naïi Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'aïi nigiiilzhii.

⁵ Aïit'ëë Jews naïi, k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naïi, Jews nilii kwaa naïi haa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaïi. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoorohthat googonyaa aïts'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan. ⁶ Gaa njin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiitth'ak daj', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Aïts'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwaik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwaik'it, aïts'a' zhat kwaik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. ⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwaik'it Gaadii Daj'

⁸ Lystra kwaik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooodlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilii dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilii haa iits'ik. ⁹ Paul ginkhii daj', zhat dhidii ts'a' ook'ii. Paul aïi dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeyeheelyaa yaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaa'h'in. ¹⁰ Aïit'ëë yineeshraadiintrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Aïit'ëë goigwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii leïi naïi Paul aïi dinjii eenjit yaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in daj', Lycaonia gwich'in naïi digiginjik ky'aa gwint'aii gazhral nagaanaii, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaaïi naïi dinjii gaadlit. Aïts'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiiinjill" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aïi goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwaik'it khainjii angwaa'aj' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwi'ajii, aïi gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin chat'an nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eety'aat'aii, njin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchii. Dinjii aïts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naïi haa, aïi aak'ii gihaahkhwa aïts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik daj', dagwagwach'aa k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidiinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Aïts'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aïi gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, aïit'ëë gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahatan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chuü choh datthak k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinleïi gwiltsaïi. ¹⁶ Ninghit daj' gwanaa njin dinjii naïi nats'ahts'a' goiindhadii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaïi, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaa'hshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïi dinjii ts'a' gwigweehkïi, k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhii, tr'ihée'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiltsaïi. Datthak chan shih leïi diits'an ahtsii. Aïi tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa

* 14:14 jyahts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

nijin jyaa diginyaq daj' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyya khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googaatsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat najj Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji najj dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiyahdaii, ajiit'ee kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaq geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiyuunyaq. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiight najj njin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdi-neezhii. Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goofoo'oo

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji najj gwik'injigiight gaadlit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²² Lyya juu Jesus k'injigiight najj t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiight ji', lyya gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyya gwinleji khainjich'ihiidhat. Ajiit'ee gwizhrh, njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³ Aji gah an-nihk kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injigiight najj ch'anjaa k'eedeegwahaadhat heelyaa najj agwagweelkji. Lyya gwint'aji khagigihieeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eeegooginlii, h'ideegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eeгаа'oo. Ajiit'ee Pamphylia nahkat k'eegee'oo. ²⁵ Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. Ajiit'ee Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiight eenjit kih nilji najj giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eeqonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk giginjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daj', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight datthak gavaa higitjil. K'eegeewichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', ajits'a' nats'aa aakin najj yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhya', aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸ Lyya ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj haa gwigwinch'i.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Eigitjil

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Jews, Jesus k'injigiight najj Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Aji najj Jesus k'injigiight najj geegoahtan. "Nakhwat'agwaandu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahakhyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa daj' Moses ch'adaant'oo deenakhweinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa." googahnyaa. ² "Lyya t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najj gwint'oo tr'agogooidlii. Aji googaa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaji kwaa. Aji geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight najj, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najj haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihl'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj haa giveenjit gigeheekhyaa, giindhan.

³ Aji juu Jesus k'injigiight najj googihl'e'. Ajiit'ee njin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihyaa daj', zhat dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilji kwaa najj gwehkji daj', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaa, ajits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak daj', lyya gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajits'a' juu gavaa haajil najj haa Jerusalem k'eegidal daj', zhat Tr'ihl'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus k'injigiight najj datthak shoh haa gavaa higitjil. Ajiit'ee nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' deege'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit najj zhat gigeheekhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilji kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit najj gootthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakhyaa. Ajits'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahat'ii jyaa daogorahaan'yya." ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihl'e' najj, ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak nihlaa higitjil, juu Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiight najj tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakhyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyya ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajiit'ee Peter giheekhyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak najj, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiikji, Gwandak Nizii Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' gwigweheeth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yini' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iltsaji, gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an chan iltsaji. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' Israel gwich'in

nilij kwaa najij eenjit shoo nilij, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaandu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Aijits'a' t'ee, jaghaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee hi'deegwidi li' nothnan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinleij t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii najij ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahat gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinilshii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it.' Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Aijit'e'e nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinleij Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Aijii juu datthak haa gwagwaandak dai', datthak gahahchij kwaa ts'a' googook'ij. ¹³ Nijin giginhii giginjik t'e'e, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa najij, shoodook'ij. ¹⁴ 'Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaah'ya' geenjit, Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Nginghit dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat najij googinjik jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' laa gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaq,

¹⁶ 'Jii aijit'e'e nineehidyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahahtsyya.

K'eegwaadhat nyaq, gwiizuu goodlit aijii gwinzii neegwahahtsyya

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahahtsyya.

¹⁷ Aijits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilij kwaa najij shitsyaa goohaihyyaa.

¹⁸ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq,

juu yeenaa dai' jyaa dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shii aijii jyaa dihthan." James nyaq, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat najij. 'gavaanaragoo'aa, gavoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igihy'aa kwaa eenjit gavaa gwaraahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aijii haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij, oh'aa shro'! Aijits'a' ch'atthajii dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwajii aijii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aijii oh'aa shro' goovahnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa dai' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aijii k'it tech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilij Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najij ts'a' Dehty'aa Gadaqant'oo

²² Aijit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiiighit kih dilk'ii najij, aijits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak haa dinjii neekwajii gwint'oo googihil'ee najij adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Aijit'e'e Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aijii najij haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahachyaa, googonyyaa. Dinjii neekwajii gavoozhrii Judas aijii Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiilkij, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilij najij tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchij. ²³ Dehty'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit jyahts'a' ch'adagaant'oo,

"Tr'ihil'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiiighit kih dilk'ii, aijii gah Jesus k'injigiighit najij tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ijii najij, Syria nahkat, aijits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ijii najij, ch'adanah nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit najij oh'ijii haa diich'et'ewiindhan nakhwaa oolij. ²⁴ Gwehkij dai', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii najij nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aijii najij gwinzii geenakhwagahtan gaa kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwajii najij diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa hiriiljil. Aijii najij nakhwats'a' narahachyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhih gwa'an gwinleij khaiinjii gooriilkwajii. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwajii najij nakhwats'a' narahchij, gavoozhrii Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehty'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law lejii nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oochya'aa, aijii zhrii nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya. Jyahts'a' gwizhrii nakhweenjit weheezyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jyahts'a' t'igwehee'ya', gwinyaa. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij aijits'a' ch'eeakaii aijits'a' gaa ch'atthajii tr'iilkwajii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aijii nilij oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhohdii kwaa, aijii haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', lya gwinzii t'ahokhwa'ya. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa oolij." googahnyaa. Jyahts'a' goots'a' ch'agadaant'oo.

³⁰ Aijit'e'e aijii Jesus k'injigiighit najij Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aijits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak haa ligiljil. Aijit'e'e dehty'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo givint'eeaghtsuu. ³¹ Aijii dinjii najij nijin dehty'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo gaah'ya dai', lya gwinnt'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiltajii. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lyaan niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyahts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsui ts'a' gahaanajat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, "Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchii, aji naai k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihak gohtsui ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" googahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehidyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch t'h'aa hee gwigwihchi'. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight leji naai haa zhat dinjii geegoahtan. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihlileegahoo'oo

³⁶ Aji t'ee shriht'agwahthee gwandaa, "Nijin gwa'an kwiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhik neegooro'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigiight naai neero'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaa Paul lyaan gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat dai', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigeiendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Aji geenjit gwint'ai ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Aji geh'an nihlileegahoo'oo. Barnabas aji Mark adahaahchii. Aji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰ Aji t'ee Paul aji Silas adahaa hichii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eeqonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiight naai jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹ Syria nahkat aji ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii lawh neenedal naai lyaan gook'iighai' nint'ai neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, aji Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiight Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilii ts'a' Jesus k'injigiight nilii. Viti' chan Greek nilii. ² Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiight naai datthak, "Lyaan Timothy dinjii nizii nilii." ginyaa. ³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yit'ihenyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthai' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwii'ii, ninjin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaan Jews naai gwanlii geh'an. Aji naai datthak viti' Greek nilii ts'a' giyaandaa geh'an. ⁴ Nijin kwiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiight naai haa giginkhii. Tr'ihil'e', aji ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii naai. Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii naai Jews nilii kwaa Jesus k'injigiight naai, lawh giit'ahaachy'aa giveenjit nizii giltsaii. Aji t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naai datthak lyaan gook'injigiight ts'a' gwandaa giint'ai gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii leji Jesus k'injigiight naai gwilii.

Troas Kwiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiniyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiilkii

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizii eegwagwahaandak gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghah, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo dai', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. ⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegii'oo. ⁹ Izhik zhat t'oo Troas kwiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiniyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhaai!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shii t'ee Luke ihlii, jii dano-it'oo ts'a' gavaahoiishi' yiihthan. Zhat gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihil'e', Gwandak Nizii zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Philippi Kwiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injigiight Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'igwaa'ee tr'ahaajil. Gehdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Aji kwiik'it Rome gwich'in naai gwiltsaii. Lyaan Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Nijin Jews naai Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat dai', kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghii gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naai khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaa. Aji t'ee datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa hii'ii naai Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwaraandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsui, aji k'iighai' gweheendaa gaiigwahtsui. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyaa diin'ok'ii, Paul deenyaa gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat

k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee adan ajiits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak haa chuu goots'an tr'iltajii, "Lyaal' deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaaj ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinyaa geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ii.

Philippi Kwaik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhräji Nagoorqahchii

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheeyaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit dai', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'ighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'yaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'ighai' laraa lejii gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitajii neehidik, "Jii dinjii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa jiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa naji t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwint'oo azhräl. ¹⁸ Drin gwinleji gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yiitth'aa yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eedil'ee ts'a' yaaq'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhahii!" ch'ankey'aa iizuu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'ankey'aa iizuu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaaq'ya dai', laraa yik'ighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik dai', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii hnaadal gwats'a' googehelchii. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andaa nagooqahchii ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews naji ginlii. Dzaa diikwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'ai ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandai gwizhit deegwehee'yaa goo'ai aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'a' gwarandai dii-law gwinehts'i t'igwi'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwi'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajiit'ee dinjii lejii keelji naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigwik'haa. Ajiit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat naji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhräji nagooqahchii, "Jii naji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'qohtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhräji gwak'qahtii nilii agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa diginyaa' geh'an, zhee gwaazhräji gwizhit gwat'an zheh goo'ai, izhik givhedech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gooth'an geegiintthai, aji haa gooth'an higit'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat too t'an gwandaa dai', Vit'eegwijahchy'aa deegihil'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igili. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak gavook'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji. Zhee gwaazhräji ajiits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'izhik. Zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak kat ch'iitsii t'y'ah gwats'an tr'iinji. ²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhräji gwak'qahtii khakee'aji dai', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaq'ah'in. Ajiit'ee dishriichoo khaintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadintrat, "Adoqonghwa shrö! Datthak tth'aii dzaa tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee neech'agahdrii dai', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhräji gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaal zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthai. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ninejin ts'a' chineegavaq'ahchii, "Shalak naji, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit aji gwik'ighai' nat'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa naji haa." giyahnyaa. ³² Ajiit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii naji datthak Gwandak Nizii K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³ Tth'aii too gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak givenejit gwik'eekh'ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naji haa datthak chuu goots'an dhidlit. ³⁴ Ajiit'ee dizheh nihdeegavinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ih'e'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaal gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhräji gwits'ee goohik'ii.

³⁵ Gehdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji Police naji zhee gwaazhräji gwak'qahtii ts'a' googihil'e', "Aji dinjii neekwaji naji chineegavohchii." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhräji gwak'qahtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat naji juk zhat cheeho'oo, nakhwagahnyaa. Aji geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police naji haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigahchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'qahtii choh andaa l'ididlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhräji nidiigahchii gwizhrih t'igiizhik. Ajiit'ee juk dinjii diihah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhräji gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaal duuyeh gwik'it t'igwi'in. Dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa

ajjits'a' diineenjit gach'adqohchij. Ajjits'a' cheediinohchij. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajjitt'ee Police k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najj ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik dai', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹ Ajjitt'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najj zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'iheelyaa." Jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajjitt'ee zhee gwaazhrajj cheegoogaahchij. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajjitt'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizzeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiight najj haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahaa'anjat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajjitt'ee zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

17

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Dai'

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajjits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eeegii'oo dai', Ajjitt'ee Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii. ² Izhik Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwehkij khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchoy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'ooqant eenjit. ³ Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'ee, chan neegweheendaai, gwiinyaa'. Jii Jesus, adan nilij t'ee Christ nilij t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jews lat najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejj najj ts'a' Greek gwich'in najj haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiight goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat najj, juu Jesus k'injigiight kwaa najj deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa lejj najj Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu najj gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa taji gwijnjik niilzhii najj datthak khaihlan nigiinlii. Ajjitt'ee gwint'aii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak gook'ij gwianlii giltsajj. Ajjitt'ee dinjii Jason oozhii vizzeh giginghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreegwigwihiiitk, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogahachyaa geenjit. ⁶ Gaa nijin googwagwah'ajj kwaa dai', Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight najj haa chagahaaluu. Ajjitt'ee kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aii gazhral, "Jii dinjii najj haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwint'oo dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'ajj. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii najj eenjit gwiizuu gwagwahtsii. Ajjits'a' juk diikkwaiik'it chan k'eeegii'oo. ⁷ Jii dinjii Jason, najj haa gwigwii'ij ts'a' gook'ahtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnai t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajj diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilij, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiight kwaa najj jyaa diginyaa. ⁸ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ⁹ Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa laraa idigeenjii nigiinlii googiltsajj. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Ajjitt'ee Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa datthak ineeiginjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiinchy'aa Dai'

¹⁰ Tpo nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaaahchij. Nijin zhat k'eeegii'oo dai', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹ Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa najj Thessalonica Jews najj andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ij. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizij haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ij, lyaa Gwandak Nizij tr'ootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajjitt'ee drin gwiteegwagwaanchoy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ajj agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹² Jews lejj najj, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lejj najj, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejj najj datthak haa Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit. ¹³ Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ij najj, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii lejj najj dagats'ajj nigiheelyaa, ajj haa giits'a' nich'itsahahtat eenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight najj Paul chuu choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiiyaaahchij. Silas, Timothy haa zhrjh Berea gaadii. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najj Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'inchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjl. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavooohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaa. Ajjitt'ee giyyiileehoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dai'

¹⁶ Paul Athens kwaik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaik'it gwachoh dinjii nãii ch'ik'itiltsi' lyaa leji gii'ii gwaq'h'in geh'an. ¹⁷ Aji geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews ginlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nãii ts'a' Jews nãii haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gãã drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal nãii haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸ Aji't'ee dinjii nãii tr'igiyoiidlii geh'an gwint'ãii giidii ginkhii. Aji goolat nãii dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'õããhtan k'injigijii. Goolat nãii chan Stoic gwich'in nãii geech'õããhtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyãã khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandãii?" goolat nãii nyãã.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyãã." goolat nãii chan nyãã, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat nãii neegwiindãii." gavahnyãã geh'an. ¹⁹ Aji'ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nãii Areopagus goozhii aji nãii taih Mars kat ligilijil nãii ts'a' nigiiyaq'hchii, ts'a' jyaa nyãã, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'õããhtan. Aji eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondãii gwiindhan. ²⁰ Jii jidii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa tth'ãii hee gwehkii tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'ãã deegwinyãã t'igwinyãã lyaa gaagoondãii gwiindhan," giyahnyãã. ²¹ (Athens gwich'in nãii ts'a' ch'adanh nahkat gwich'in nãii haa, zhyãã drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwizhr'ih goohaa drin neegwiidhak nãii t'inyãã.)

²² Paul, Areopagus nãii ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyãã, "Athens Gwich'in õhji ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhith nakhwa'in." ²³ Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa nãii ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaq'h'in daji'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa nãii ch'ihlak ts'a' atainjii tr'ahtsi deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, atainjii eenjit, aji na'in. Aji vakat jyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii atainjii tr'ahtsi deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindãii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa, gwinyãã. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gãã vaakhwandãii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyãã. ²⁴ Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiltsãii. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiltsãii, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gãã zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Aji'ts'a' chan jidii datthak di'ii. Jidii dinjii yiltsãii aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandãii ts'a' dazhak iltsãii ts'a' dinjii nãii jidii t'eeqahchy'aa datthak goots'an iltsãii t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iltsãii, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ijuk t'inchy'aa nãii iltsãii. Aji't'ee nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviltsãii. Jii gwehkii ninghit daji' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiltsãii. Aji'ts'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahããchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendãii, gavoonyãã eenjit. ²⁷ Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii nãii giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeheetrat haa gigwiiah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaai niight kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyãã gwik'it,

'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandãii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiilkji.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhiji dehtly'aa dant'oo nãii lat jyaa diginyãã,

'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹ "Lyaa dinjii nãii laraã daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagãii (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aji lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwããchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰ Gwehkii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandãii kwaa daji', k'eedeegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aji geenjit k'eedeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedõõ'ee ts'a' shik'eegohthat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii nãii datthak jyaa ahnyãã. ³¹ Diit'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyãã, dinjii datthak nijin drin Ch'arohakat Drin gwigwiilkji, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adaji' aji dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'ooahkat igwiilkji. Aji't'ee nijin niindhat t'ee, gwandãii neeyiltsãii. Aji haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'ii'tii, 'nats'ãã deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'ãã, aji gwik'it t'izhik." Paul gavahnyãã.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindãii, nyãã, giyiitth'ak daji', lyaa dinjii lat nãii gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gãã ch'izhii dinjii nãii, "Aji chan ji' diinaaneegwandak narooonyãã." giyahnyãã. ³³ Aji't'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoozhii. ³⁴ Dinjii lat nãii giyahaajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiihith. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat nãii ch'ihlee nilii. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii aji'ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa nãii haa datthak Jesus k'injigiihith gaadlit.

18

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Ajiit'ee Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik dinjii Jews nilii Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. L'yaan ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eeгии'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews najii datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilii. Aji geh'an gavaa gwich'ii ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ⁴ Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii haa tr'igiioyodlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghit." gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eeгии'oo daj', drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii, gaah'in. "Jesus l'yaan Christ nilii t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiik'ii t'inchy'aa." Jews najii ahnyaa. ⁶ Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii daj', dagwach'aa ts'an l'uh needhaghat.† "Khit gwandaii danaa'ai kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahachy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shii sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilii kwaa najii zhrj haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁷ Ajiit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik goleeoohzhi, ts'a' geeghah ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nilii, Titus justos oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Aji haa gwich'ii. ⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegeaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Vizheh'aa datthak chan K'eegeaadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in leji najii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giith'ak ts'a' chan K'eegeaadhat Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'ee aji najii datthak chu' goots'an tr'itsajii.

⁹ Ch'ihlan toq Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit K'eegeaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "L'yaan noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajiits'a' akhagoiinya' shro'!" ¹⁰ Khit nak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizuu nats'a' t'ih'ee'yaa kwaa. Dzaa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii leji najii shigii nilii geh'an." K'eegeaadhat yahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'ooahtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiltsajii daj'. Jews leji najii ligijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeegiyaahchii. ¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeh'eejyaa eenjit dinjii najii goahtan, aji dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inya." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio aji Jews najii ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najii ohlii, shoodooh'ii! Shaa nagooh'ajii kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'jii ts'a' aji gah dinjii dilkhwaajii, ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee l'yaan nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'aii. ¹⁵ Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedo'ee t'oonnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shii duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajiit'ee ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegooahanzhit. ¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zhat chiitajii Greek gwich'in najii dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Zhat gwint'oo giyaahkwajii gwaah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najii haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najii haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa ajiinya' aji geh'an, Cenchrae kwaiik'it chu' choh vee geeghah goo'aii gwats'a' giheedaa gwelk'ii daj', Paul diki' kal gwitsajii. ¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegidal daj', Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najii ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰ "Dzaa niughyuk dihaa dhindii." giyahnyaa. Gaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'indhan kwaa. ²¹ "Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'asho'ya', shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwats'eehidya." Paul gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik daj', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak ts'a' giheekhyaa eenjit shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajiit'ee Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²³ Izhik l'yaan shriit'ahkyuk gwinch'i', t'ee

* 18:2 Rome l'yaan k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. † 18:6 Ajiit'ee Jews najii njin gitr'igii'ee daj' j'yaan digii'in gwik'it.

gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajiits'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik't gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

²⁴ Izhik zhat daj' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik't gwachoh gwizhit vagooodlit Egypt nahkat goo'ahi. Lya dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilji ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh lya haandaii. ²⁵ Lya K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Ginkhii ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Jesus vataji eech'oahtan. Gaa John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilji nats'ahts'a' geech'oahtan aji zhit gwizhrjh gaandaii. ²⁶ Lya naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews najj t'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee gihihchii. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, aji datthak geegiyuultin. ²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj giyeenjit dehtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit najj ts'a' adahaa yiheltsuu, nijn giveek'idik ji', lya giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijn zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwint'oo goots'inyaq. ²⁸ Nijn Jews leji najj dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'ahi nihzheedaga'n'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii, aizhit Jesus lya Christ nilji lee gwik'igaanjik gooviltsaji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyya gaagiindaii kwaa.

19

Nijn Paul Ephesus Kwaiik't gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik't gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik't goodlii gwizhit datthak gwritee neehidik, Ajiit'e'e Ephesus kwaiik't k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit najj agwah'aji. ² "Nijn Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaq.

"Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwanlii ts'a' laq geenjit t'igwiith'ak kwaa t'iinyaq." giyahnyaq.

³ "Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuy nakhwats'an t'iltsaji?" gavahnyaq. "John vik't chuy diits'an t'iltsaji, adan chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilji geech'oahtan gwik't t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaq.

⁴ "John chuy gwats'an iltsaji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needii'ee najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'ahi goovahnyaq aji vik'injuhkhith, aji'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq.

⁵ Nijn aji gwigwiith'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuy goots'an t'iltsaji. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa ginkhii gooviltsaji. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa najj jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenan tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj t'iginkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee h'deegwidlii t'igwinyaq nyaq ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹ Gaa goolat najj lya gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii leji andah Jesus vataji eenjit t'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Ajiits'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'oahtan zheh goo'ahi, aji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'oahtan. ¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giith'ak gooviltsaji.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in. ¹² K'ooneet'aji ajiits'a' diivat nint'ahi haa Paul gwitr't' agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' ilts'ik najj ant'eegiyili, aji haa ilts'ik najj ilts'ik kwaa neegilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an t'ineediindhat. ¹³ Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik't gwritee neegihidat ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dinjii ts'an t'igilii najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaii. Aji ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaq. "Jesus vat'ahi k'iighai', juu Paul eech'oahtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an t'ohjyaa!" ginyaq. ¹⁴ Aji najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhii choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jesus vaashandaii. Ajiits'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Ajiits'a' lya gwint'oo chigihendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaji. Ajiits'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Ajiit'e'e lya gwint'oo googwijnjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihilji. ¹⁷ Jii Ephesus kwaiik't gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'a' lya gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaai. Aji geh'an datthak

K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihil'e' gaadlit. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e Jesus k'injigiight naji leji, dinjii naji andaa, gwehkji daji tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹ Leji nagwahtsi' naji nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidethly'aa gi'ii' kwaii datthak gwizhrh' nigiinlii ts'a' giyyak'an. Aji dehtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aii gihaatin daji \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii nilii. ²⁰ Dinjii gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Gook'ii Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Daji

²¹ Jii yaa digwiizhik ajiit'e'e Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkji Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnayaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh!" nyaq. ²² Ajiit's'a' dinjii neekwaji, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii naji, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji tth'aii hee shrui'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

²³ Izhik zhat daji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwizzuu gwahtsii geh'an. Chiitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zeh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii leji naji yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji lya laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii naji datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak naji, jii gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' lya gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji yeenjit gooth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa, nyaq. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaa gwizhit ajiit's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiight. ²⁷ Aji lya gwizzuu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrh' nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zeh gwihl'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat ajiit's'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagooheen-jyaa ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnayaa.

²⁸ Nijin yaa dinyaa giyyiith'ak daji, lya gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jya ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji' gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa hineegaadal deek't' gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkan gwats'a' googehekchi. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoishsh'i, yiindhan, dinjii naji haa giheekhyaa eenjit. Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiight naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyyahthan kwaa. ³¹ Ajiit's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin hineegaadal deek't' izhik gwats'a' hoqonzi' shr'o!" giyahnyaa. ³² Izhik zhat daji' dinjii datthak lya gwint'oo gook'ii gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral ajiit's'a' goolat naji chan ch'adan geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghaii geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa ligiilji, t'igi' in gaagiindaii kwaa. ³³ Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaqhchi' Paul deenyaa aji Jews naji t'inyaa kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Ajiit'e'e Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahahtsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jya dagoohaanyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilii giky'aanjik daji, datthak lya khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji' gahkhyuk jya t'iginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilii, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiltajii. Ajiit'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji lya diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zeh lya gwinzii gwik'eeraghtii. Ajiit's'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eeraghtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lya gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lya, li'deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegohtsai' kwaa. Lya gwizzuu geenjit nin-jich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwaya' shr'o! ³⁷ Jii dinjii naji diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Ajiit's'a' chan gwizzuu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk't' dzaa gwats'a' nagavohlii. ³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii ts'a' goorohkyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zeh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii naji haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa.

* 19:19 Izhit gwanaa daji' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in daji' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

³⁹ Gah geeghah ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaanal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh goo'ahi. ⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghai datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Jyaa diinya' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Aji's'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia aji's'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daj'

¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in naji t'ee gwiizqu t'ineegidiinya' kwaa daj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiight naji nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Aji't'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot'ahi niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, t'ee givihleeheehaa eenjit. Aji't'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiight naji haa ginkhii. Jyats'a' chan goot'ahi niltsaji. T'ee izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenan tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaa izhik Jews naji gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'aji k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Aji't'ee Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji naji Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiight naji Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Shii, Luke ihlii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul Shii haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidijgol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii dathree ch'ara'aa googwatsii gwizhit huchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwaaheedhaa gwats'a'. Aji't'ee drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa naji diikii gwats'a' haajil naji neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihak zhat tr'aak'i'.

Khaiinkoo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiight naji nihlaa lineegilil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoonjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaahant. Zhat gehdaa drin giheehedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyeedak zeh gwanlii izhik gwizhit giijilil. Izhik lyaa khwaidaa' leji gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa k'it doodii. Lyaa vaatr'yulchi', Paul lyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Aji't'ee naachii ts'a' neet'anaaji. Nankak neet'anaaji. Aji't'ee giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaach'adaji' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' ch'iinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'ahi hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Aji't'ee Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Luchy'aa leenaii, t'ee yin'al. Aji't'ee vanh k'ach'aha'ahi gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Aji't'ee giheehoozhii. ¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee giijilchii, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'

¹³ "Shii, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aaajil. Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeriidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus ehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem kan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwatsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Giheehidii Daj' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injigiight Kih Dilk'ii Naji "Vit'eegwijyqchy'aa Nakhwaa Ooli," Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii naji Jesus k'injigiight naji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naji ts'a' nideech'idiin'aji. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahoo'h'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Aji't'ee zhat k'eegiidal daj', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin t'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiidik daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehkii khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daj', k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in. Aji's'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiight kwaa khyu' gili daj', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naji dookhwaa shagoonyaa daj', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shii zhrih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaaktan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaktan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhii

ajii nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihqa' kwaa. Aji chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaa, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' lihts'eedoo'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhiti" jyaa nakhwaiinya'. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii, 'Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya q shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhraji nasharahahchyaa. L'yaaw gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aji zhrh l'yaaw gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwritee neehihdik dai', khiti Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya q k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa aji geenjit l'yaaw naljat kwaa. Shigiikhwaji ji' googaa, l'yaaw geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwits'aji. Aji datthak gihidhal gwizhrh geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihinjyaa sheegoo'aii zhrh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit naji datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahshii dich'eegoonzhrh k'iighai'." nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak dai'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji', shii sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya q k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gaa gwritee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' aji datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Ajits'a' gwinzii adak'oontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak gwinzii gook'oontii, divii k'aqhtii didivii k'aqhtii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya q jyahts'a' gook'eehoytyaa nakhwilts'aji geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'ilkhwaji dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooovinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dza q gih'eehoizhii t'ee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaaw gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahts'yaaw geenjit. Aji gaashandaii. Aji dinjii naji chan zoh naat'ii k'it t'igieechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Ajits'a' googheeghaa. ³⁰ L'yaaw nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naji gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injiighit naji googaa gootaji heedaa gwagwahahts'yaaw. ³¹ Jii geh'an l'yaaw gwak'oontii. Neegwidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, tqo haa geenakhwaaltan. Aji gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwint'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² "Ajits'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'oontii'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Aji gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an larqa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), ajits'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khiti gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Aji haa shii ts'a' shaa neehiidal naji haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aji l'yaaw gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwaqtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwi'in dai', diits'a' gwinzii t'igwi'in aji andaa gashoorahji.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Aji ganoondaii." Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa naji ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'ee, datthak gavaa nikiigwintthaii ts'a' nihlaa khagigideedi'. ³⁷ Aji t'ee datthak gitree, aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giyaanhts'u', t'ee 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ool!' giyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkji dai' Paul, "Chan ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa!" gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an l'yaaw gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii. Aji t'ee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

¹ Datthak "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaaw ooli'!" gooraiinya'. Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjl ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriinjil. Gehdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeriidal. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eeriidal dai', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjl ts'a', izhik gih'eerahoojil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aghal'in dai', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeriidal, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya q vat'aii k'iighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shro' agahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat dai', geedan ajits'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chuy' choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a'

datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" nihlaraiinya'. T'e'e tr'ihchoo zhit neerinjil. Aajts'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Aajts'a' zhat giheerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeridial. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit najii shoo tr'iilii haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸ Gēhdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Aajts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeridial. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkiij daj', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariikii, aji najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii. ⁹ Vichi' dōq najii giveeriik'ii kwaa najii di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwaa'nchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii. ¹¹ Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat t'an gilchaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Aajit'e'e danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ihchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najii nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Aajit'e'e Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii ant'eenagahahchaa t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaq.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinjii najii tr'inlii tr'igwiith'ak daj', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!" vats'a' tr'ii'k'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaq. ¹³ "Jaghahi ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashagwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaakhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'iilejii ihlii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaq.

¹⁴ Lyya Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsajii gaa, gwiizyu, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵ Aajit'e'e shriit'ahkyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Aajit'e'e diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizii tr'itsajii. Aajit'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶ Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injiighit lat najii chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. Lyya ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenikhhee Daj'

¹⁷ Nijin Jerusalem k'eeridial daj', zhat Jesus k'injiighit najii lyya diigaaq'h'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸ Gēhdaa drin Paul James haq'h'yaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihkaa giijil. ¹⁹ Paul goovah'in shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Aajit'e'e Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii jidii geegoovalt'ii gwik'i'ghai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰ Nijin giyiith'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Aajit'e'e giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaq lyya gwint'oo Jews lejii najii Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandaii. 'Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'yaa, diinahnyaq, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa goo'arii,' ginyaq. Tr'igwiith'ak. ²¹ Lyya Jews najii datthak Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat dilk'ii najii jyahts'a' eech'oaqhtan nagahnyaq, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigweheendaii gishrigwaaq'h'yaa kwaa,' gavaaiinya'. Aji gaa chan jyaa dagavaaiinya', 'Digigii najii tthaj' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aajts'a' chan Jews najii dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oochya'aa kwaa,' gavaaiinya'. Aji datthak neenjit gwiriith'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiith'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'yaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaq, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyya gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii dōq najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'ajii chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'ajii lyya gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴ Jii dinjii najii goovooinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaq adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goiinkwat aajit'e'e digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyya gwizhrjh. Jii kwaii gwik'i'ghai' juu najii datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaq ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵ Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit najii, ts'a' dehtly'aa naraqhtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itlits' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eekaii aajts'a' ch'atthajii tr'iilkhwajii vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaa tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrjh haa giheechyaa goo'arii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaq.

²⁶ Aajit'e'e Paul dinjii dōq najii oonjik ts'a' gēhdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq idiiltsajii. Aajit'e'e Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii qhtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gēhdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyya, eenjit tr'ihgehhaa goo'arii." nyaq.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaainjii drin 7 geh't'eegoodhat daj', Jews lat najii Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaq'h'in. Aajts'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii najii shoo nilii kwaa ginghan. Aajit'e'e Paul gaqhtsit, ²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaq, "Israel Gwich'in najii diits'ohnya! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews najii ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'oaqhtan, aajts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit

Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaah'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaaqahchij, giyuunyaa. Ajj geh'an lya gwinth'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaaqahchij kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu najj datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaahits ts'a' chigihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa gits'ooghajii gineegidiintin. ³¹ Ajjts'a' gihaahkhwaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat najj zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihliighan!" giyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'ajj k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii ajjts'a' niveet'ah'in lat najj oonjik. Ajj haa zhat dinjii nihliighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii najj niveet'ah'in nigii'in daj', Paul gaahkhwajj akhagagoonyaa. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajj Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj ch'uitsii tly'ah neekwajj haa naghwaagiin'ajj, ajjt'ee goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii najj ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii datthak gwinth'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginyaa. Ajj geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchijil?" diniveet'ah'in najj ahnyaa. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deeriltajj, izhik nigijnil daj', dinjii najj "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunyaa eenjit gwits'i' dehtat hee giyahchyya. ³⁶ Datthak khaihan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkhwajj!" gwinth'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii lya nihdeegiyaqahchij gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khaginkee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhkii?" yahnyaa.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa. ³⁸ "Ajj Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihlireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat najj khaihan niinlii. Ajjt'ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Ajj nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹ "Jews ihij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajj nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihl'ee, goo'arii izhik gwizhit. Ajjts'a' juk lya dinjii najj haa goiikhyyaa, nihtan." jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰ "Akwat khan goots'a' ginkhii." niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaa. Ajjts'a' Paul geeriltajj gwakat k'iidaq nadhat ts'a' dinjii najj ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajjt'ee nijn deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit daj', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij ajj haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22

¹ "Shalak najj, dzaq nakhwandaa ideenjit gihihkhyyaa, gwinzii shoodqoh'ij!" gavahnyaa.

² Nijin khai' googinjik Jews najj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii daj', gwandaa deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ "Shij, Jew ihij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajjts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qaahntan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii najj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lya khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaal'in ihij, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in qhij gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴ Gwehkij daj' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiight najj tajj neehindik. Ajjts'a' gooteegwaljii ts'a' zhee gwaazhracij nineegavalzhik. Nagooghit gaq gavoihnyaa. ⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh ajjts'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, lya oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak najj dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Ajj haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight najj tee gwaahqaldal eenjit ts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwarahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijn Daj', Ch'ujuk T'izhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ "Nijin Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa daj', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanajj. ⁷ Ajjt'ee tajj gwinjik nankak neet'aalnajj. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahqahshii eenjit shatajj neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁸ 'Juu inlii?' jihnyaa. 'Shij t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, ajj vagwahqahshii eenjit vatajj neehindik, ajj t'ihchy'aa,' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁹ Juu shaa adaa najj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya, gaq ajj shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa. ¹⁰ Ajjt'ee 'Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?' jihnyaa. 'Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeinkhii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaa geenjit naagwahaandak.' jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaa. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'arii naah'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanajj. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal najj shanli' goont' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² "Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ij. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwahthat nilij. Jews najj zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ij najj lyaa gwint'oo giyih'ee. ¹³ Nijin gwihch'ij izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Ajjits'a' sheeghaii nadhat. 'Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaah'in neenilij,' shahnyaa. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanajj ts'a' nah'in. ¹⁴ 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatsij najj yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa ajj k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiikij, Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiikij. 'Vidinji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohahky'aa ts'a' haah'ya' eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik ajj dinjii lejij najj andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gaq jidii gwaah'ya' ajjits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Juk jidii eenjit tth'arii nagoorahaa'ya? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chuq nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Najj ts'a' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaa, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit

¹⁷ "Jii dzaq Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik daj', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihijii gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaah'in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat nah'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem giheehindii, dzaq gwizhit dinjii najj sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaa. ¹⁹ 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' gwanaa izhik gwa'aa kwaiik'it gwitee neehiidik ts'a' Jews najj tr'igiiinkhii zheh gwizhit lejij nik'injigiiht najj teegwahjii. Ajjitt'ee gwint'oo gavaakhwajj ajjits'a' zhee gwaazhrajj nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilij, Stephen oozhii, tr'iiikhwajj daj', shij chan geeghaii nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwi'in, nihthan. Ajj juu yiikhwajj najj googwach'aa geeghaii gwiizhik k'aahtii.' ²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilij (Gentiles) kwaa najj tee gwats'a' nanahalchyya,' shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii gook'ij. Gaq nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eeginkhii daj', datthak ch'agook'ij kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gihleehochij dohkhwajj. Lyaa gawhkwaad dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najj gwandaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagahdaii ajjits'a' luh zhet'angaht'ak, lyaa shoo glnlii kwaa ts'ajj t'igii'in. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaah'in daj', diniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchij ajjits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najj giyeeenjit azhral diinaa gwaahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giyyahatrii eenjit digiyyichaa daj', t'ee veeghaii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat ajj t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'arii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'arii gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilij nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajjitt'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaa.

"Aahaq, Roman ihlij t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goiikhwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaa. "Gaq shij ajj Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilij geh'an." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajjitt'ee ajj dinjii geeghaii niilzhii najj Paul gahahtrii gaq ch'ujuk ts'ajj gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyieehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiieehoozhii, Roman nilij yiky'anjik geh'an. 'Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa diihlchaa,' geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Najj Ehdad Nadhat Daj'

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews najj Paul dee'ya' ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deenin'at. Ajj gah giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat najj haa nihlaa lagooyaa, yiindhan. Ajjitt'ee nijin nihlaa hiiijil daj', Paul goots'a' hihchij ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiltsajj.

23

¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaah'in, "Shalak Israel najj, shiyinji' lyaa nizij juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwiijhdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaa. ² Ajjitt'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaa. Ajjitt'ee yeeyint'an. ³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahahshij, nizij inlii adaan'ij!

Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shoohakhat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaq daj' Law leedqhnaii!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ "Eyaa Vit'eegwiyaqchya'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiizuu ginkhii gaanandaii." ch'ihlee zhat vats'ajii nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ "Shalak Israel najii, ajii dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii ginkhii t'igwinyaq, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dethly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilii najii eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro'!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Ajii dinjii najii zhat nihlaa giiiljil daj' goolat najii Sadducees deenyaq gwik'injigijii, goolat najii chan Pharisee deenyaq gwik'injigijii. Ajii Eyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shii Pharisee ihjii. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilii. Juk dzaq shoohkat, Vit'eegwiyaqchya'aa dinjii niinjik najii gwandaii neehahtsyya gwik'injihkhit dihnyaq geh'an." gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinya', Ajit'e'e juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii najii ajits'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najii ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigijnjil gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee najii dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Ajits'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, ajits'a' ch'an'ky'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigiighit. Gaq Sadducee najii jii ch'ihlak gaq gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Ajit'e'e Law ech'qahtan najii. Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najii ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'ajii kwaa. Duulee ch'an'ky'aa nizii ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii." ginyaq.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gili daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii Eyaa naajat naanaai, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaa. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit giiiljil gwats'an Paul ohjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdqhchii goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin toq goodlit daj', Keegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shro'! Dzaq Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaakhwaa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gehdaa vanh Jews lat najii nihlaa giiiljil, gwint'aa nihlaa khanideegidiin'ajii nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaakhwaa ji' eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa!" jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilsajii najii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najii ginlii. ¹⁴ Ajit'e'e giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii ajits'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'ajii dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdtaa nineehahchyya ji' geenjit. Oohkat ji' dzaq k'eeheedik, ajii gwelkij tr'ahahkhwaa." jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najii agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaq Paul veejii vizhuu ajii jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaq giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhii. Ajits'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwandak. ¹⁷ Ajit'e'e Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaai!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqahchii, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqahchii. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naqahchii,' shahnyaa, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaqchii, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojinyaq?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najii nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilsajii nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najii haa ndaanigihahchyya eenjit. 'Tseenyyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanyyaa. Gaq gooheets'it t'igiheenyyaa, ajii geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaq gook'injoinghit shro' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najii zhik gwa'an taji gwijnjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ii. "Dahthee Paul gahaakhwaa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan gihee'yaa kwaa ginyaq, ajits'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akqo geenjit dihinyyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq, jii deeshainyyaq haa goondak shro'!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Ajit'e'e tsyaa tsal gihleehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchii Daj'

²³ Ajit'e'e niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajii ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najii datthak shrohii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheihlan nagoovohii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70

nañi ląjii choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 nañi zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilii nañi juk khaa 9 o'clock dattthak ts'a' Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit ląjii choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dąthtee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahachyaa gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwąjii nañi ahnyaa. ²⁵ Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaąnt'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahachal eenjit. Izhit ज्याa dinyaa.

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shii, Claudius Lysias ihñi: Nidiveegoozų'. ²⁷ Jews nañi jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aji juk nats'a' nahaakhyaa. Gihaahkhwaa, gaą Roman nilii lee, viky'aljik da'i, shiniveet'ah'in oodhujik, aji haa vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' vak'aałti'. ²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyyuunjik gaashoondai nihthan, aji geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat nañi eħdaa naąłchii. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eełjik, ts'a' dii-law lehmai t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhraji narahahchyya akwat dinjii eħdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰ Nijin gihaahkhwaa eenjit dattthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltąjii gwiihtthak da'i, gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naakhji t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa nañi jidii gwiizų t'iizhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviliit t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat tų gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nañi Paul, Antipatris kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gi-ihkhji, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinya' gwik'it t'igiizhik. ³² Izhiik gwats'an eħdaa drin niveet'ah'in nañi ląjii choh kat diik'ii nañi zhrh Paul haa Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal nañi dattthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in ląjii choh kat adaa nañi Caesarea k'eeğiidal da'i, dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eegątsuu. Aji haa Paul giyint'ąchji. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' da'i, yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyaa. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihñi." Paul yahnyaa. ³⁵ "Juu gwiizų neeginkhii nañi nijin dzaą k'eeğiidal ji' hee, deehiinyyaa dattthak noohaakyy'aa." ज्याa Paul ahnyaa. Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in nañi yeenjit deehy'aa ज्याa dahnyaa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchji. Izhiik gwinzii vak'oohtii!" gavahnyaa.

24

Nijin Jews Nañi Paul Eenjit Goots'it Da'i

¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'e'e ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, aji gaą Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nañi haa Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus ज्याa law haandai nilii, ज्याts'a' gwizhrh gwandaii gaigwahtsii nilii. Nijin k'eeğiidal da'i, k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Añits'a' giyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eeğwichy'aa dattthak gwiizų giyyaagwaandak geenjit. ² Añit'e'e Paul zhat nihdeegąłchji da'i, Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee ज्याa ninghyuk tsinehdan dihaa goo'aii, gwizhrh haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aji gaą, ch'ada'i tr'agwandaii gwandaa tr'agwahtsų' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan dattthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii dattthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aji geenjit ज्याa mahsi' choh, naroonyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jii geenjit ज्याa gwintsal naagoihkhyya nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', ज्याa geenjit shoo hihlyaa. ⁵ Jii dinjii ज्याa gwinleji gwiizų gwahtsii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak dattthak Jews nañi teenihidik. Nats'a' gech'arąąhtan aji ch'ijuk gech'ąąhtan, aji haa gwint'oo gwiizų gwahtsii. Aji geh'an nihłgiighan. Nazarenes nañi eenjit khaihkwaai nilii. ⁶ Aji gaą Diikhharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, aji geh'an tr'oonjik. Añits'a' k'ai' dii-law haa tr'ooahkat eenjit. ⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ii gwanlii haa yuunjik añits'a' dinihleeyihelchji. ⁸ Añit'e'e Lysias aji juu Paul gwiizų t'ii'in nyaą nañi Governor Felix ts'a' dagoony'a' nyaą, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizų t'ii'in varahnyaa gaanahaandaii. ⁹ Aji gaą Jews zhat t'inchy'aa nañi dattthak, "Tertullus deenyya, ज्याa t'inyaa." ginyaa.

Paul, Felix Eħdaa Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Añit'e'e Governor, Paul giheehkhyya geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Jyaa ideenjit gihihkhyya eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihłji, neegwiidhat gwinleji jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaahlandaii geh'an. ¹¹ Aji giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa da'i Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khag-ihihjyaa eenjit. ¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ląą ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaa shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'iginkhii zheh akwat kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii nañi zhigaants'ii ahtsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³ 'Nats'a' dee'in,' shagahnyaa ch'ihlak gaa h'ideegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahątyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Gaą jii oihts'it kwaa

haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', aji k'it shant'ee gaq Jesus vataji yaa li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihji, 'aji yaa li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Aji gaq dehty'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dehty'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injihkhit. ¹⁵ Dinjii nizii nañi ts'a' dinjii iizqu nañi haa nigijnik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigweheendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews nañi gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁶ Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwihdaii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji's'a' dinjii nañi haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' aji't'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilii nañi laraq ts'an gihtsaji aji shint'eeginlii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeiyihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Aji gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haatsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq adadooltsaji, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhatsaji, aji gwizhik shagagwah'aji, dinjii nañi gazhal ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsaji kwaa. Dinjii leji chan shaa neehiidak kwaa. ¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu nañi shaq'ya' Jews nañi ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', aji nañi zhat gwizhit shaq'ya' nañi dzaq nandah sheegogwaandak ji', yaa gweheezyaa. ²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilii nañi andah nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh' t'iinya'. 'Juk drin shooakat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injihkhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' aji geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²² Felix, Jesus vataji yaa gaandaii. Aji't'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Aji gwats'a' nagarqohaa'yaa." gavahnyaq. ²³ Aji't'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilii yaa dahnyaq, "Tseenyaa vak'aqhtii, gaq dooshi'ya', yiindhan gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa ah'ii. Nijin vijyaa nañi yahaq'ya' ji', jidii di'ii kwaa, aji giits'an qhtsii ji' gaq gwinzii." yaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaq.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va' at Drusilla Haa Ndaamadhat Dqi'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat aji't'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat niineegii'oo. Va' at Jews nilii. Aji's'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dai'. Nats'ah'ts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Aji's'a' yaa giyyuuk'ii. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'eerah'tii, ts'a' diiroohakat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaq, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanañi ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit yaa danahaihyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaq. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagoheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanhihik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) aji't'ee jyahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilii kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhraji gwizhit khit idii, jyahts'a' Jews nañi shoo qhtsii eenjit. Gwizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilii Ts'a' Nasharohchyyaa Nyaq

¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaii'it gwizhit k'idik dai', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nañi Paul giyyaa gwiizqu eeginkhe'. ³ Jyahts'a' giyyuq'akhat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaq Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaq'chij' giyyahnyaq. Yaa digiyyaiinya', aji't'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahahkhwaa!" giyyuunyaq eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ aji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat nañi zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiyyaa, nats'ah'ts'a' gwiizqu t'ee'ya', izhik giyyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaq.

⁶ Aji't'ee Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrh' indi'. Aji't'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'arohakat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihli'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeinzhii dai', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal nañi giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyyahnyaq. Gaq jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihlak gwitee li'deegwidlii haa giinkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews nañi goo-law zhit jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'ya kwaa," gwinyaq, aji gwinhehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaq.

⁹ Festus yaa Jews nañi shoo ohtsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oakhat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak

nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit noohaalkat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'arohkat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shoorahakat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lya gishrigwaahch'ya. Jews naji ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lya aji gaanandaii. ¹¹ K'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu sheegiginkhii, aji k'i'eedegwidlii nilii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eesahahchyya kwaa. Juk noohaalkat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilii aji shoohkat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Aji t'ee zhat dinjii goonzhii yits'inyaa naji haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eeegwaadhat choh kih nilii shoohkat jinyyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dqi'

¹³ Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyya eenjit giyyeena'oo. ¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Aji t'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoikh' dai', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayaunyaa. ¹⁵ Aji t'ee Jerusalem nihshee dai' Jews googiinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa lya k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu giyyeenjit ginkhii. Aji t'ee shagoahkat, haakhwaa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dai', aji dinjii naji andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigieehkhyaa eenjit. Aji t'ee gwiizuu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dai', tr'ahahkhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik.' gavaihnjyaa. ¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eeegiidal dai', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nqchji,' gavaihnjyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸ Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii naji, giyyeenjit ndak nigijnil, 'lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giiahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizuu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya,' giyahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lya gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giyahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giyahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'ya, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoishshi', niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit narahaalkat," vaihnjyaa. ²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahalkat eenjit ts'a' hoishshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Aji t'ee, 'vak'oohii daththee Rome k'eeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalkhyaa gwats'a',' niveet'ah'in naji aihnyaa."

²² "Shant'ee lya deenyaa ook'i', oihnyaa."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'arohkat zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwizhit zhat ch'itsiidlii gveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih naji ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji giyyah nihdeinjinil. Aji t'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahachyaa eenjit keeginkhe'. ²⁴ Aji ts'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii naji datthak, jii dinjii nq' in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji aji ts'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naji haa datthak 'Paul lya gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lya ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lya gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵ Gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, aji gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lya gwagwaal'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohkat,' nyaq dai', aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalkhyaa oihnyaa'. Jyachts'a' diihishi'ya gooltsaji. ²⁶ Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahjht'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lya ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaatsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaalkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidjht'oo. ²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalkhyaa ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'ighai' gwats'a' nahaalkhyaa goo' aii." Festus jya gavahnyaa.

26

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Dqi'

¹ “Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyyaa, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaa ji', gaa sheenjit gweheezyaa.” Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Ajiit'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, juk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji' 'gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, yaa geenjit shoo ihlii. ³ Jews naji' dattak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, dattak haa gwinzii gaanandaa. Jii geh'an yaa gwinzii shoodoqh'i, daphthee k'eedeegwiichy'aa dattak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ “Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihlii dai', gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews naji' dattak gaandaa. ⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaa gwik'it gwiidhdaai. Dinjii dattak andah Jews naji' law k'eedeegwahaadhat gwik'eedeegwaandaa. Jews naji' li' deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagoroondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginyaa ji', yaa gwinzii. Yyaa juk t'ee ninghyuk jii dattak sheenjit gaagiindaa. ⁶ Ajiit's'a' t'ee Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa diitsii naji' ts'a' deeh'e' yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'e' yaa gwik'injiighit geenjit juk shooahakat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) naji' Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'e' yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'e' yaa geenjit too, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deeh'e'e' yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'e' yaa geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews naji' gwizuu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa! ⁸ Ajiit'ee Paul Jews naji' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, “Nakhwan Jews naji, jaghaai dee Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaa neehahts'ya,' nyaa, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehe'e' yaa kwaa, nothan?” Paul Jews naji' ahnyaa.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehkii dai', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii naji' yaa gwint'oo agwadhahtshii. Aji yaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyachts'a' t'ee ch'adaai' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji' zhee gwaazhraji' niilii. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji' t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii dai', gwint'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinleji' chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaahtshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagahooonjii eenjit. Yyaa giveenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahahtshii eenjit.”

Paul Nijin Dai' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Nilii Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² “Ch'ihlan drin giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji' ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat naji' keegwahaadhat yaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji' gwiniik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii dai', shii ts'a' shaa adaa naji' haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eedeegwahndit nagwaanaji', gwaal'in. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eedeegwahndit. ¹⁴ Dattak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) naji' ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaai dee shagwahaqshii gwik'eedeegwiindaa. Nijin geenjit gwak-waa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, ajiit'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Ajiit'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, ajiit'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ Juu inlii? jii'nyaa'. Ajiit'ee K'eedeegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shii t'ee Jesus ihlii, ajiit'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Yyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwoph'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaqah'ya', yee'an dinjii naji' dattak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Ajiit'ee dattak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahaqhtyaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii naji' geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji' ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa, ts'a' Jews naji' haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideenahakhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji' ts'a' nanahakhyaa, geegavooqhahchyaa eenjit. Too goo'aai gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji gigeheendal eenjit. Ajiit'ee Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa ts'an li' deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'igih'e'e' yaa, ajiit'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji jii', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, ajiit's'a' Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa aji goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit naji' gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Ajiit's'a' gwehkii dai', Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikii aji naji' tee giheedaa geenjit, K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'.”

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eedeegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' dai', 'nats'aa deeni'in,' shahnyaa, aji yaa gwik'eedeegwahaadhat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ajiit'ee chan Jerusalem gwats'a', ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii dattak gwitee hoiizhii. Ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an dattak, tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa ajiit's'a' Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit, gavaihnya. Ajiit's'a' Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyachts'a' dig-wigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaqah'ya. Ajiit's'a' Vit'eedeegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eeneegahaa'ee li'

geenjit, gaageheendai eenjit goovoihnyaa. ²¹ Jyahts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya, aji geh'an Kha-
rigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit shagoonjik, aji's'a' dookhwaa shagoonyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a'
neeshraahchy'aa najii haa jii Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses
ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii deegweheenjyaa ginyaa aji gwik'
t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' vineedhaa, aji't'ee adan
tr'ookit ch'ich'i' ts'an neegweheendai, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii ts'a' neereezhii
gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'ya geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyahts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo
dehtly'aa agwan'e', aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa li'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak
t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii
geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii
jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'
t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii gwadaqant'oo, aji
gwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha', aji lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa
ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgoo gwizhrh' shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injihkhit shahatsyaa
niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan aji's'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najii
haa juu juk drin shook'ii najii datthak duulee nats'aq dinjii ihlii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa
jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrh'." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Gover-
nor Festus aji's'a' juu datthak ndak nigijnil, ³¹ aji's'a' cheegoohoojil. Aji't'ee "Jii din-
jii k'eedeegwiichy'aa gwizzuu eenjit tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit veegoo'aa kwaa, akwat geen-
jit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa." nihlagaanyaa. ³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome
k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shqaaqhat, nyaa akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineeheedandal." Agrippa,
Festus ahnyaa.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Dqi'

¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aa gwats'a' narahahchyaa, giind-
han dqi'. Adan aji's'a' gah zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii najii "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih
viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaqhtyaa eenjit ant'eegoojinlii. Shii, Luke shant'ee
Paul vaa hoiizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan dihaa neehidik, Thessalonica
kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aa. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it
gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'ijnil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chqu' choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it
goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'ijnil. Aji's'a' haalit.
³ Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii,
Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najii giits'iheenjyaa eenjit tee k'eeheedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴ Nijin
izhik gwats'an neerahoojil dqi', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aa. Aji geh'an ahtr'aa gwant'eh ts'aji
Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil. ⁵ Aji't'ee Cilicia nahkat aji's'a' Pamphylia nahkat
gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aaht.
⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat
gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediiginlii. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo dihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinleji dihaa
gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghah tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'aji lyaa
gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aa. Aji geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghah ts'aji Crete njuu choh
ahtr'aa gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihit. ⁸ Izhik zhat teeghah gwats'a' nahgwan geelin
tr'ihchoo khyu' dihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa
tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii, goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa aji ch'adai' hee gehgoo goodhat,
khaiits'a' nagwaanaji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerihidial geenjit gwizzuu. Aji geh'an Paul
tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii jyaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰ "Dinjii najii dzaa gwats'an googaa
tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezuu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit
dhidlii anrahaatsyaa. Aji's'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul
gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilii, Paul deenyaa k'injiinghit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo
ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihit'i', k'ineehadk najii deeginyaa giik'injiinghit. ¹² Gaa zhat khaii
tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aa kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aa deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii
geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Aji njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aji'
kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii

gēhdaa tr'igweheedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihyaa, deedihyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryatsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³ Nijin ch'ijuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajii daj', yeedihyaa gwintsal hiltr'aii, juk it'ee deegwe-hee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, aji gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'aji, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghaii ts'aji gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahah'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴ Gaq ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', aji njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hiltr'aii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵ Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii niint'aii, aji geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'oh'aa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ah'aa kwaa. Aji geh'an datthak nijuk ts'aji ahtr'aii ts'aji alaa gwats'a' t'igiyahthan. ¹⁶ Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhr'h ahtr'aii nagwaanajii, gwehkij daj' gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vataji gahoochaa gēhdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deeriintin. ¹⁷ Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee thy'ah chuq zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, aji haa gi-it'andich'ilchaa. "Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in." giyuunyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat. Aji ts'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh aji nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'aji gwinjik diihaa neehatr'ak geenjit. ¹⁸ Lyaa nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an gēhdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilli, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Aji ji', gwint'oo lihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹ Gēhdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehljiil. ²⁰ Aji t'ee lyaa drin gwinleji gwizhit shree aji ts'a' sa' haa tr'agah'in kwaa. Gahkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaa datthak teerahineenjyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹ Lyaa drin gwinleji gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Aji t'ee Paul diit' an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa daj', 'nats'aq' deekhwa'in', nakhwa'inya' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghai? Izhik zhat daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahtsyyaa kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan diihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gaq ch'ihlak gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaghadat, aji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweech'in aji ts'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ "Paul noonjat shro'! Nan aji ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagwe-heendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaghadat choh kih dhidii andaa ni-hindhat gwats'a' shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa, nyaa, gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheeniyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Gaq njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diit'ihchoo khaadahaandhal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) diihaa gwint'oo ahtr'aii. Chuq choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hiltr'aii gwich'in. Tqo t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Aji geh'an thy'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagandaii. Taqkhik 120 feet gwilii. Aji t'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aii haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in." gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo aji doq tr'ihchoo t'i'tsii chigiinlii. 'vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu,' nagoogwal'in. ³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daj' thy'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwi-indhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo k'i' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in." ginyaa. ³¹ Gaq Paul gavaah'in, aji ts'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal thy'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teinjlil ts'a' gihkeehaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeingkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezyyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaq kwaa. ³⁴ Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaq nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³⁵ Aji t'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavadah Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iinyinzhoos ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶ Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegahoodlit. Aji t'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷ Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii. ³⁸ Aji t'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo nidzi gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyyaa eenjit t'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa tr'ah'tsiil leji giits'an oondaa hiljiil.

³⁹ Nijin neeyikaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj nijn t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neetedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aqht'uu. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'erahndak thy'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eeginlii. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajiits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlii giit't'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giihilit. ⁴¹ Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vit't'i' aji alaa aji chuy vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqngihii.

⁴² Niveet'ah'in najj tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrajj dilk'ii najj datthak tr'oogha', gin-dhan. Teeghaii teegiinjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahadaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit. ⁴³ Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiltsaji. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji tr'ookit oonda hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴ Ajiits'a' juu neehiivik kwaa najj, dachanchyaa gooheet'a', aji haa teeghaii teegoohelyaa eenjit. Jyqhts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹ Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'a' nijn teeghaii teeraajil daj', zhat dinjii najj, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaa. ² Lyya gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lyya gwiink'oo ts'a' qhtsn gwizhik, diineenjit gwigwiilk'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaii." diigahnyaa. ³ Paul traa teegw'ijik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuy vanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajiits'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'aji. ⁴ Aji njuu kat gwich'in najj nijn giyyaqh'in daj' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyya dinjii aghan nilji. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaa juk t'ee lyya zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilji geh'an." jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ⁵ Aji gwizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'anaai. Aji gaa wigwiinjik kwaa. ⁶ Zhyaa zhat nigilzhii ts'a' giyyaqh'in. "Dqhtsee vanli' nazhal haadhil, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhil ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihreenjyaa." giyyuunyaa. Lyya ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'iyuk ts'aji chan, gininjich'agahthat. "Duulee vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jyaa chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghaii ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aii. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajiits'a' lyya gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸ Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichek'h'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ii. Paul vats'a' giinzhii, yahaqah'yaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Aji haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹ Nijn dinjii datthak aji gwigwiitth'ak daj', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik najj datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji najj datthak shrineegaazhik. ¹⁰ Ajiit'ee dinjii datthak lyya k'aiich'ii lejii diits'an giltsaji. Ajiit'ee nijn tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aii daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsaji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajiit'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khau datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwii'in. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa neek-waji nihligwigwiich'in." oozhii. ¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eeriidal. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajiits'a' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eeriidal. Ghdhaa drin nijn yeedihjyaa hiltr'aii daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ee Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat najj Jesus k'injigiight najj agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideet'it ch'ihlak diihaa gohch'ii." diigahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiight zhit lat najj zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'inchy'aa najj gwi'ee goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. Aji taji gwinjik gwi'ee Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ii Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijn Paul gavaqh'in daj', lyya shoo nilji. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijn Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijn Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eeriidal daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aqhtii aji ch'iiitsii thy'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajiit'ee, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji najj datthak, "Shaa lagooyyaa." nyaa, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak najj, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizyuu haa gwich'in najj ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajiits'a' diitsii najj ky'aa gwijhdaii, aji chan

lee gwaahnaai kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharonjik, ajiits'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii (Emporer) int'eesharahchii. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii shagoahkat gaq jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'ajii kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaq Jews nilii najii shineerinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat." jiinya'. Gaq k'eeewiichy'aa gwiizuu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa najii eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihihkhyya eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'itsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa najii ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaq Jews najii zhat gwats'an dzaa nineedal najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaq neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injiighit najii eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injiighit najii tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narooth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii yahnyaa.

²³ Aji t'ee 'chan nijin drin lineerahaadaa,' ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiikii. Aji drin zhit nineegwiidhat dai', nijin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii leii najii lineelji. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilii, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews najii niyuul'in chy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat najii deenyya giik'injindhat, gaq goolat najii giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Aji juu yik'injindhat kwaa najii neegahoojil, khan zhat giheegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanyaa. Paul jii jyaa nyaa geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'ighai' Isaiah diitsii najii haa gwaandak. Aji gwinzii t'iinya'. ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

Jii dinjii najii ts'a' hinkhaii

ajiits'a' jyahts'a' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ii,

gaq deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit goph'in, gaq nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii najii gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' dagandee gehdeegahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Aji akwaa ji' goovaagweechey'aa ts'a' ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii.

Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'eekhwadaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahaltsyaa gavahnyaa."

²⁸ "Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii ts'a', ts'aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaraandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii ji', eenjit. Lyaa shagwahaaky'aa gwizhrh gaashandaii. Izhik lyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa." Paul Jews najii ahnyaa.

²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinya' t'ee, Jews najii giheehoojil, gwint'oo ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanyaa haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zeh veerigwi'aji izhit gwich'ii. Juu yaah'in datthak yeenjit lyaa shoo nilii. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit khit dinjii goahtan. Ajiits'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'oahtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aa goihkhyya niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq jyahts'a' giheehkhyya kwaa yahahtsyaa kwaa.

Romans Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' ihli Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee tr'ashaqchij.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ichij' ts'an neegwiindai, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindai. ⁵ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii shats'an iltsaji. Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an gohts'aa.

Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaq

⁸ Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiitth'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaq. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwathat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwihdaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan t'ee li'dilii haa t'ihnyaq gaandai. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandai, ¹⁰ khadigihjii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh nakhweenihshyaa gwahahts'aa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'aii gwahahts'aa geenjit lyaa nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹² Nakhwan, aji ts'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'aii tr'ahahts'aa geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinleji nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondai, gaa khit shaa gwats'ooghah goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan, nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' tr'ihidat gwizhrjh goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ij ts'a' oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ij najj haa. Dinjii geerooktin najj ts'a' geerooktin kwaa najj haa datthak. ¹⁵ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ij najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Ginkh Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij lyaa vik'injikhit, Jews najj tr'ookit aji t'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegehezhi. ¹⁷ Gwandak Nizij t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagaahkij t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an ndaagwagan'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrjh. Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ij k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Najj Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizuu najj ninjin h'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji. ¹⁹ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekij, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindai geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsaji daj' gwats'an jidii iltsaji juu najj datthak gwah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindai vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vgwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindai kwaa ginyaq. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindai gaa deegihil'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giyahnyaq kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwizuu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²² Gwaroonzhij ginyaq gaa tr'igwiginjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii aji ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihlehts'i' daazhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itiltsj' aji ch'ik'itiltsj' gaa'ij ts'a' nik'igwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrjh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovahthan, ts'a' oozhii gaa'in haa

nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihk'i' deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oots't' aji gwik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaji kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh khit geenjit deerahqah'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶ Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovahthan. Tr'injaa naji gaa nats'aa ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa naji haa gilchuu. ²⁷ Aji gwik'it dinjii naji chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aji akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji haa nigwigwii'aji. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aji geh'an nats'aa khainjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vili'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aji geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonyaa. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, gehdaa kwaa dinjii naji itr'igi'ee, ts'a' ch'eegiginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahji, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuu nih'eegiginkhii. Digiyeeghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuu t'igihee'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadrapii ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igi'ee'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'iji kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaq gwik'it gwandaii kwaa naji, nigheedhaa gwizhrjh gwinyaa aji gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyahts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in naji chan ashoogahji.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najj Datthak Oohaahkat

¹ Shijyaa naji, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu ohji! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daj' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu aji nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahashii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj jyaa dii'in aji iizuu ahnyaa daj' h'didlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa najj, ch'izhii dinjii najj nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nohthan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii dii'ji vatr'ooh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii ts'a' h'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaji ji' gwandaa nakhwagwahashii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyyaa doonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat najj gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwint'aji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwiil'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa goots'an hahtsyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najj geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii najj gwiizuu gwizhrjh gwats'a' gahandak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii haa goots'a' tr'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii najj tr'ookit aji'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii najj googwahshii ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj vich'eegwahndit, gwiil'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyyaa, Jews nilii najj tr'ookit aji'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj neegehezii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews najj aji Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iigai' gooroohahkat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iith'ak k'iigai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa najj ch'ih'ee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo gi'iji kwaa gaa digidrii zhit aji Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geete gwint'it t'ishi'in

giindhan ts'a' gwiizuu t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aq ninjich'agadhak goovaagwi-indaii, ¹⁶ Aññ geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'arooahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu naññ dattthak gweentak ninjich'adhat naññ oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Naññ Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aq Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan aji' yu'? Jews qhññ dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii qhññ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii aji' geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo qhññ. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhññ nakhwoonyaa aji' ts'a' gwinzii goohqhdaii gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa naññ tōō gwizhit noh'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii naññ eenjit aadrii qhññ nohthan, aji' ts'a' gaandaii choh qhññ nohthan! ²⁰ Tr'iiin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa naññ haa eenjit geech'oohtan qhññ nohthan. Jii Law vizhit dattthak gwizhñ ts'a' h'ididlii gwanññ dattthak khwa'ññ ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'oi'ññ shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan aji' ch'oo'hññ! ²² "Juu geedhidi akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'oo'h'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinjii zeh gwats'an ch'oo'hññ! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ññ dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii qhññ kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeena daj' Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews naññ nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa naññ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" aji' gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews qhññ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadhah gihleerihit'uu lyaa gwhihl'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat ts'a' vadhah gihleer'ihit'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihleerihit'uu k'it yahah'yya lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha! ²⁷ Jews qhññ ts'a' Law loqhnaai geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naññ gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan aji' Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ññ ts'a' nakhwadhah gihleerihit'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah gihleerihit'uu kwaa gaa nihk't Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihleerihit'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat gihleerihit'uu aji' nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii aji' ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geeda k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa, dēhtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aji' nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihl'ee gaa dinjii naññ deeyihl'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Jews naññ, Jews nilii kwaa naññ andaa ginzi' lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews naññ goodhah gihleerahaht'ii aji' gwhihl'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aaha! lyaa nats'aq goo'aai dattthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naññ ts'a' khaginkhee aji' gwandaa gwhihl'ee t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa goolat naññ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Aji' ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naññ dattthak oots't'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' lyaa h'ididlii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Dēhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' h'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwizuu nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrñ." ⁵ Gaa gwiizuu t'igwii'in aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaaqshii daj' lee gwiizuu t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi' t'ihnyaa.) ⁶ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizii akwat dinjii iizuu naññ tr'ihelyaa?

⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, "Gaa gwint'oo oihts't'it aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrñ gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghai shat'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit'?" ⁸ Jii jyaa dagoonyaj' jaghai, "Gweheezyya geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya jaghai?" Dinjii lat naññ sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji' naññ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo'aai gwik'it googwahqshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹ Aji' ts'a' t'ee Jews naññ lee Jews nilii kwaa naññ andaa ginzi'? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nih'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aji' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹² Dattthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³ Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii,
digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizyü.

Goodeevyaa kat gyüü iizyü poison dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh' t'igihee'yaa ginyaa.

¹⁵ Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' giikhwaji.

¹⁶ Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷ Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindai kwaa."

¹⁹ Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaag-wiindai. Aji's'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindai geh'an Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaashandai kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ieedaa juk diits'a' gwizhrh' nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena da'i' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naji jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³ Juu naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit gwinzii kwaa. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ Jesus k'injiriight k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinant'eegwii' aji aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'ieedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ii aji akhagoohenyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachii. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit da'i' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit da'i' nijin dinjii naji haa khalch' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahqshii da'i'. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkji, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji Jesus k'injiighit k'iighai' yiheedaa gwikts'aji da'i'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghai ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'ieheelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhrh' ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Aji geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahthat aji geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews naji zhrih' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa naji eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih' gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenyyaa? Lyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

4

Abraham Deezhit Aji Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

¹ Abraham, Jews naji yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenyyaa? Abraham deezhik? ² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'iee'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'eegwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii naji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vanti'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhrh' diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii naji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiiheeghit gwizhrh', dinjii tr'aanduu naji gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David aji deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa da'i', aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa ilts'aji, vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegiizhik aji gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihlii nyaa: ⁷ "Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii. Aji's'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan veenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii najj gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweheechyaa kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihit'uu najj zhrjh lee t'ahnnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihit'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnnyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injikhhit geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in." ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihit'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkji akwat aji't'e'e daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiindhat aji't'e'e t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleeraht'al gwehkji daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, aji't'e'e gwik'injiighit gwigweheechy'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihit'uu. Aji't's'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit, yeenaa daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihit'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihit'uu najj chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleeraht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aa gwik'injigwiighit di'ii gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Di-inant'ee'gwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehii'aa goovahnnyaa daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaq'h'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat najj zhrjh t'arahnyaa ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji chan gwiizuu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj datthak ant'eehe'e'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat najj zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'ii najj chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwati' nahahts'aa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit. Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat najj eeneegwidaii ts'a' diginjik zhrjh haa jidii datthak ilts'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, "Nankat gwinleji gwati' hinlyaa," varahnnyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najj zheetii sa' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khainjii vaghaji 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khainjii ilchii k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaji leji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'arii yah'ii. ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji't's'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ii. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Aji vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyyaa." yahnyaa aji adan zhrjh t'iyyahnnyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyilkhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'a' gwant'ee'yahchii t'inchy'aa, aji't's'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ih'eedaa geenjit nineeyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

5

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ih'eedaa Diinits'aji

¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ih'eedaa diinits'aji ts'a' tsinehdan tr'inlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an ilts'aji, juk aji zhit gwarandaii aji't's'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit chan vaa tr'ih'eeyaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Aji't's'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilii daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizuu diits'an gwilii geh'an diit'arii gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaa kwaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii aji't's'a' diishoo'ah'ii geh'an yeendaa ji' deeh'eeyaa nyaa aji gwaroont'a'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaa aji jyaa dihee'yaa

gaagwiindaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'ajiit'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaq daj! K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjii niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjii nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihlee dinjii nizii eenjii niheedhaa gwikeegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjii niindhat daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweekji, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'a' ajiit' zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii kwaa haa, zhat drin jii' diina-hahkat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkji daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vit'igwii'ee googaa nihk'it Vid-inji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniitsaji. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' needihahshii gwizhrjh goo'ajii! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjii deezhit geenjii gwint'oo shoo tr'iinlii, ajiit'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniitsaji.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajiit' tr'aanduu vaa ch'ichi' goodlit. Dinjii najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu najii datthak niheedhaa gwizhrjh. ¹³ Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkji daj! dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii atr'agwaanduu gweehyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj!, dinjii najii niheedhaa gwizhrjh, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'ya' yahnyaa chan gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj! Adam ajiit' Jesus gwehkji nineeheedya' k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igii'ch'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eeegwiin'ajiit' t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lejii najii niindhat gwinyaa t'ee k'ideegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiiintsii t'oonchy'aa, ajiit' t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lejii najii ant'eeheelyaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eeiin'ajiit' t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'izhik ajiit' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'izhik yahnyaa, gaa gwinleji tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizuu t'izhik diirahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ichi' goodlit t'ee k'ideegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenjii deezhit ajiit' gwandaa t'agwahtsii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ih'ee'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii najii datthak khainjich'ih'eeeghit ts'a' nigih'eedhat, ajiit' gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ih'ee'ya'. ¹⁹ Ajiit's'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, ajiit' gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwaht'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eeiin'ajiit' t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwilii daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Ajiit's'a' ch'ichi' ajiit' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eeiin'ajiit' haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diiniitsaji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaj'aj! kwaa khit geenjii tr'ih'ee'ya'.

6

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Akwat deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjii nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii chuy diits'an tr'ilt'ajiit' daj! vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii nats'aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuy diits'an tr'ilt'ajiit' k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii ajiit'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' ajiit' gwik'it vaa nire-heekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii. ⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an

ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, ajiits'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'iheelyaa kwaa. ⁷ Nijin niriindhat daj', tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸ Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹ Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹ Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, ajiits'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gphdaii.

¹² Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaj' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ih'ee'ya' geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkha' shro'. Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochji. ¹⁴ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gphdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵ Aji't'ee yu'? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? E'ya' zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' jii l'ya' gaagwiindaii gwizhrjh juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat j'ya' dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aji vik'it t'akhwa'in aji't'ee l'ya' vi-slave qh'ji t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrit t'akhwa'ya'? ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsi' vaihnyaa! Gwehkji daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'dilii geenakhwahootin gwik'eegophthat. ¹⁸ Aji nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekhwarinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave qh'ji k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹ (Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shoht'h'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aak'ch'ya' t'ishi'in.) Gwehkji daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave qh'ji k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰ Gwehkji daj' nijin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegophthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii qh'ji. Aji kwaa t'ee dinjii naji giyyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwaa'aji' di'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrjh gwiindaii aji't'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa gaiiyigahohsyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' ndaanaj'aji' t'inchy'aa. Gaa k'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaih'ak tr'inlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa diinant'eiin'aji' t'inchy'aa.

7

Moses Va-Law Diinoontq' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.

¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa naji, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihjyaa aji deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii naji deegwahkhyyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjh aji Law k'ee'gwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Aji gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhyyuk vakai' gwandaii gakhyyuk datthak dakai' ih'leeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa di-zhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oo'hii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa naji, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'ee'gophthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ji geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'ya. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan aji diinoontq' zhit ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji's'a' juk jii Law diinoontq' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ih'ee'haa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehee'ya' nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' gphdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhr'ih Nigwiin'ajii.

⁷ Ajjits'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Eyya zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, ajjii geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwaneek'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiri-ighit gwinyaa ajjii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwaneek'ok dinjii najjii goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro!" ajjii Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ajjii tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahts'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa ajjii deenyyaa t'ihnyaa gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajjii nats'aa khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweelk'ii ajjii ch'ichi' shats'an ihsajjii. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it ajjii Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihelyyaa nyaa ajjii gwik'iighai' tsinteesheek'ii ts'a' sheelkhwaajjii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ajjii googaa Moses va-law ajjii h'ideegwidlii ts'a' nizijjii gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizijjii ajjii sheelkhwaajjii lee t'igwii'in? Eyya zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu ajjii sheelkhwaajjii k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizijjii t'aahchy'aa haa t'iizhik. Ajjii gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Ajjii Law diitr'agwaanduu Eyya tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Nizijjii ts'a' Iizyuu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.

¹⁴ Nats'aa dinjii tr'ihelyyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shijjii ajjii dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Deeshi'in ajjii jaghaii t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan ajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitr'ii'ee ajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in dajjii, deeshi'yaa gitr'ih'ee ajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aa Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'ihelyyaa gwadanakhwat'oo ajjii gwinzii dihnyaa k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷ Shijjii ajjii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ajjii t'ii'in. ¹⁸ Gwinzii ajjii shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan dajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan ajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Ajjii gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan ajjii gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in dajjii, ajjii shijjii shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa ajjii tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa ajjii t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwinzii t'ishi'in dajjii, tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghaii dha' ai k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law ajjii gwiizhdaii gwizhit deeshi'in ajjii zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaljik. ²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goiindhaidii nihthan ajjii haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajjii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthajjii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan ajjii zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchijjii geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrih dajjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law ajjii shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthajjii ajjii gwitr'it iizyuu t'agwah'in.

8*Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Deediinnyaa Zhit Gwarandaii*

¹ Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaih'ak nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'it iizyuu diinahaan'jyaa, ts'a' diigwaahshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ² Christ Jesus vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwireheendaii diinahaan'jyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchijjii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchijjii dzaa dinjii najjii k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahahchyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwaahatsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit h'ideegwidlii haa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii najjii k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'asho'ya' nindhan naîî aîî tr'agwaanduu t'igiil'in goots'â' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa aîî naîî t'ee khîit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ goots'â' k'eedeegwaadhat naîî t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ deeyiindhan gwizhrîh gininjich'agahtat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjiî k'it gwarandaiî dâj' ch'ichî' ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa gwats'â' tr'eedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ diits'â' k'eedeegwaadhat dâj' gwandaiî ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa ts'â' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'î. ⁷ Nijin dinjiî vatthâj' doo'ya' yuunyaâ gwik'it t'ii'in dâj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'â' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjiî ginliî kwaa ts'â' lyaâ duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat. ⁸ Juu datthâj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyââ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthâj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gôhdaiî kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it aîî gôhdaiî. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyââ zhit gwandaiî t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaiî jî' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaiî t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinziî ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthâj' gwitr'it iizqu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyââ Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaiî jî', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ ninikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthâj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahakhhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Aîîts'â' t'ee shijyaa naîî, diitthâj' tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'oo'ya' niindhan aîî gwik'it gwireheendaiî nakwaa gaa, nats'ââ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ gwaroondaiî diinoonyââ gwik'it gwireheendaiî gwizhrîh goo'âii. ¹³ Nakhwatthâj' tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'ââ gôhdaiî nakhoonyaa gwik'it gôhdaiî jî' ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrîh; gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohii ts'â' vizhit gôhdaiî jî' t'ee gwandaiî ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa akhwa'yaa. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ nant'eegwirin aîî t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî, aîî geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyââ t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî diihaan'nyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ ts'â' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinliî geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî digii naîî eenjit di'îî aîî, ts'â' Christ eenjit jidiî di'îî chan nihlâa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriight jî' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'iehe'yaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'iehe'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriight t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'â' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in dâj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'â' nankat haa jidiî datthak îltsâjî kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naîî gwizhrîh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî îltsâjî kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'â' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiiizqu gwiltsâjî, gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an aîî nakwaa, gaa adan aîî gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Aîî googaa yeendaa jî' gwinziî neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî datthak îltsâjî ts'â' jinin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naîî yaa kheihlan nigijnil jî' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidiî îltsâjî kwaii datthak vigii naîî haa niheedaa ts'â' izhit jî' ch'ichî' heekwaa ts'â' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Aîî juk drin gwats'â' gaagwiindaiî, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa îlts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa îltsâjî datthak khaiinjich'igiight haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiltsâjî gwizhrîh tree haa khaiinjich'iight k'it hahchik t'igwinyââ kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriight naîî Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ tr'ii'î aîî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî ts'â' jidiî diinant'eheee'aa aîî eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyââ t'igwinyââ ts'â' ch'ichî' ts'â' diitthâj' ahjat îliî aîî ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diî gwik'injigwighit k'iighai' neediinahshii dâj' gwats'an ch'ichî' ts'â' diitthâj' ahjat îliî ts'an zhyaa tr'ineerejil jî' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidiî ch'adâj' di'îî ts'â' dinjiight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidiî tr'ii'î kwaa ts'â' dinjiriight jî' khai'gwidlii haa nagoraah'yaa.

²⁶ Aîîts'â' chan diit'aiî kwaa geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'ââ khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaiî kwaa geh'an, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ zhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'â' diineenjît ginjik vaagwiindaiî kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaiî ts'â' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ nats'ahs'â' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaiî geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyââ, aîî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naîî eenjit nats'ââ khagadôh'jyaa yuunyaâ gwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan naîî gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjît dee'in datthak gwinziî gwahtsii, ts'â' juu niindhan naîî gwitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

Vidinji' aji ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gwioteer'iinlii naji, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gwioteer'iinlii naji tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa goovilt'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwath'oo Diineenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraaah'in geenjit deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oota' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchij! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchij gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehe'aa? ³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwioteer'iinlii naji gwiizuu t'igiizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aji gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnyaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjit niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhidii gwizhit diineenjit ch'oodikwat aji nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediihachyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ich'i'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶ D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khit ch'ich'i' ts'an gwiizuu gwak'oorijyaa.

Divii tr'ieeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khit gaiiyigwarahshii t'oonchy'aa! ³⁸ Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaahchij gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹ zhee, nan haa datthak gwilt'aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, aji K'eedeegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediinaahchij t'oonchy'aa.

9

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Naji Haa

¹ Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁻³ Shalak Jews naji, gooveenjit shidrii t'igwin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaih'ak hihlyaa kwaa, jyachts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit.

⁴ Israel gwich'in ginlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi giheelyaa geenjit gwioteer'agooovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweel'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehe'e'aa nyaa goovaa gwinzii gwilt'aji. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerah'ah'aa goo'aji aji chan goovant'eiin'aji. ⁵ Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naji ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khit geenjit deerahoh'e'. Amen!

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehe'e'aa nyaa aji gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Israel gwich'in leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, “Isaac ts'an deedhaa naji zhrjh nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸ Abraham, ts'an deedhaa naji lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehe'e'aa nyaa ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii. ⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'aa nyaa t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidk ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Aji's'a' jii zhrjh nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹² Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit gwioteer'ahchij, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaa “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhit nidinji' khaits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii t'igihe'e'aa gwik'it dai' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it dai' jyaa diinya'. Aji's'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'iyahchij dai', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'eetr'iyahchij geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹³ D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: “Jacob, aji veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aji veet'iihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaa. “Juu nihthan naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohoih'yaa, ts'a' juu nihthan naji goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶ Aji's'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deegwi'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhath. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa. "Nik'iighai' deekhoft' aii ts'q' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'q' k'eedeegwandhat nohtsañi. añi gaagehendaii geenjit." ¹⁸ Añits'q' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan nañi neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'q' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii ts'q' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa gooviltsañi geh'an!" ²⁰ Shijyaa nañi, juu ihlii nohthan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghahi ज्याह्य'q' shontsañi?" añi tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsañi añi dinjii yiltsañi jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹ Añi geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'q' ohtsyya yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'q' nijin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii ohtsyya niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak añi nijin gwihil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'q' ch'ihlak chan nijin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Añi gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ii haa dat' aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyya nañi gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii añi gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³ Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ihleechy'aa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'q' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. ²⁴ Jews nañi zhrjh tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan. ²⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya'.

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaijyaa,

gwehkñi nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa,

añi 'Geet'iihthan!' hihjyaa."

²⁶ Añits'q' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

'Datthak ts'q' shigii qhñi kwaa.'

nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Isaiah, Israel nañi t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in nañi lyaa chuq choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak nañi zhrjh neehzeezhi t'oonchy'aa; ²⁸ K'eegwaadhath dzaa nankat ch'ihlak, ts'q' khit geenjit gwizhrjh dinjii nizii nañi gwitee tr'ihlee'yaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Isaiah gwehñi deinya' gwik'it, "K'eegwaadhath datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii yeenii diitsii lat nañi diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'q' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'q' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰ Añits'q' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiight eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹ Añi gwiizhit Israel gwich'in nañi, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³² Jaghahi khu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiight t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'q' googwit'it haa gwik'eegwagwandaii, añits'q' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

"Gwah'in, dinjii nañi giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'injigwiight di'ii nañi khit goodivee gweheezyaa."

10

¹ Shijyaa nañi, Jews nañi shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ² Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwaiint' aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa h'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³ Nats'ahts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'q' dagaghai' t'igihlee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; añits'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴ Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadanakhwat'oo añi ndaagwaa' a' gwiltsañi, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiight di'ii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Nañi Datthak Khan Neeheezhi T'oonchy'aa

⁵ "Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii." deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaa ts'q' Moses gwadaqant'oo. ⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiight haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: "Juu zheekat gwats'q' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?" jyaa digweheenjyaa goo' aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷ Añi gwik'it chan duuyeh: "Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo' aii kwaa gwats'q' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa

kwaa t'oonchy'aa." (Jyaa t'igwinyaaq daj' Christ ch'ich'i' ts'an tr'ineerahchii t'igwinyaaq.)⁸ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaaq t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa." Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaaq ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyikkin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduoo oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaaq geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neediinahtsii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Juu yik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee' yaa." ¹² Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaaq nyaaq naji ch'eegoonzhrii haa goots'inyaaq. ¹³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduoo shenjit oo'an gwinlii ahnyaaq t'ee neehezehii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁴ Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyyahnyaaq. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahtan kwaa gwiizhit nats'aaq gwik'injigeheeghit? ¹⁵ Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan naji, geech'ooahachyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aaq gwigweheetth'ak? Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak naji goova'in daj' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa." ¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daj' leji naji Gwandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaaq, "K'eegwaadhat, leji naji jidii geegooroktin gwik'injigwiighit kwaa!" ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizii tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel naji, Gwandak Nizii gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agoogahnyaaq? Jyaa dihnyaaq haa ch'oalkat ts'a' gwidiigikhe', aaha' jyaa digiizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq:

"Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak."

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in naji deegwinyaaq t'igwinyaaq lee gaagiindaii? Dihnyaaq ts'a' chan hee ch'ooakat daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinyaaq, "Ch'izhii nahkat naji zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii naji ch'ada'i' giyyii'ii aji tr'oo'i' giindhan hahtsyaa; ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii naji dinjii nahkhii googonyaaq naji dinjii zhaaants'ii gahahtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaachy'aa."

²⁰ Ts'a' nijin Isaiah jyaa diinyaaq daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaaq,

"Shii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa naji shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa naji chan goots'a' shigweelkii."

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaaq,

"Juu shik'eegwahthak kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan naji drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oih'at'."

11

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najii Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaaq

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lee, jii naji shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaaq? Jyaa dihnyaaq ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an diht-thaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee gwats'an inshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in naji tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'iinlii naji akhoonyaaq kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinyaaq vaakhwandaii, nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in naji nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaaq daj'. ³ "K'eegwaadhat, Neenjii Ginkhii Nilii Najii giikhwaaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zehg gwizhit na-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giitsaji; Juk dzaa shii zhrh' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii." ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe'? "Dinjii 7 thousand naji ch'ik'itults'i' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa naji shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa." ⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' naji zhrh' digii ittsaji. ⁶ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii naji gwiitee tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gwiitee tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vich'eegoonzhrii hi'didlii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aaq dee? Israel naji jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrh' gwiitee tr'iinlii naji giigwah'aji. Zhit ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyyiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa goovitsaji, juk drin

gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiith'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa goovitsaḡii.⁹ Ts'a' yeenii King David j'ya n'yaḡ,
 "Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanaḡii;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik aḡii't'ee khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' ch'oaakat, nijin Jews naḡii niighit daḡi' neet'eegaanaḡii k'it t'igiizhik daḡi' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews naḡii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa naḡii nee-heezhii gwiltsaḡii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naḡii jidii Jews naḡii gi'ii ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik. ¹² Jews naḡii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii aḡii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naḡii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'ih'e'yaa, nijin Jews naḡii datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Naḡii Neehahshii.

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa naḡii, jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee ihlii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ahḡii ts'a' gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwal'in. ¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa naḡii jidii gi'ii ts'a' shalak Jews naḡii dinjigiighit gwik'ighai' goolak naḡii neegeheezhii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'ishi'in. ¹⁵ Nijin Jews naḡii gootr'igwi'ee daḡi', ch'izhii dinjii naḡii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews naḡii vijyaa neeritsaḡii ji', deegweheenjyaa li'?

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, luḡ nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiin'aḡii ji', zhit luḡchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'ii'vii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiiintin ji', aḡii ts'ii'vii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jews naḡii, Olive ts'ii'vii gwanzhik deek'it nahshii aḡii valak leelnaai ts'a' Olive ts'ii'vii tthoochyah gwanzhik deek'it geh'at nahshii aḡii Olive ts'ii'vii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews oḡii kwaa naḡii aḡii Olive ts'ii'vii tthoochyah gwanzhik deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews naḡii haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit deehee'yaa n'yaḡ aḡii gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa aḡii't'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aḡii'ts'a' t'ee jii tthoochyah leḡii naḡii andaa ihḡii n'oh'ya' shroḡ', nats'aḡi' kwaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoochyah zhr'ih oḡii t'oonchy'aa, zhit tthoochan leḡii ndak oht'a' kwaa, aḡii tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoonta' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aahaḡ', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit. jii tthoochyah leelnaai t'oonchy'aa." ²⁰ Aḡii't'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an leelnaai t'oonchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shroḡ', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhit. ²¹ Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naḡii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhit kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakwahooḡnyaa nohthan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aḡi' ch'einzhrii ts'a' gwint'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khit ts'a' vik'it dinjii oḡii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhrii gaa vik'it dinjii oḡii kwaa ji' gwint'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' aḡii tthoochyah leelnaai k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ Aḡii'ts'a' Jews naḡii gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naḡii, gwanzhik deek'it geh'at Olive ts'ii'vii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnaai k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews naḡii ts'ii'vii nizii ts'an tr'igiinjal kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa laḡ digwi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews naḡii olive ts'ii'vii nizii vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an aḡii kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Naḡii Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa.

²⁵ Shijyaa naḡii ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohth'ak nakhwaihnyaa. Juk Jews lat naḡii Christ k'injoihkhit giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khit jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa naḡii Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhrih gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Aḡii jyahts'a' Israel naḡii datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii naḡii neehahshii tr'ih'eehaa,

ts'a' Israel naḡii t'ee juu gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwal'in datthak goots'an tr'ih'eelyaa.

²⁷ Aḡii'ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa

ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnyaa goots'an haḡs'ya."

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa naḡii nakhweh'an Jews naḡii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii naḡii eenjit deehee'yaa n'yaḡ gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu

gwhitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii najj anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Aajts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwat'ee gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa juk Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Ajj gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an juk, Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa najj, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak gii-Law k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa najj zheegwaazhräj zhit goovohtq' k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa ajj lyaag gehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaag gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?"

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?"

³⁵ Giineegooheekwat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?"

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiltsajj ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihloontq' ts'a' adan zhrjh datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

12

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

¹ Aajts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnayaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochij, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsiu. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' h'ideegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjit ch'ujuk t'inilii. Ajj jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahkhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezyaa geenjit lyaag gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eegwiin'ajj geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnayaa. Dinjii andaa ihsij nph'ya' shro'. Gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiighit nakhwant'eegwin'ajj k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajj gwinzii akwat gwiizuu jii gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitthaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Ajj gwik'it, gwik'injiriight ts'a' diitee lejij gaa Christ vaa diitthaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ujuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aajts'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwiin' diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeeyin'ajj jii, diigwik'injigwiighit datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiight najj ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiltsajj jii, goots'aroonjyaa, geech'oorahahchyaa chan diits'an gwiltsajj jii, geech'ooroohchyaa jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii jii dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii jii, zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaikhwaai heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii jii gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaikhwaai nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan jii' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'et'igwiniindhan lyaag h'ididlii heelyaa gwizhrjh. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'in'ee gwizhrjh gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizij ajj oodaanahtq'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiight najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, ts'a' shoo ohlij haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaag nakhwadiveegweheezyaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahts'a' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizuu dai' khadhoochi' kwaa, ts'a' khit khagadohjii. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ij chan juu gwik'injiight valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii di'ij kwaa najj haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik.

¹⁴ Aajts'a' dinjii najj nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igii'in jii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyaa ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa najj haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree jii' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii najj haa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajj, shigwizhi' gwanlii nphkhyaa' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo ohlij' shro', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'in jii' gaa vats'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh gwik'eegghdaii. ¹⁸ Juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan zhit

goohohdaii gwizhr̄h gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa nāj̄i nakhwats'a' gwiiz̄u t'igwii'in gaa gwit'iineegohsya'a shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. D̄ehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyāa, Sh̄j̄i neegwahoihkwat ts'a' gwit'iineegwahahsya'a, nyāa." ²⁰ Gaa D̄ehtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Din̄j̄i nāj̄i neet'iindhan kwaa, ts'a' goozhit gwilts'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, ch̄u ch̄an gah̄j̄i ji' ch̄u goovant'eiinkai; J̄i jyaa dini'in ji' lya'a oozhii goots'an hahtsya'a t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiyyiinahohtsya'a shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiy'i'ohs̄ii.

13

Nahkat Gwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Nāj̄i Goots'a' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

¹ Juu nāj̄i datthak zhit din̄j̄i dzaa nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat nāj̄i gook'eegwarahhat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii āj̄i gwits'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i, gwinzii t'ii'in nāj̄i geenjit gahaan̄at kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiiz̄u t'ii'in nāj̄i zhr̄h googahaan̄at. Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i on̄jat kwaa nohthan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagah̄ān̄j̄yaa ts'a' nakhween̄j̄igahah'aa. ⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een̄jit tr'agwah'in nāj̄i nakhween̄jit gweheez̄yaa geen̄jit t'igii'in, gaa gwiiz̄u nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovon̄jat gwat'oohchy'aa, khain̄j̄ich'anakhwagahhat geen̄jit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een̄jit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' gwiiz̄u nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een̄jit khain̄j̄ich'anakhwagahhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ J̄i geh'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i k'eeogh̄that, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khain̄j̄ich'anakhwahhat geen̄jit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eeogh̄that gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayin̄ji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa een̄jit.

⁶ Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een̄jit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax een̄jit nakhwa-laraa lat goon̄j̄i t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat nāj̄i j̄idii goots'a' goondaii āj̄i gooneegohkwat, laraa ohts̄ii lat ts'a' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'a' gooveen̄j̄ikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'q̄q Nihts'a' Din̄j̄i Tr'ihelyaa

⁸ Ch'ih̄lee gaa ts'a' goondaii shro', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhr̄h nih̄leen̄jit akhwa'ii. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahhat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oiin̄chi' shro'! Din̄j̄i eh̄daa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Ch'oī'ii shro'! Ninee'ok din̄j̄i ts'an ts'a' din̄j̄oinghit shro'!" J̄i datthak ts'a' ch'izh̄ii kwaii haa ch'ih̄lak nīli t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwah̄t'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok din̄j̄i nāj̄i eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok din̄j̄i nāj̄i een̄jit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii ji' duuyeh goots'a' gwiiz̄u t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Āj̄its'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahhat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ J̄i dhoch̄u gwats'an dakeekhwa'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' j̄i deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'in̄j̄iriindhat gwats'an j̄uk gwats'a' neediihahshii geen̄jit nah̄gan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² T̄ōp̄ gih̄leegoodhat ts'a' dr̄in neegwiilli k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' akwat t'ee t̄ōp̄ gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' dr̄in gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa geen̄jit heeghan haa nin̄j̄ich'atsaroh̄that k'it t'agoo'ya'. ¹³ Dr̄in gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiiz̄hit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitth̄a' haa nih̄leh̄juk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nih̄lehts'a' nich'itsarahhat kwaa, ch'izh̄ii din̄j̄i ts'a'q̄n tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiiz̄u t'asho'ya' nohthan āj̄i gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii āj̄i ḡh̄ta'.

14

Nakhwane'ok Din̄j̄i Nāj̄i Nakhween̄jit Ooz̄u Shro'.

¹ Juu vigwik'in̄j̄igwiighit niint'aii kwaa nāj̄i goots'ohnyaa, gaa deegiindhan geen̄jit goodii gohkhyaa shro'. ² Din̄j̄i gwik'in̄j̄iighit lat nāj̄i j̄idii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'in̄j̄igwiighit niint'aii kwaa nāj̄i gwanzh̄h̄ zhr̄h ga'aa. ³ Juu j̄idii datthak a'aa nāj̄i duuyeh gwiiz̄u t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzh̄h̄ zhr̄h a'aa nāj̄i ch̄an duuyeh zhit juu j̄idii datthak a'aa nāj̄i gwiiz̄u t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan āj̄i juu oh̄j̄i dee ch'izh̄ii din̄j̄i vi-slave nāj̄i nakhween̄jit iiz̄u? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat

t'ee giizqu akwat ginzii goohaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aajits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat najj drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj aji drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerihil'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aji gwint'aii gwaroonta'.⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii injinich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehil'ee k'iighai t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrjh ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa.⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrjh gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aajits'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in.¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhjh zhrjh a'aa najj jaghai ch'izhii najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj chan jaghai juu gwik'injiighit najj gwanzhjh zhrjh ga'aa nakhweenjit iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakhat t'oonchy'aa.¹¹ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihhi, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,

dinjii najj datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah aa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'ophkhii Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee niheenjit tr'oozuu kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj neet'eehothtal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igiehe'ya' goohotsyaa gwits'i' gwak'ophhtii.¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'aa'aa datthak shroodiinyaa nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'aa'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ih'ee'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa.¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwane'ok dinjii najj iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'ophkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu googwit'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa aji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'.¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee aji jidii tr'aa'aa ts'a' tr'iinji zhrjh geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoony'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ih'eedaa haa diinant'eeegwin'aji aji geenjit t'oonchy'aa.¹⁸ Ts'a' nijin jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa ohlii dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahhij gwiizhit nakhwane'ok dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Aajits'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehe'ya' gwik'eegwaroondaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihk'its'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'aa'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ih'ee'aa geenjit nizii t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwane'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii aji oh'aa shro'.²¹ Nili chan tr'aa'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'inij kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerakhkii kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.²² Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanij aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhii aji nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii najj jidii gwinzii gaagiindaii aji googwit'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegizhik geenjit goothaj' iizqu kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.²³ Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

15

Ninee'ok Dinjii Najj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindaii, Nan Zhrjh Nakwaa.

¹ Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii najj zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aii kwaa najj haa gwiizqu dai' goots'igweheenjyaa gwizhrjh. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehe'ya' kwaa.² Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'.³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Nakhwats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'ee shij shats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'igii'in.” aji

geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khothlyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinyā' ⁶ Ajiits'a' kheihlak qhlii haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

Gwandak Nizii, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najii Ts'a' Geegirinkhii Aji Geegireheehkhyaa

⁷ Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwit'eetr'anakhweinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo qhlii haa nihts'a' ohtsui, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaa'aa geenjit. ⁸ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews najii ts'iseenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii najii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji h'ididlii gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ⁹ Ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovoonyaq geenjit giits'a' deegahah'aa. Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq.

"Jews nilii kwaa najii tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa, gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa."

¹⁰ Chan hee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

"Jews nilii kwaa najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews najii haa shoo qhlii!"

¹¹ Ajiits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaq,

"Jews nilii kwaa najii datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee; dinjii najii datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!"

¹² Chan hee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq,

"Jesse ts'an deedhaa najii eeneegwahaakyyaa,

Jews nilii kwaa najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit, ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa."

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa geh'an. Ajiits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyaq gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghahii Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.

¹⁴ Shijyaa najii, datthak ts'a' lyaa ohsii ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandaii ts'a' khan geenee'eedootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵ Gaa jii dēhtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit gwinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dish'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁶ Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Giinkhii k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa najii haa gwaaktan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooritsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyaq k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit gavooltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihiekhyaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'izhik. ¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwagwee'in ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyaq vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaachya'.

²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iith'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiltsaji aji gwandaa ndak neegwahatsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq kwaa. ²¹ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq.

"Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa najii gwagwahah'ya,

ts'a' juu gwigwiith'ak kwaa najii gaageheendaii."

Paul, Rome Kwaik'it Gwachoo Gool'ya' Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwili kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwah'lyaa, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' ajiit'ee shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zeh najii Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa najii shoo haa ts'igihienjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginjaa

t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit nañi geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa nañi Gwandak Nizii goovaag-wigwildak geh'an Jews nañi ant'l'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it gēhdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihlan niriinlii datthak gavant'l'eehihyaa aqñt'l'ee Spain nahkat gwats'q' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaaha'l'yaa. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'q' gwinzii t'ishi'yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa nañi, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan diinant'l'ein'aqñ geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohji. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa nañi shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi goots'ihreenyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohji. ³² Aqñts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik't'it'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahihdyaa ts'a' neehalzhii. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ii aqñ nakhwaa ool'i! Amen!

16

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Nañi Eeginkhii

¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'q' nahakhyaa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leñi nañi ts'iinya' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iinya' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in dai' shits'iginya', sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizuq gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aqñ geenjit mahsi' goovohnyaa, shii zhrñ kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googohnyaa. ⁵ Aqñts'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii nañi chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epaenetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiktsaqñ nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. ⁷ Aqñ dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaazhrañi shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shekhi gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' nañi iyya goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatus, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii aqñ sheenjit nidiveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys iyya dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' aqñ Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo aqñtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' aqñ dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹² Aqñ tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnosoo haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnyaa zhrñ gwik'it t'igii'in nañi ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii nañi Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit nañi datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nihlaa nineekhwadal dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit nañi nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'q' Ch'adaqant'oo Dai' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa nañi, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi khaihak gwah'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii nañi gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchy'a' aqñ gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa nañi goots'i' adak'ooñtii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shro'. ¹⁸ Aqñ juu jyaa dinchy'aa nañi Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa nañi t'iginchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrñ gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa nañi iizuq gahtsii ts'a' tsinteeogoogakaii. ¹⁹ Juu nañi datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiitthak aqñ geenjit nakhwashoo ahñi. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aqñ gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Aqñts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an aqñtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ool'i.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'á' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'á' Sosipater nájj haa shik'it Jews ginlii nájj haa nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwarahnyáá t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dęhtly'aa t'ee shıjı Tertius, Paul veenjit danoihtl'oo ts'á' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadi-veegoozú' nakhwahnyáá t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'á' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ıjı ts'á' zhat chan tr'igiinkhıi gwarahntıi geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyáá t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aąhtıi dinjii Erastus ts'á' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyáá t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolı'!

Paul, Jii Dęhtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkoş Khagideedi' Ts'á' Deehil'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa, ch'eegwāhndit vantl'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizjı k'iighai' nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsıi, yeenaa daj' jidii h'didlii nagwah'ıjı ajjı shats'á' gwig-weekjı haa Jesus Christ veech'oaktan. ²⁶ Ajjıts'á' t'ee jii jidii niighit daj' nagwaa'ıjı t'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhıi nájj gwadagwagwaantl'oo haa gwizhrıh nigwig-wiin'ajı, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa ndaaną'ajı' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrıh nyáá vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa k'eegogwahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyąhchy'aa adan zhrıh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwaa'ajı' kwaa gwats'á' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwāhndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwiteetr'ashahchii, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihhi.

² Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii naji, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'a' hahts'ya'a eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'ein'ajii

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an iltsajii geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyyaa. ⁵ Christ vaa ohlii ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oochchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajii, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoonak eenjit, ⁶ Aji gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint'arii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oochchy'aa datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhw'ya'a. ⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwats'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwat'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohyaa geenjit gwitee tr'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'ya'a nyaa aji'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'ya'a.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'arii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkhi shoodoohk'ii, datthak ts'a' nihhkk'it ninjich'ohthat ts'a' kheihlak ohlii, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹ Shachaa naji, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat naji nihleezheedoo'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ijuk goohkhi, nakhwalat naji Paul vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat naji chan dinjii Apollos vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat naji Peter vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat naji chan Christ vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihak gwanlii kwaa, jyahs'a' Christ k'injokhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shii lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gshiriltsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhahtsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lejii naji chuu goots'an dhahtsajii kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaa Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrih goots'an chuu dhahtsajii. ¹⁵ Aji's'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhahtsajii nyaa. ¹⁶ Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji chan chuu goots'an dhahtsajii, gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chuu ts'an dhahtsajii gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuu gwats'an hahts'ya'a geenjit shihil'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizii aji eegwahaaldak geenjit shihil'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' aji haa geech'ooahaakhyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit giltsak ts'a' vat'arii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'arii Haa Nilii

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat giltsak ts'a' niindhat aji zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa naji zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan aji needi-ihahshii gwik'injiighit naji lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii jiiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Yeena da'i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

“Juu goinzhii niindhan naji gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakyyaa.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahatsyaa.”

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji ts'a' Moses va-law geech'ooahtan naji ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan naji nihzheedagaa'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweelk'ii.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii

eech'aroahtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan nañi gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii nañi gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²² Jews nañi gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkji Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) nañi chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³ Gaa diikhwan aji jaghaii Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak eech'oorahntan, ts'a' aji jidii eech'oorahntan Jews nañi gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa nañi izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nañi tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwhitee tr'agoovinlii nañi t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahntan gwigwiitth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii nañi andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aqht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa nañi, nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweiniili gwats'a' dai', dinjii nañi tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan ohñi kwaa gaanoondaii. ²⁷ Aji ts'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa nañi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shroondaii gwhitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa nañi chan gwhitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan nañi oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zehk'aa gwiizhit juu hil'ee kwaa nañi ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa nañi ts'a' juu nañi giili' ohnyaa nañi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinji nañi juu gooveenjit hil'ee nañi gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsyya geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihtak khohlyaa geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'iniikhwinlii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezyya, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa. ³¹ Aji ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu ideech'ool'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ih'e'yaa goo'aii."

2

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gilsak Googwandak

¹ Shachaa nañi, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahalchyya, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. ² Ch'ih'lee nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jidii datthak ginee-haldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaii nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji ginee-haldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Aji ts'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaktan dai' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwalkaii zhit gwik'injinakhwalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' h'idiili haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweelkji. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiight nint'aii nañi gaandaii haa dhidii dai', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'oaqtan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji nañi goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ili. ⁷ Jii gwizhih eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Aji t'ee nan hahtsyya gwehkji dai' gwats'an diihil'ee geenjit t'izhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' nañi ts'i' niyaah'ii t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, "Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa,

ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrapii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa,

jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik."

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweelkji. Aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii ch'ih'lee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkji kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' lyaa nijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwhitee gwa'an gwaah'in. ¹¹ Jii diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aq ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrjh nats'aq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'ee'gin'aji gaagwehendaii geenjit.

¹³ Ajiits'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'oorahntan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii najii goots'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hi'didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa najii giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrh' aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii najii t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?"

Gaa diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'i'ii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Najii

¹⁻² Shachaa najii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj!, zhit dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deegoovahnyaa gwik'it googwandaii najii khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii nankat dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj! tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ii geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiikhkhi k'it t'anokhwaiihnyaa, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii aji nohtan ts'a' nihzheedo'ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injigiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee "Paul vataji ihshyaa", ts'a' ch'izhii chan "dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa" nyaa daj!, jii nankat dinjii najii gwik'injigiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'!

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shii haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwaraandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an itsajii aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhit nakhwariltsajii. ⁶ Shii tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaachya', ts'a' shii t'ee gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahohkhithit geenjit nakhwats'inyaa ts'a' gwanzh'ih chuy haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh' t'ee aji gwanzh'ih nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii, akwat juu gwanzh'ih chuy haa nahtraa najii aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzh'ih nahshii geh'an adan zhrh' hile'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii ts'a' juu gwanzh'ih nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzh'ih deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsui k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrh' geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya shantl'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsui gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aii tr'ookit gooktsajii. Ajiit'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii giikat ndak gwahahtsyaa. Ajiits'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aa zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsui gwik'eerahtyaa gwizhrh'. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrh' k'iighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghah ch'ijuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najii gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsui duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najii dachan haa googwahtsui, ch'izhii najii chan vaagwarahtsui giili' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsui. ¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aa gwahtsui gwizhrh' nagwahaatth'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrh' nagwahaatth'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aa vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najii nats'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwah'ya, ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsui k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya najii gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsui kwaa haa gwahtsui t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii tth'aii hee nihk'it neehzeehii. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh k'it nakhweegoo'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zehh an gwahtsii najj t'ee gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyyaa t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh l'yya shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goinzhii niindhan najj k'it nakhwalat najj t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najj googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa. Jii t'ee D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goinzhii niindhan najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Aji's'a' jii chan D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo, "Dinjii najj goinzhii giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iyyuunyyaa."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa l'yya shigwizhi' gwanlii doinyaq' shro', geech'qahtan ch'ih'lee zhr'h taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shij, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakwharahahchyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihil'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwihtsaji. Gahohdaii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, aji's'a' juk akwat yeendaa j' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Aji's'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

4

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhr'h diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najj L'i'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aa chy'aa juk dinjii najj haa gwaraahandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii. ² Aji's'a' chan ch'itsyaa najj juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj l'yya k'eeegwagwahahthat gwizhr'h goo'aa. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihtan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohtan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shij gaa nats'aa shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shant'ee gwin'aji shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa aji khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'eeegwaadhat zhr'h nats'aa shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'ein'aji gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohnyaq' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aa kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'arohak Drin j' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eeegwaadhat nineezhii j', adan aji juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii j' ninjin toq goo'aa aji gach'ahahdrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aa aji gwizhr'h neegwehee'aa. Aji't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhr'h nagwahaath'aa. Izhit j' dinjii najj googwitr'it nizij geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjiah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaan'jyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najj, shij ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vid'eh'tly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ih'lee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohnyaq' shro'!" Aji gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan aji ch'izhii geech'qahtan andaa nizij hohjyaa kwaa goo'aa. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizqu' tr'agwah'in dohnyaq' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee nihtsaji? Jidii khwa'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik j' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ih'lee gaa geenakhwahahchyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ij datthak khwa'ji nohtan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ji nohtan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aa ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aa k'it t'ohthan. Aji's'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohtan. L'yya kheihkwaii dhoodlit j' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit j' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'ih'eelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihtan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu Tr'ihil'e' najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhr'h nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhr'h tr'iilk'ij gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najj

aakin diigaa'ii ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak na'ii gaa aakin diigaa'ii. ¹⁰ Dinjii na'ii diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aak'hi geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan a'ii Christ vaa kheihlak oh'ii geh'an, lya nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii na'ii k'eegwiyah'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan a'ii Vit'eegwiyah'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ii dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii na'ii nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan a'ii tr'ihli'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinle'ii chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinle'ii chan chu' tr'ahl'ii, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhr'ih naaraazhii, dinjii na'ii chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihiiidal dai' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwak-waa. ¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aa gwiitr'it t'agwarah'in, ninjin dinjii gwiizuu diits'a' ginkhii dai', googaa diikhwan a'ii goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aa. Nijin dinjii diits'a' iizuu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwarah'in. ¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizuu ginkhii dai', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giil' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihli'ee kwaa.

¹⁴ Oozhii nakhwats'an khahts'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiyah'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahach'aa geenjit. Shigii oh'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lya nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵ Geech'qahtan gwik'injiight le'ii (10,000) na'ii khwa'ii ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shii tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwah'aa Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, a'ii geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lya jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷ Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naakh'ii. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vata'ii ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan geenakhwagwa-haadak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahts'a' geech'qahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat na'ii zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwilt'oo gi-hil'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niight kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu lya niht'aa ts'a' hool'ee niindhan na'ii goovaahandaii, Vit'eegwiyah'aa vat'aa haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahandaii. ²⁰ Nijin Vit'eegwiyah'aa vik'injiriight dai' vik'it dinjii t'ihche'yaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarah'aa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahts'ii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwiyah'aa (King nilli k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii t'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'a' hihshyaa shro' shohnyaa? Tth'aa hee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit ak'oo danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehidyaa gaakhwandaii.

5

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiight Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

¹ Dinjii lat na'ii shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhich'ii gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa na'ii gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhich'ii, gwinyaa, deegwilt'oo gwiizuu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ² Gwa'oozhii oh'ii' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal na'ii ashoo'oh'ii! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ujuk t'ihenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohts'ii. ³ Khit nakhwaninjich'alakat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, a'ii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'a'ii zhit, a'ii dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizuu na'ii ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyaa. Nijin kheihlak nineekhwadal dai' zhat nakhwa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahts'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegonyaa' shro' oo'at Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohch'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. A'ii gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ihheeghit geenjit. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khaiinjich'iyyahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizuu t'ineeh'ee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'arohakat Drin ji' a'ii dinjii vanky'aa neeh'eezhii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii ndaan'a'ii' kwaa yats'an hahts'aa geenjit.

⁶ Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'oh'ii' shro'! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, a'ii gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizuu ji' khan datthak iizuu nakhwahah'ts'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ A'ii nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehoch'ii, jii dinjii iizuu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luh'ch'y'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizuu heekwaa. Vit'eegwiyah'aa k'injiight hil'ee oh'ii' geh'an. Christ dit'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahts'ii dai' Jews na'ii divii gi' tsal tr'ookhwai' k'it t'iguiinlik. ⁸ Vit'eegwiyah'aa nats'a' gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it

gwaroondaii jaghaii! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj! nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwireheendaii kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'ya kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'ya. Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj h'ideegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹ Nijin gwehkij nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj!, juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanig-wii'arii najj goojyaa ohij kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj! juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj goojyaa ohij shro', goovaahohlyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ij ts'a' goolak chan gwadal lejij tr'oo'i giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj haa oihli' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gihteeheekhaa gwizhrjh t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj! jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najj goojyaa ohij shro'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichij. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrjh yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii najj gwidzuy eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ij, dinjii juinchy'aa najj gaa haa ch'on'aa shro'!

¹² Juu t'igiinkhii zheh ninedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ch'ats'a' t'ahaijyaa geenjit sheegoo'ah kwaa. Gaa nakhwan aij juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninedal najj khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohjyaa goo'ah. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh aij juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khainijch'ahahjii. Jii yeena daj! Dethy'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'ya kwaa vohnyaa."

6

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Najj Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdqhchij

¹ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa aij gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzhi' shro'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat. ² Yeenda nan ndaana'ajj' ji' gwik'injiighit najj t'ee jii nankat dinjii najj goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' najj goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gothan kwaa. ³ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najj gaa tr'ooahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in najj gaa tr'ooahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaan'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa aij gwintsal. ⁴ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'ah kwaa najj ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵ Jyats'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii ohij, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhij gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii najj nihzheedagaan'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'ah t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aij googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee daj! juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' nadhat.

⁷ Zhit juu ch'aroahkat h'ididlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchij geh'an gwiizqu t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj nats'a' gwiizqu t'igiizhit ji' ts'ajj gwandaa gwiizqu, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit* gwiizqu t'ishizhit diinyaa aij gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ij ji' yu'? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shro' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinya' ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁸ Aij gwizhit nakhwalat najj nihts'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in, ts'a' ch'izhii najj ts'an chan ch'agan'ij. Aij juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyats'a' lya gwiizqu.

⁹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najj yeenda ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghah ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhit shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aan'ichuy najj ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii najj chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa najj haa dhichij najj t'aihnyaa, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachij najj chan, ¹⁰ Ch'an'ij najj, gwadal lejij ashoo'i' niindhan najj, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrjh k'it t'inchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwiizqu ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii najj, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonji najj datthak duuyeh yeenda ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹ Christ, vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj! nakhwalat najj jyaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'agwah'ya. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinya' nakhwiltsajj, ts'a' viinya' ts'a' shoo dhoodlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa dizhik.

* 6:7 gwiizqu t'ishizhik-jyats'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹² Nakhwalat najii "Gwik'injikhhit geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyaa, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' gaa geete' hee aji deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat najii "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," gaa shii Paul ihii aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³ Nakhwalat najii, "Diizhit gwits'ik dai' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan dai', gwaas digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyaa; "Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aji' gwahahts'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachii chan gwiizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus vits'ya' tr'ihelyaa eenjit diiniks'aji'. Diitthaji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat niindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheeke'aji'. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ee khakeediire-hee'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohlii dai' Christ vatthaji' ts'a' natthaji' haa ch'ihlak ohlii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthaji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii aji vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'arii! ¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii vaadhinchii ji' vaa natthaji' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyahts'a' Denthly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoodak dai' da'at haa inchi' t'ee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghah dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchii kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakai' zhrih haa dhinchii! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthaji' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakai' nilii kwaa haa dhinchii dai' natthaji' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹ Natthaji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwich'ii gaanandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihil'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohlii t'oonchy'aa, nan natthaji' ts'a' k'eegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihil'e'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'izhik t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' nats'aa natthaji' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit hoh'ee.

7

Nihleedhidii Najii

¹ Shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo dai' jidii ashoohkat aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihith'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo olts'ya' nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichii aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ² Aji't'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhya' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji't'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! ⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrih datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵ Nihlaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihlaa gohkhii haa ch'ihlee nihlaa tr'ihlechya' kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji't'ee t'ee nihlaa dhoochii. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohthan nakhwatsii. Juu geedhidii najii niighyuk ch'aagaachii kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Aji't'ee jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' t'ihnyaa kwaa. ⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najii shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Aji's'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii chan gooveeraadii kwaa najii gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots' t'aih sii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat najii juk nakhwats'a' giikhii. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'aji gwinzii. ⁹ Gaa ch'aahohchuu geenjit khyu' adak'oontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'aji gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nohthan aji ts'aji gwiizuu.

¹⁰ Geedhidii najii jii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhii, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at najii nakai' vihleeoonzhi' shro'! ¹¹ Nakai' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoonjii shro', akwat nakai' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa' shro'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit najii gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii najii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shii aji jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit aji tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' aji tr'injaa vihleeohshii kwaa yuunyaa ji', aji da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'arii. ¹³ Aji's'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa

ts'a' vihleeohishi' yuunya' kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonya' shro'! ¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa aji ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ikeehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gokai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihleeohidyaa kwaa yuunya' ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Aji ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Aji gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najii nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goihndaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit najii ninjan gwik'injohkhith dhoolit dai' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' gwarahendaii diiniltsaji. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit najii t'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii jyaa aihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus t'ii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji' aji vatthaj' gihleerihit'uu naagqoh'i' shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doinya' shro'! Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' gihleehaht'i' gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleehoh'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' lya' shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injireheeghit gwehkij' dai' nats'aa gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'aji gwinzii. ²¹ Ninjan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhjik dai' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaa ji' gwizhr'h, t'ohlii neehindyaa yuu. ²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkij' dai', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goinkwat ts'a' ch'an'ya tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an ohlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shooahtsyaa nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'anoo'ya shro'! ²⁴ Shachaa najii, ninjan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii t'ihelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaa dai' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aa dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiil'ii kwaa najii eegihikhyyaa, ninjan K'eegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii dai' juu veeraadii kwaa najii deehheechy'aa diinaiinyaa' kwaa. Aji googaa K'eegwaadhat nats'aa dinjii t'ihelyaa shits'inyaa' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit najii eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa najii zhyaa jyaa dig-inchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhooheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya shro'. Aji ts'a' na'at kwaa ji'. neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya shro'. ²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natri'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanjiit'oo dai' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii najii googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'i' t'anakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹ Shachaa najii, jii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lya' nahgwan gwizhr'h gwarandaii. Aji ts'a' deegwahkyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'. ³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. Et'ee niight kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhith ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhr'h gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat dai', aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'i' t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Gwik'injiighit najii dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhr'h gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhr'h juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhr'h t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa dai' K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhr'h gininjich'ahthat. K'eegwaadhat shoo ohts'ya' zhr'h yiindhan. ³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii dai' aji dzaa nankat

drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nats'aq̄ gweheendaii zhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo ołtsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴ Ajj̄its'a' neekwaii ninjich'ahahtthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'aj̄i, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa aj̄its'a' da'at zhit shoohah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihłok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aq̄ ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhr̄ih t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii aj̄i drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aq̄ gweheendaii zhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo ołtsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj̄i nakhwats'ihnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnayq̄ t'ihnyaq̄ kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naj̄i nats'aq̄ gwigweheendaii goo'aj̄i gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghaj̄i gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeradaii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaj̄i hee lej̄i yuunyaq̄ ts'a' gee'olchyaa yuunyaq̄ ji', geehahchyaa geenjit shrigwinlii. Geehahchyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'ooħli t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.* ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan aj̄i adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan aj̄i t'ooħli t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich' gwant'olchyaa niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeyahchj̄i gwat'aahchya'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Aj̄its'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihneenyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaq̄ kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Naj̄i ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhuyk gwandaii gwizhit gakhuyk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aj̄i, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'ooħli t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhr̄ih. ⁴⁰ Aj̄i gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq̄, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'aj̄i gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnayq̄ daj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aj̄i k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaq̄.

8

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsj' Ant'eerahchak aj̄i Ach'agoahkat

¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsj' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanaj̄it'oo geegihikhyyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h'i' deegwidlii t'igwinayq̄, aj̄i diigwizhi' gwanlii aj̄i veh'an dinjii khaiinjihl'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan aj̄i haa t'ah diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihlii niindhan naj̄i gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aj̄its'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsj' ant'eerahchak, aj̄i ch'ik'itiltsj' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihłak zhr̄ih gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lej̄i gwanlii ginyaq̄ ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aj̄its'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaq̄, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihłak zhr̄ih gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiktsaj̄i ts'a' veenjit gwarandaii; aj̄its'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihłak zhr̄ih gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu naj̄i datthak jii h'i' deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat naj̄i ch'ik'itiltsj' zhr̄ih haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsj' gwint'eerahchak ga'aa daj̄i zhit shih ga'aa aj̄i, ch'ik'itiltsj' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaq̄ kwaa goovahts' giindhan. Aj̄its'a' jidii shriik gwizqu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ihelyaa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwit'aj̄i aj̄i jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidi datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahits' ts'a' gaiiigwarahtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan aj̄i zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aj̄i kwaa naj̄i gwizqu t'igihy'aa hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'oq̄htii. ¹⁰ Dinjii viyinjii neeshraahchy'aa aj̄i ch'ik'itiltsj' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaq̄h'in ji' adan t'ee aj̄i shih hee'aa

* **7:36** Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaq̄ gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaj̄i hee lej̄i yuunyaq̄) aj̄i dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq̄ ji' aj̄i tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. **7:37** Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' aj̄i nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'aj̄i gweheezyaa. **7:38** Aj̄its'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (aj̄i nich'it eenjit) t'ihy'aa, gaa zhit juu dinjii aj̄i nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ihy'aa.

t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit ni-indhat aji neh'an gwizyuu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinji' neeshraahchy'aa dhahtsaaji geh'an. ¹³ Aji's'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ihlok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsi' antl'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haltsyaa kwaa.

9

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'ihil'ee ihlii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa nal'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'a' nakhwagwaakji t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwitee gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhii nakhwadhatl'aa. ² Dinjii ch'izhii najii Tr'ihil'ee' shagoonyaa kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'ee' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii najii Tr'ihil'ee' ihlii kwaa shagahnyaa daj', jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii giikhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii Barnabas, shii haa dig-witr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chuu haa diinantl'eehohchak goo'aii. ⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'ee' najii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najii ts'a' Peter haa deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shii haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwirehendaii geenjit tr'agwarahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhii nahshii najii khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' divii k'aqahii najii khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Aji geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrh' t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, "T'ooli' (wheat) nizii ts'a' iizuu haa nehtee tr'ihiiinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shro' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrh' lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰ Jyaanyaa daj', diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aaha', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaantl'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhii eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhii nahshii aji yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak aji'ee gwanzhii tr'ahshii nakhwats'an tr'itl'saji k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwahchy'aa diinantl'oolii gaa gwizii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'ee' najii jidii t'eegwahchy'aa goots'an hohtsyaa giindhan ji', aji gwik'it diikhwan aji jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyaa goo'aii gwiindhan lee?

Gaa diikhwan aji tth'aii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohtth'ak geenjit nakhwats'oghahi gwehee'aa gwits'l' khainjich'iriighit t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zeh tr'agwah'in najii, kharigidiinjii zeh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'yaa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁴ Aji gwik'it "Geegoorahtan najii zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qahtan najii jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsyaa goo'aii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shantl'eehohlyaa goo'aii kwaii ideenjit tth'aii hee oihjii kwaa ts'a' chan tth'aii vat'aachy'aa kwaa. Aji Gwandak Nizii gwizii hohtth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginji kwaii zhyaa k'it tr'arahoonjyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'aji sheenjit gweheezyaa. ¹⁶ Gwandak Nizii eeg-waldak geenjit ideech'ihih'yaa kwaa goo'aii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa ji' jyaa shaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ji gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwal'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hikhhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shantl'eegwii'n aji geh'an geetr'agwal'in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shihil'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaadhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najii datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit haltsyaa geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Jyaa najii haa gwitr'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwiihdaii, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwiihdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwiihdaii k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najii chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaal'in daj' gook'it gwiihdaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najii gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in kwaa jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najii datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa aji gwik'iighai' dinjii najii lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwii'ii aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii leji naji nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal dai' lyya gwint'arii gaiiyiich'ahahtsyyaa geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyiidiltsaji duuyeh niighit dha'arii, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwii'ii ndaan'a'aji kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit geh'an shji tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahahtsyyaa geenjit gwint'arii algal ajiits'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnyaa ts'a' geegoovalchya' ajiits'a' shagwandaii, shatthaji haa k'aqhtii tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii naji eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwit'eetr'asharahchyyaa kwaa geenjit.

10

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oghii

¹ Shachaa naji, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaa, yeenii dilak naji Moses taji geedaa dai' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhaj taji geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii niinjil Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aqhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ² Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhaj taji giinjil ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinjil. ³ Nan gwijnir gwa'an giilk'ii gwizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaa gin'al, ⁴ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaa chan geenj'. Aji kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaa geenj' aji goovaahaazhii, aji'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahji kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee goochi' dhidlii.

⁶ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷ Goolat naji chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Dehty'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaa "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii naji ch'igiin'al aji'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸ Diikai' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa naji haa tr'oochi' shro', zhat dai' nakhwalat naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deehenjyaa li' geenjit zhyya k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii dilak lat naji jyaa diizhit akhai' gyuy choh iizuy goovinghan. ¹⁰ Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agony'a' shro', yeenii dilak lat naji t'iiny'a' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohakhkwaa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajiits'a' ch'izhii naji jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehe'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aqhtii. ¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oghinzhii t'ee dinjii naji gwak'oojil t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya', duuyeh nandaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwizuy t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', giheehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehe'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'yaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'. ¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' giikhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwizuy t'ihnyaa ji' geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶ Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chuy tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinyaa t'ee jii chuy tyah zhit jak chu' tr'iinii aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Ajiits'a' luhchy'aa kadaraanzzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaji' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷ Tr'iinleji gaa, luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an kheihlak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlak giinlii. ¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerachak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa? ²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agahchak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'anky'aa iizuy ts'a' t'igii'in, ajiits'a' ch'anky'aa iizuy naji haa qhi' shro' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichuy tyah ts'an chuy ninji gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy vichuy tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninji t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ii gwarohtsyyaa nohtan? Vandaa t'araht'arii nohtan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, ajiit'ee hyaa t'ohnyaa, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwiits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'ohthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj k'oqhtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'oahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa. ²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrjh hin'aa, ninjin gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shro'. ²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itlitsj' ts'a' gwant'eerahsiks" narahnyaa ji' aji viyinji' eh'an oiin'aa shro', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oiin'aa shro'. ²⁹ Aji niyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa aji viyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghaai nats'aa neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinji' ts'an gweheelyaa? ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsj' vaihnyaa ji', jaghaai dinjii najj jidii shih ii' al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chuu khwanji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj gohdaii gwiizhit googwik'injigwiighit niim'aii kwaa ohtsyaa shro'. ³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shii zhrjh ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak shoo haltsyaa gwik'eegwiidaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shroq geenjit.

11

¹ Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aa Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegwehee'ya

² Jidii geenookhwalchya' gwik'it dinjii ohlii ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii najj chan daga'ta ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ajiits'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjih'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwiriltajj haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa aji diki' datthak khat'ii ts'aji gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiits'a' diki' nooljik ts'aji nizij. ⁷ Dinjii aji diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj. ⁸ Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'iltajj kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'iltajj t'oonchy'aa. * ⁹ Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'iltajj kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'iltajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan daj' diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyaahendaii geenjit. ¹¹ Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injirighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'injgahachy'aa. ¹² Ajiits'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'iltajj, aji gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' gwizhrjh ninlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a, aji vik'iighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrjh gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihinkhyaa yiithan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'iginchy'aa aji deeginya' gwalak gwik'injikhkhit. ¹⁹ Kheihlak ohlii kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj gwizhrjh gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰ Ninjin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal daj' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nohjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹ Ch'izhii najj ch'ih'ee'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrjh ch'oh'aa ajiits'a', ch'izhii najj zhit gwilts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najj chan ch'inigiinjik.

* 11:8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oaazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajj.

²² Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'arii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nihil'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii chan ts'an oozhii qhtsi! Jii geenjit deenahaijyaa? Nahool'ee shojjinyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahchyaa oodhiijik aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachji gwehkji dai' luhchy'aa oonjik. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi!", nyaq, ts'a' leeyiinai ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee shatthaj!, nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵ Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee chuy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaq "Jii chuy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik aji k'eejit neegwiitsaji ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahts'ya, nijin khwanji dai' shininjich'ohthhat." ²⁶ Nijin jii luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chuy tyah ts'an jak chuy khwanji nyaq dai' K'eegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy dinji gwizhit yiluhchy'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaj! ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji's'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii ohji gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat vihuhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy khwanji. ²⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy khwanji gwahoo'ee kwaa dai', luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy akhwanji t'ee gwiitee tr'anakhwarlii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Aji geh'an nakhwatee leji najii ilts'ik ts'a' goot'arii kwaa ts'a' goolal najii niindhat. ³¹ Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Gaa jii nankat an tr'itheelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahtat ts'a' gwiitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³ Aji's'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa dai', shachaa najii nihleenjit nagwad-hoo'in. ³⁴ L'ya nakhwazhit gwits'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyahts'a' ji' khaihan neekhwadal dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'anakhwahachyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwii'in aji nakhwaa nineeshizhii' shrigwihli'ya.

12

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahachy'aa Diinant'eiinlii.

¹ Shachaa najii shats'a' ch'adanoot'oo dai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii vit'eegwahachy'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii aji h'didlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihyaa. ² Tth'arii hee gwik'injuhkhii kwaa gwizhit, gwinleji ch'ik'itltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhii haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagooz'u!" diinyaq, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ni'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaq t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ji, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji datthak diits'an yiltsaji t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Gwik'injiighit najii chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsaji. ⁷ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya diinant'eiinlii dai' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwits'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. ⁸ Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhij haa gwahaandak yats'an iltsaji, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweekji geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'aji. ⁹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'ih'eeyaa aji gaaeendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'aji, ch'izhii dinjii chan ilts'ik najii shrineheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iltsaji. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'eeyaa geenjit t'aih yant'eegwiin'aji, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiieekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaeendaii geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'eegwiin'aji. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji gwikyaa zhit deenyaq t'inyaq geegwahaandak geenjit ant'eegwiin'aji. ¹¹ Gaa aji datthak t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ch'ihlak zhrjh t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'eegwiin'aji.

Ditthaj! Ch'ihlak Zhrjh Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaachy'aa

¹² Gwik'injiighit najii datthak Christ vatthaj! ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit k'iehlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa. Aji googaa nihk'it vatthaj! ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii. ¹³ Aji gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq

k'iighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit chuy diits'an itsajj. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'ajj t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh haa iltsajj kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajj gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Ajj shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq j'i, nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it shidzee, "Ajj shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq j'i nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷ Shatthaj' ajj shandee zhrjh nilii j'i nats'aa shiheeth'ak? Shidzee zhrjh nilii j'i nats'aa shahahtsan? ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'ihchy'aa gwanlii kwaa j'i, duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajj gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajjits'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, ajj gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ²² Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ajj duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴ Diitthaj' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, ajj t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahyii, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in ajj gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aachy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' itsajj t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Diitthaj' zhit shrihteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk itsajj gaa nihlee t'ingjaahchy'aa. ²⁶ Diitthaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'iighit j'i diitthaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'iheeghit t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee j'i diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatthaj' ohlij, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatthaj' nak'ah ohlij. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gwitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihil'e' najj tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ninlii gwats'ajj chan geech'oahtan najj ninlii, ajj t'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in najj ninlii, gwats'ajj juu dinjii shrinilii najj t'aih ts'an itsajj, ajj t'ee gwats'ajj chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najj ninlii, gwats'ajj chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaq chan ninlii ajj t'ee chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najj ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ginlii kwaa, ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'oahtan najj chan zhrjh ginlii kwaa. Goolat najj zhrjh geegwaroolii kwaa t'igih'e'yaa, ³⁰ akwat its'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gigiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyaq t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gi'ij. ³¹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa ajj gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii.

Jii t'ee ajj datthak andaa goo'aii.

13

Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan

¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhii, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ishi'ij kwaa j'i zhyaa deegwaaktsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalkhik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwaath'ak j'i, ajjits'a' gwizhjh ishi'ij ts'a' nagwarah'ij kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaa j'i, ddhah choo ch'adanh nihih'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ij, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa j'i zhyaa k'it sheego'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ij datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahahk'an* geenjit chan gwant'achij j'i, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa j'i, jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahtrii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihil'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahij nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'izuu kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ij gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizuu diits'a' t'igwii'in dai' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik j'i tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in dai' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa h'idilii haa gwitr'it tagwarah'in dai' lya shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit dai' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik j'i duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanaj'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ihlee gwizhrjh geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa ajj ndaagwahaj'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajj chan gaa

* 13:3 Geech'ihih'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'achij.

ndaagwahaa'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik gwarandaak haa ajii gwalak zhrjh t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak lyaagwinzii gwiltsajii ji', jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'einlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ihii dai' nats'aa ninjich'ihthat, gihkhii, ts'a' deihchy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ihii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihii gwik'it t'ineesho'y' nihthan kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihhi'didlii gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'aah'in gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ee gwalak zhrjh gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eeyaa nyaag gwik'it t'hee'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

14

Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinant'einlii

¹ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'ajii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'inlii ajii zhit gwandaa gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ajii ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ² Zhit juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najii ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaa kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gooviitth'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giginkhii t'iginyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'ajii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit li'didlii haa giginkhii t'iginyaa. ³ Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii najii t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaa, ts'a' kha-neegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaa ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najii geedan zhrjh idits'iginyaa, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'iginkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'iginyaa t'igii'in.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ji' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ajii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrjh juu tr'iginkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'igiheenyyaa. ⁶ Ajjits'a' shachaa najii nakhwats'a' khoizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihihyyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweelkii nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrjh shint'eegwiin'ajii, ajii nakhwant'eegwiilii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'ihihyyaa.

⁷ Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahstii ajii gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihheetth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohhii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'ooohii gaagiindaii. ⁸ Ajjits'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹ Ajii gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigiiitth'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiniyaa t'iinyaa naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Jii nankat lyaag ginjik nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa lejjii gwandaii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii najii deenyaa t'inyaa gaagiindaii. ¹¹ Gaa nijin ajii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aahchy'aa najii ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goovaashahandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹² Lyaag Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa nohthan ji' vaa tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eegohdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiniyaa t'inyaa gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrjh goo'ajii. ¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihii dai', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidihii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ilik eehihlyaa. ¹⁶ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diinyaa ji', juu vaa khagidii najii deiniyaa t'iinyaa naagiindaii kwaa gwizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenyyaa? ¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaa ajii gwinzii t'iinyaa ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii najii ts'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhii ts'ajii gweheezyaa vaa geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa najii, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a'q' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'ohthat. ²¹ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat!oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii najii digiginjik zhit giginhkii k'it shigii najii ts'a'q' gigeheekhyaa.

Aji dinjii najii sheenjit giginhkii, aji googaa shigii najii shigiheeth'ak kwaa."

²² Aji geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'injiighit najii aji nakwaa. Ajiits'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najii ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhr̄h̄ gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a'q' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajiits'a'q' nijin gwik'injiighit najii khaihlan lagaajil ts'a'q' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkhuu gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najii akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najii nihdeinjil j' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najii akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najii ch'ihlee nihdeinjil j' gwinzii nakhwagi-ith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahat kwaii gwizhr̄h̄ nigwehedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a'q' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a'q' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. "Li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najii jii jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal daj' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a'q' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deehenjyaa yats'a'q' gwagwahki, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a'q' ch'ihlee chan aji deenyaq t'inyaq geegwaandal. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'igheenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheekhyaa j', neekwaii akwat tik ohlii ts'a'q' nihlehtaji t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandal gwizhr̄h̄ goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandal zhat dhidii kwaa j', deegohsai' kwaa ts'a'q' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a'q' khagadohji. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik ohlii haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' veegohkhii ajiit'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii najii dohnyaq gwik'iighai' lya'a t'igwinyaq j' geegigeekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik j', aji dinjii giheekhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qaqhtan aji akhagoonyaa. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'it t'ohthan j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii. Gwik'iighai' juu najii datthak gwagwahaa'ee ts'a'q' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'aji gaa nihk'it deehenjyaa gwik'eehahtyaa, ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'a'q' vizeh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'ihelyaa ts'a'q' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal najii tee tr'injaa najii gigeheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee aji khaihlan nineegiidal daj', tr'injaa najii zhat gwa'an gwats'a'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaq. ³⁵ K'eegwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan j' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigeheekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aatth'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhr̄h̄ nakhwats'a'q' tr'aatth'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan j' t'ee gaahendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'a'q' ch'adiht'oo t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwats'a'q' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸ Gaa jii deihnyaq datthak gweechyaa kwaa j' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shro'.

³⁹ Shachaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnyaq, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigeheekhyaa gwits'i' t'agavoiinya' shro'! ⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shro' gaa ch'ihlak zhr̄h̄ ohlii ts'a'q' goohkhii.

15

Christ Neegwiindaii

¹ Shachaa najii, jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a'q' gwaaktan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii oohohdal ts'a'q' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohtaq'

ts'a' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit. ² Añit'ee Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaktan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizii zhrjh gwiint'aii ohta' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii h'i' deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' aji gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohta' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lyaa gwhihl'ee goodhiijik aji nakhwant'ejihi t'ihnyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diit'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Niindhat dai' giyyaatsii ajiit'ee drin tik ts'a' ninedhihkhin ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵ Peter ts'a' tr'ookit vigweelkij, ajiit'ee Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) naji ts'a' vigweelkij. ⁶ Ajiit'ee Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa naji chan ts'a' vigweelkij, goolat naji tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat naji chan niinjik. ⁷ Ajiit'ee dachaa James ts'a' chan vigweelkij, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'ee zhit Tr'ihil'e' naji datthak ts'a' vigweelkij.

⁸ Ndaagwaan'aji dai' shii chan shats'a' vigwiilkij ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' shiitsaji, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'a' vigweelkij, niin shigweheelyaa goo'aii aji shagoodit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' naji shandaa gooveegoo'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lyaa sharony'a' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iginkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji khaiinjich'oolthat geh'an. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihii aji ihii t'ihchy'aa, ts'a' aji ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwin'aji an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', shii shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹ Jii jidii geenakhwaaktan aji shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahthan t'igwi'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwaraahthan aji t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhith t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Najj Neegwehendaii

¹² Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat naji juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³ Aji h'i' deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴ Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵ Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji tr'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat naji duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Niinjik naji neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, ajiit's'a' tth'aii hee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸ Ajiit's'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji niinjik naji chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹ Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ needihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii naji datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezya.

²⁰ Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat naji gilchuu t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwiwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit dai' veh'an niriindhat goodit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwirehendaii. ²² Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwirehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' niin neegahohdaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahohdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii ajiit'ee niin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit naji neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee nan ndaahaq'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsya, zhit ch'an'ky'aa izuu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'aih di'ii naji andaa t'ahaht'aii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat veegwini'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegehe'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Daththee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naji gaiiyihahhtsya ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwahaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶ Ch'ichi' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, ajiit's'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jya digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaait'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaait'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸ Niin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaait'ee nigweheelyaa ajiit'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik naji eenjit dinjii ts'an chuu dhidlit naji yu? Jidii gaiiyigahtsya giindhan t'igwi'in? Niinjik naji duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa

ji' jaghaai dinjii nañi, niinjik nañi eenjit goots'an chuy dhdilit? ³⁰ Añi Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghaai drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahahthat gwizhit gwireheendai? ³¹ Shachaa nañi, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ich'i' shagahahts'aa gwik'eegogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak ohñi geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahlñi. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwa' in gwiizhit nin iizuy k'it nich'itsakthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyihaltsyaa? Niinjik nañi neegweheendai kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkñi ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooñi'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizuy nañi haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizuy hiinlyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aq ninjich'ohthat gwak'oohtii! Nakhwalat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii ohñi.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aq niinjik nañi neegweheendai? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa dheenjyaa ts'a' ch'ooahkat. ³⁶ Jaghaai zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhñh nan t'eh ohñi daj', hahchyaa k'it t'ihleenjyaa aji't'eeg gwizhrñh haqshii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji'ts'a' jidii gwanzhñh nohshñi t'ee gwanzhñh gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagaa (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gwiteeinlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhñh li' nats'aq nohshñi yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh heenlii aji'ts'a' jii gwanzhñh nats'aq nohshñi yuunyaa gwik'it niishñi. Gwanzhñh li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhñh nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa niishñi.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eeqwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, toq oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat nañi neegwiindaii daj' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqahjik daj' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' dhdilit, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqahjik daj' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii daj' gwinzii viyichy'a' gwizhit vat'aii jiiintsi gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqahjik daj' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii aji'ts'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrñh goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ t'ee khaiinkoq Adam haa nihhik'it t'igiiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii aji't'eeg t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaj' daj' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi, aji't'eeg chan khaiinkoq Adam aji zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii nañi t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luh ts'an gooriltsaj' t'iginchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii nañi chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi k'it t'igiiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsaj' vik'it diiriltsaj', gaa nijn zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa nañi, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji'ts'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khit gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigweekñi aji nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoq vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dooth'ak ji' duuyeh nohkhit gaa khan hee ch'ijuk t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needooraahadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iith'ak googwahkhan niindhat nañi neegweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiight t'igiiichy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk t'igiiheechy'aa. ⁵³ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' aji ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neeyahaltsyaa gwizhrñh goo'aii, aji'ts'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khit gweheendaii. ⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii niindhat nañi neegwiindaii, aji gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa:

"Ch'ich'i' an dhdilit ts'a' gaiiyigwiltaj' ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵ Ch'ich'i' gaayich'ahaaltsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ich'i' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?"

⁵⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa. Aji'ts'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiriltsaj' geh'an.

⁵⁸ Aïits'a' shachaa veet'iihthan naïï, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohthat. K'eeagwaadhat khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aïï gaakhwandaii geh'an.

16

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Naïï Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

¹ Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqïit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naïï Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aïï geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh naïï deekhwa'yaa goovaihnyaa aïï gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ² Drin zhit hee nakhwa-teegwagwaanchoy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhit, deegwahtsïi dhohtsaïï gwik'iighai' valak tthok nõhïi, niin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii t'oonchy'aa geenjit. ³ Niin k'eihdik ji' jidii dehty'aa kat gwadanoiit'oo aïï juu dinjii nakhweenjit nizïï aïï gwiteetr'oolii naïï antl'eehihyaa, aïits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴ Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzïi gwik'it goo'aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrïh goo'aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶ Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, aïit'eë nijuk hihshyaa goo'aii aïï geenjit jidii t'aakchy'aa haa shats'ahohyaa. ⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo hoizhïi ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihdi' nihthan, gaa K'eeagwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Leïï naïï shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eeagwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsïi t'agwaha'yaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhïi ji' gwinzïi vak'oohtii, K'eeagwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa nõh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Aïits'a' gwik'injiighit yaa neehidal naïï haa sheek'ineeheedik geenjit noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik'injiighit naïï haa nakhwani-heekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ihëe'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrïh T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'oohtii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhekk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k'injigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naïï eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igiinchoy'aa. Shijyaa naïï nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa naïï tãïï ohdaa, aïï juu gook'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' K'eeagwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naïï chan tãïï ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus naïï dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsaïï gwik'it shïï chan shoo shigiltsaïï, dinjii jiinchoy'aa naïï tr'ook'ii ts'aïï gwinzïi t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh naïï gwizhit nakhwadiveegooz'u' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighit naïï tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal naïï, "K'eeagwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegooz'u'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighit datthak naïï chan "Nakhwadiveegooz'u'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihko'o'in daï' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii.

²¹ Shïï, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' dïht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eeagwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'aïï nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eeagwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eeagwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolï'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'et'igwiniindhan nakhwaa oolï'.

* 16:15 Izhit daï' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

2 Corinthians Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'loo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrj ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsj' Nyqa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' diits'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ireheenyyaa geenjit. ⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizqu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenyyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahokhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohyyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizqu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. ⁹ Lyya zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizqu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹ Lyya diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gweheelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwildaii, adan zhrj vit'injirahachy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰ Gwiizqu gwak'oodiinichij ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihleenyyaa geenjit vit'injirahachy'aa, ¹¹ diineenjit khagadqhi haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagadiinjii lej najj eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrj heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lej najj mahsj' giheenyyaa.

Paul, Deehee'ya Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihhe'ya Neegwitssajj.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashoot'ahlj. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' h'ideegwidlii, Corinth kwaik'it gwich'in najj nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrj zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'ya ts'a' gwahothth'ak zhrj nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinothth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinothth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eeewaadhath Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahyyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahyyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shoohohyyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyyaa gwadhatsajj, neekwat nakhweenihshyyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihyyaa. ¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihshyyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyyaa aji t'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweeni-neehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohyyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin nakhweenihshyyaa dihnyaa daj' gwik'it t'ishy'aa nihtan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj jyaa dishy'aa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji najj k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idiidlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aaha' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinj' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aaha' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰ Juu najj datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aaha' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaa daj' viyinjirih'ee t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarootin haa gwiteer'idiinilii. ²² Diidrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, diits'an ihsajj aji t'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinant'ee gweheelyaa nyaa aji gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaashii nihtan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyyaa nihtan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaa. ²⁴ Jyahts'a' gwik'injahokhit aji nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa.

Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noht'aii nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakhwaa shrigwe-heechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii' zhit geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in.

2

¹ Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gołtsyaa shro' nihtan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneeni-hihdyaa kwaa nihtan. ² Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhałtsajii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhałtsajii najii zhrh chan hee shoo shahątsyaa. ³ Ajii geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo il'aii najii shoo shahątsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweeneeneeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihlii dai', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohjii gaashandaii. ⁴ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanajii'oo dai' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitr'ih'ee ts'ajii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵ Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihłak gwehkij dai' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya', ajii lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwiltsajii kwaa gwik'it shii chan shoo shiltsajii kwaa. Gaa ajii dinjii ch'adaj' hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwara-hoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwat'oochychy'aa kwaa. ⁶ Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohtat ajii gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aii geenjit akhagooheneenyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaa. ⁸ Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'ohthan vaagoondak. ⁹ Ch'adaj' nakhwats'a' ch'adajit'oo dai' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaa shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii najii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in dai', gooveenjit ganoondee dai' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaałdee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii' ajii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'ooahałchyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoizhii dai', ch'adaj' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'ooahałchyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwinlik lee. ¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwal'aii geh'an tr'igwidii gaa zhat dinjii najii neenakhwahaal'yaa aihnyaa ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iriltajii

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonyaa! Christ vaa kheiłak tr'iinlii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyiitr'iltajii t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵ Gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Ajii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat teehaajil najii tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' teehaajil najii jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'ajii khaiinjii gaa giłchij. Gaa juu neehezhi najii jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, ajii gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' diihil'ee ts'a' hi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik ajii K'eejit Neegwiltsajii ajii Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

¹ Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhii najii nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii' eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an dehtly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Christ nats'ahs'a' dinjii ohjii nakhooonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohjii ajii juu najii datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an hi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchyaa gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizii' nakhwats'a' eech'oorahant t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa didrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii ajii Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa ajit'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diiheeyaa nyaa gwik'it

t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwi'in diiniltsajj, ajj't'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh diinant'eerin'ajj. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo ajj ch'ichij' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajj vats'an gwandaii gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'ajj daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaanajj, nijin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhij daj' gaa Moses viinyaq' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'ajj Israel gwich'in najj khuj' giyyaqh'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'ajj ajj ch'ichij' gwant'eiin'ajj k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eein'ajj. ⁸ Ajj'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwathat kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, ajj law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit ajj vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Ajj Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ihlee gwizhrjh adrii, gaa juk Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it ajj gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanajj'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahntan. ¹³ Ajj geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanajj'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu najj datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiith'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niight daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaaj ajj gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin t'ah'ii hee goovindee kat dich'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhrjh goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizij deenyaaj t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaii ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahachal t'oonchy'aa, D'eh'tly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii ajj gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gihleech'ihiltsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajj't'ee t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu kwaa haa ajj ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, ajj ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'iginchy'aa diiniltsajj, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwahndit ajj gwandaa ch'ahndit geenjit.

4

Tr'ihil'e' Tr'inlii ts'a' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'ajj

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eegwin'ajj, ajj geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit digwik'injigwiight zhit diit'aii gwiltsajj. ² Jidii gwit'eh gwiridlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahlij kwaii datthak akhagaroonyaaj; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak h'i'didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij geeroqahntan gwinzii gwigwiith'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa nankat ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', toq gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigwiight kwaa. Gwandak Nizij ts'an ch'ahndit gahah'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahntan. Ajj ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihlik'it t'igwiichy'aa. ⁵ Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahntan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahntan ajj, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaaj, "Toq gwats'an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" ajj't'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'ajj t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Ajj't'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷ Diikhwan Tr'ihil'e' najj vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'ij ajj't'ee diithajj' vat'aii kwaa, luhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo iltsajj khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'ah'ii jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Geetee hee diinaa gwizuzq gaa neef'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaaj kwaa. ⁹ Dinjii lejii najj diit'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlejii ts'idiirahkhit gaa an

tr'ili k'waa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geelkhwajj gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegoogwandaii, aji gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanaj'aj' k'waa tr'ii'ij' aji gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹² Gwandak Nizij' aji Gwitrit' zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii aji ts'an gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' k'waa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an khagihkhee." Aji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaj' k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Aji geh'an jyaa digwii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahadaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'aj' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lejij' najij' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii daj', gwandaa dinjii lejij' najij' mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheejyaa ajits'aj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶ Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagoraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa k'waa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaj' vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷ Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khainjich'iriighit t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanaj'aj' k'waa nitsii tr'ihhee'yaa t'oonchy'aa, khainjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸ Jidii juk gwizyuj' tr'agwah'in aji geenjit tr'igwiridii k'waa gaa jidii tr'ajh'in k'waa zhrih khit ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'ajh'in aji ch'ihlee gwizhrih t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo il'aii tr'ajh'in k'waa aji khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

5

Diitthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

¹ Diitthaj' zheegwadhaa k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee nijin niriindhat t'ee zheekat diitthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakahi' zheekat gwizhit diitthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwirehendaii geenjit k'eejit neehahtsyaa. ² Dzaa nankat gehdaa k'waa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'aj' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zheh gwil'aji geh'an. ³ Ch'anky'aa zhrih tr'ihheelyaa k'waa, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'aj' tr'ahaajil jii' diitthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴ Jii nankat diitthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihleereheeda gaeenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'aj' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' k'waa tr'ihhee'yaa ts'aj' diitthaj' ch'ijuk neeheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajit'ee ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaj' diizhit t'ihheechy'aa geenjit diits'an ilts'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaj' aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' zhit tr'iilk'ij' gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'ij' k'waa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaj' gwiindhan k'waa. ⁷ Gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'aj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ajh'in k'waa aji zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸ Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroonyaj' gwiindhan k'waa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹ Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'ij' haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq' tr'ohtsyaa zhrih gwiindhan. ¹⁰ Datthak ts'aj' Christ vats'aj' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrih goo'aii, tr'izyuj' akwat tr'inzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'aj' nats'ahts'aj' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'aj' aji geh'an dinjii najij' gwik'injihkhit gwik'eegohdaii goorahnyaj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaaj' h'ideegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'aj' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h'idiidlii shaakhwandaii jii' nakhwaihnnyaj'. ¹² Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaj' k'waa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'oahtan najij' dinjii nats'ahts'aj' viyiichy'aj' k'iighai' nats'aj' dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in k'waa. ¹³ Dinjii lat najij' eenjit gaanariindaii k'waa k'it t'igwii'in, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitrit' agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'aj' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaj' t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii najij' datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aj' gwehkij' gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ijuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵ Dinjii najij' datthak eenjit niindhat ts'aj' zhit juu gwandaii najij', idigeenjit gwizhrih gogoondaii shroq', gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'aj' neegwiindaii aji veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶ Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa k'waa. Gwehkij' daj' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaj', gaa jyaa dineegwii'in k'waa. ¹⁷ Juu

Christ haa khaihłak nilii t'ee gwehkii ɖaj' nats'aq dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸ Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diinitsajii, aji ts'a' dinjii najii vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diinitsajii. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii najii dijyaa iłtsajii aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq dijyaa goovıłtsajii aji gwagwandak diinantl'eini aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii ɖaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheiłak tr'iheelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yıłtsajii, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'iheelyaa geenjit.

6

¹ Datthak ts'a' kheiłak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrıi goots'an iłtsajii najii akhagoonyaa' shrɔ'. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaa oodɔɔhk'ii.

“Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi' yaa nagwaanajii ɖaj' nakhwiıtht'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajii ɖaj' nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodɔɔhk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'hee'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neerehezhiı geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitrit' zhit gwizıı diineegarookhyaa shrɔ' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najii ts'ooghaih gwizıı gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahıı. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahachy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwanrıı, khaiinjich'iriıghit, ts'a' gwizıı gwaraah'in googaa gwak'ooriıyaa.

⁵ Diirahkhıı ts'a' zheegwaazhrıı chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejii najii diıgahakhıı gwik'eegogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ıchıı kwaa ts'a' geetee hee khaiinjii gaa diınehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa.

⁶ Diıneeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, h'ıdlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwizıı gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diıgwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwıgweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiınyaa zhit ch'et'ıgwiniındhan h'ıdlii haa t'ıgwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizii h'ıdlii haa nakhıı gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii tr'iinlii aji gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ıı.

Vaa idik'eerahaantıı ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'ıtsirahııthat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diırihi'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan diı'oozhıı tr'ahıı, geetee hee diıts'a' gwizıı gwıgıkhıı ts'a' geetee hee chan diıts'a' gwinzii gwıgıkhıı. Lı'ıdeegwidlii haa girinkhıı gwizhit tr'oots'ıt diıgoonyaa. ⁹ Lejii najii Tr'ıhı'ı' tr'iinlii diınagiındaii gaa lejii najii Tr'ıhı'ı' tr'ıılii diınagiındaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diıgiıkhıı, googaa nihk'ıt tıh'ıı hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'ıdııgahkhit gaa diıgeelkhıı kwaa.

¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ıriıghit gaa nihk'ıt gweedhaa datthak diınaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejii najii zheekat gwizhit gwintsıı gooveego'ıı gooveenjit goorahtıı. Diınaa ch'akwaa k'ıt t'oonchy'aa gaa ıyaa jıdıı datthak tr'ıı'ıı.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shıyaa juu veet'ııthıı najii! Nakhwats'a' diıdriı zhit h'ıdlii haa girinkhıı, jıdıı datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwıııdlii kwaa. ¹² Diıkhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwııchy'aa gwit'eh gwıııdlii kwaa gaa nakhwan aji diıts'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii.

¹³ Shıgıı najii ts'a' giıkhıı k'ıt t'anakhııhıınyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diıts'a' jıyhts'a' dohchy'aa, jıdıı datthak nakhııdriı zhit ch'et'ıgwiniındhan haa diınaa goondak.

Gwik'injiıghit Kwaa Najii Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'ıt T'akhııyaa' Shrɔ'!

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiıghit kwaa najii haa kheiłak ɔhı' shrɔ', duıyeh jıyaa dakhıı'in goo'ıı t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahıts'a' nizii, aji iıııı haa nihıyaa k'ıt nihııa kheiłak giıheelyaa? Duıyeh tɔɔ, ts'a' drin haa nihııa t'ıgııchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Duıyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu (Belial) haa nihııa deegınyaa nihk'ıt t'ıgıı'in? Aji gwik'ıt gwik'injiıghit ts'a' gwik'injiıghit kwaa najii haa nihııa deegınyaa duıyeh nihk'ıt t'ıgıı'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahıts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharıgıdıinjii zheh nıneedal najii ts'a' gwik'injiıghit kwaa gooch'ı'ııłtsı' zheh nıneedal najii haa nihııa deegınyaa nihk'ıt t'ıgııheeyaa? Diıkhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khıt gwandaii aji vakharıgıdıinjii zheh tr'ıılii k'ıt t'oonchy'aa.

Dıhtıy'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jıyaa dınyaa,

“Shıgıı najii goovaa t'ıhııchy'aa
ts'a' gootee chan gwıııhııchy'aa.

Shatajii giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa."

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

"Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaq kwaa t'igii'in najii,

akhagavohnyaq

ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwajyaa

ajii'ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa

ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii jyaa nyaq,

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,

gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa."

7

¹ Shijyaa nakhweeth'ihthan najii jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjit t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajii geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neerohtsyaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaq tr'ooli' ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizqu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizqu tr'iltsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjig-waraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najii jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaq. ³ Jyaa dii'in shohnyaq geenjit ohzqu nakhwainnyaq geenjit t'ihnyaq kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'arii gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlii, gwiizhit shat'arii chan goh'ii.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daj' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najii datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaq, gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizqu, ajii geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'arii.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizqu najii t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hi'l'ee daj', diit'arii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'arii neegwiitsajii. ⁷ Diits'a' yihi'l' geenjit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'arii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noo'ya' shohnyaq gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat ajii chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Ajii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo, ajii tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iltsajii gaa nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhaaltsajii gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Ajii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoijt'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii ohlii needhoodlit. Ajii tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in ajii geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diit'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii ajii neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii ajii nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik ajii vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Ajiits'a' chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhik kwaa ajii gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eeqohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik ts'a' ajii iizqu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'arii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohshii geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, ajii gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsajii. ¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahlii ajii Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsajii kwaa. Datthak ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, ajii geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Doot'r'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaq oodqohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eeqohthat ajii ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii ajii gwandaa nint'arii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

8

Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Najii Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnyaq

¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit nañi nakhwa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi goodivee gwinzii gwitsañi. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwizizuu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa nañi laraa lejii haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gadadhan aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi ts'aroonya' ginyaa haa gwant'oo diinandeegwigwii'aa. ⁵ Gaa lya diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilthat ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnyaa chan gwik'eegwigwilthat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'eehoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Deekhwa'in dathhak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ii. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'ya' daj' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' juk jii laraa ch'einzrii haa gwant'ohii.

⁸ Jii lya gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaiinya' t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi lya gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ii gaashoondaii nihthan aji geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwexkji daj' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii dathhak vats'an nilii, gaa dathhak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aji jidii dathhak khwa'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰ Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat daj' jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohii. ¹¹ It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aji ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' dathhak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii dathhak haa veetr'agwal'ya' nohthan daj', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'ya' gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹² Lya nakhwadrii dathhak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrjh haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii ni'ii dathhak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'ihenyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijn nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa jii nakhwats'igeheenyaa, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' juu nañi dathhak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'ya' geenjit. ¹⁵ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu manna luhchy'aa lejii teegwigwiljik nañi
 manna luhchy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
 ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrjh teegwigwiljik nañi
 deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii."

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Nañi haa

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonyaa' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonyaa' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonyaa' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷ Nakhwaneeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan aji lya nakhwaneeeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh dathhak gihi'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaa, aji Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii daj' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nañi diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiyyaqhchii t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰ Ch'aran'ii diirahaan jyaa gwats'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa lejii dinjii nañi gwant'einlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaagehendaii geenjit. ²¹ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in aji gwik'it dinjii nañi andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan.

²² Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lya shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan. ²³ Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa aji shits'inyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit nañi yaaneehiidal nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihii'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwashoot'ahlii aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkji.

9

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Nañi Eenjit Laraa Khaihan Niriinlii

¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi gooveenjit laraa khaihan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ² Lya gwats'oihnyaa' nohthan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year daj' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit

najj "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an* gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigieheelyaa." goovaihnyaa, aji geh'an juk lejij najj gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' giieheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaagehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nophii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' naha'aa. Jyachts'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrjh gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhjh nahshii aji gwintsal gweelshii ji' natsal zhrih ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweelshii ji' t'ee lya gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwante gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nohtan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'oonjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lya eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ D'ehly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj
ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.
Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhjh nahshii najj gwanzhjh gahaqshii goovant'einlii ts'a' aji ts'an h'uchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'aa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'ein'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aaha', lya gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daji gwint'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj yit'eehaahchy'aa najj geenjit giyyahoonandal, aji geh'an chan lejij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwih'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'aa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegohthat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagwehendaii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiiintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagaah'in geh'an ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheeyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a' naqahchii geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

10

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹ Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji, nakhwalat najj naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shij Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshronchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ² jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa najj ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'aii goots'a' gihihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'ii h'deegwadii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahtat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Tra'anduu nijin gwint'aii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i', ootsit haa geegooqahtan najj gaaigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a' deenyaa giik'eegwahathat geenjit geech'arqahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji najj googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihii ginyaa najj gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaa-hakhkwandaii gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'ein'aji aji ashoo'ahhij k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahhij kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Nakhwahaajjat geenjit d'ehly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' d'ih't'oo t'ishi'in kwaa.

* 9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

¹⁰ Nakhwatee nakhwalak naïï t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daantl'oo zhit lyaa nint' aii ts' a' nakhwats' a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan noh'in ji' vat' aii kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint' aii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadraii gaa ninjich' o'htat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹ Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa naïï goovaaraadii akwat goots' a' dehtly'aa darantl'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts' a' dinjii naïï deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹² Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii naïï idighil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwahtl'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³ Jii t'aih diinantl'eerin' aïï kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aïï gwik'it t'igwehee' yaa aïï geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah' yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Tr'ihkhit nakhwats' a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aïï geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats' a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aïï shii t'ishizhit dihnnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aïï nohshii gwiindhan ts' a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinantl'eiin' aïï aïï gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Aïï ji' ch'adanah nakat niighit gwaraa'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhi dinjii naïï zhat gwa'an diinehku k'eedhijil naïï zhat gaanagoh' aïï kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eedgwaadhat deezhit aïï gwideech't'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech't'in dai' aïï gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijn K'eedgwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa dai' lyaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa.

11

Paul ts'q' Tr'ihil'e' Adaa'ïï Naïï

¹ Gwintsal nakhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth' aii hee gihikhyyaa aïï geenjit shoodoohk'ii ji' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwahtan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts' a' juk it'ee vats'an o'khii. Christ vats' a' hohdaa gwats' a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwats' i' nakhwak'aatii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vich'i' tr'ooheendal gwats' a' gwinzii yak'aqhtii gwik'it nijn dakai' Haagweechechy'aa gwats' a' haazhii ji' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats' a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it k'ideegwidlii ts' a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an o'khii, vihleenakhwarahaadlii ji' aïï gitr'ih'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, aïï gyuu, yats' a' oots'it ts' a' yininjigweelzhii aïï gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihtan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa aïï datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts' a' eech'agoohtan akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa kwaa eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ïï choo vohnyaa naïï goovandaa tr'agwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii naïï andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleïï nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo' aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats' a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahool'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwahtan dai' laraa haa shagokwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in dai' geenjit gwiizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii dai', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats' ihihyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojk. ⁹ Nijin neeshraachy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwihch'ii dai' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injigwiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eedgidal dai' laraa shantl'eeginlii. Ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts' a' duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nakat datthak Christ shizhit h'ididlii nilii aïï geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech't'in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyahts' a' nakhwats' a' giikhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ïï naïï googwitr'it ts' a' aïï diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts' a' ideech'igi'in naïï jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohahts' yaa gwats' a' datthak jyaa dishi' yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii naïï Tr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ïï t'igii'in. Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ïï haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ïï haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa naïï gaa Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ïï jyaa digihee' yaa geenjit aïï goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. Nan ndaagwaa' aïï ji' deegee' ya' geenjit lyaa ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihil'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'iighit

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehihyaa, nakhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoodoohk'ii, dinjii nakhii ginkhii oodooohk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihihyaa aïï shoodoohk'ii.

* 11:3 Aïï tr'injaa tr'ookit iltsaïï t'ee Eve oozhii.

17 K'eegwaadhat ideech'irii'in gitrii'ee gaashandaii gaa shijj aji nalkhii k'it t'ishi'ya. 18 Ch'izhii dinjii leji najj deegee'ya' geenjit eedeech'igii'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihijyaa. 19 Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nohtan gwiizhit dinjii nakhkii ginkhii najj oodqohk'iji! 20 Goots'ya' chan qhiji, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'iji. 21 Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'ya' geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nakhkii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'ya' t'oonchy'aa. 22 Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaq lee hyaa t'iginyaq? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaq lee hyaa t'iginyaq? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaq lee hyaa t'iginyaq? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. 23 Christ vik'it t'eedaa ginyaq, gaa shijj aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gwinleji chan zheh gwaazhrajii iidi', gwinleji chan sharahrii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. 24 Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews najj tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. 25 Roman najj k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihk shigiltri. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii najj kii haa ch'ihlok han shagoink, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' t'oo haa chuy choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. 26 Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niight k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igieen'ji gwik'eegowandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihihshyaa gaa chuy leji ndak t'izhik shaa nankat gwa'an chuy teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegowandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit chuy choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhan. Chuy choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizy gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa gaa gwik'injiight nyaa najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegowandaii. 27 Gwint'oo tr'agwal'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwilts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan chuy doiikhii ts'a' shizhit gwilts'ik shih ehdan t'ichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ji kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ji kwaa geh'an chan ihduu. 28 Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak, gooveenoiizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii. 29 Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daji' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohts'ii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daji' shidrii zhit hyaa gitrii'ee, gwiizhit shik'ji gwanlii.

30 Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'ya' ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gwe-heezyaa. 31 K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihij'ee aji h' didlii haa giikhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. 32 Shijj, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daji', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji kwaiik'it nihdeegweedii gwadaji gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'ajhtii najj idlii, zheegwaazhrajii nashagahahchy'aa geenjit. 33 Gaa aji kwaiik'it gwikhyyu gwa'an vinjyaa'ya' dha'aii aji k'izhak t'oo tyah zhit chee-shagahchij gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ji t'oonchy'aa.

12

Paul Gaandai Gwizhit Gineinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

1 Jii geech'ishi'in hyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoodqohk'iji. K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiik'iji akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweelk'iji kwaii geejihkhyyaa. 2 14 years gwanaa daji' nijin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'iji aji ch'andaa t'agwahtthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchij ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. 3 Shatthaji' haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh gaandaii. 4 Nats'ahs'a' zheekat niight gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa hyaa gwinzii ch'ihahchik gwihtth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. 5 Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'ool'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ihij'ya. 6 Gwinleji gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihihkhyyaa gaa nalkhii ts'a' t'ihijyaa kwaa, gaa h' didlii haa giikhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa diihijyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoohe'ee nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwijhdaii ts'a' jidii eegiikhkii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

7 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji shats'a' gwigweelk'iji aji zhit, tr'ihkhit khai-injihool'ee ky'aa ideegihihkhyyaa gwits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak aji khaiinjich'ishahahtat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. 8 K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laq shihleegwihin'aji vaiiny'a'.

⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhr̄ih t'aahchy'aa." shah-nyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa daj' gwandaa shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Aajts'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahñi. ¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit tr'agwa'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizqu girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagathat daj', Christ vik'injikhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihii. Nijin shat'aii kwaa daj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najj haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Nakhii ky'aa ideegiihkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadoht'oo jaghai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihii'e' adaa'ñi choo najj chan shandaa hul'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii daj' khadalchi' kwaa haa gwinleñi geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihii'e' ihii gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'iiginkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhr̄ih goot'injyaalchy'a' gaa nakhwan aji nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa kwaa, aji gwizqu t'ishizhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa nakhweenineehidyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaachy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ñi kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan aji, shaa khoñyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'iinin najj digiiyehghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaachy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyehghan najj digii najj eenjit shih gooheelal goo'aii t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it nakhwat'eehaalyaa goo'aii. ¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan aji gwehki daj' sheet'ohthan gwik'it sheet'ohthan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'ii haa jidii shi'ñi datthak haa nakhwats'ihijyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihthaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee najj nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' ooints'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit najj chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naakhñi daj' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniith'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'ihthan najj jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaal'in gitr'ihii'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gat'r'ahoh'ee t'oonchy'aa. Nihzheedoo'ee, nihhts'a' gwizqu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ñi gwanlii haa nihhoohzral, nakhwan zhr̄ih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegoo'hkhi, gwizqu nihts'a' goohkhi, ts'a' ihsj̄i chan nohthan, ts'a' nihghootee gwizqu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'lyaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj gwehki daj' gwats'an dagatthaj' haa gwizqu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji ghleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsj̄i kwaa gaashandaii gwich'in nihthan.

13

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adaqnt'oo Daj' Gooveiiny'a'

¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eeegwii'ch'aa gwizqu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik najj gwa'ya' ji' t'ee h'ideegwidlii t'igwiizhit." Corinth kwaii'it gwizhit deegii'in leñi najj gwa'ya'. ² Khaiinkoo zhit nakhweenihshee daj' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaa'. Aajts'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahañshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahalyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nqhkya' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak daj' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Aji vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwara'h'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit h'ididlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa. ⁷ Gwiizqu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak aji gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa,

gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa.
⁸ Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhr̄ih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii datthak gwits'j' t'ohchy'a' shr̄o'. ⁹ Lya nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan aji diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr̄iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nakhweenihshyaa gwehk̄ij nakhwats'a' jii dehty'aa d̄iht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihikhyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'j', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shant̄lein'aji haa nakhwat'aii gołsyaa nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹¹ Shijyaa naji nakhwadiveegooz̄u' ts'a' jii dehty'aa juk khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' d̄iht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ujuk gwinzii tr̄ineekhwayyaa deenakhwaihnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizij haa nihts'a' gohk̄ii, gwinzii nih̄aa gwadhoh'aji, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nih̄aa gohdaii. Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak nakhwadiveegooz̄u' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eet'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nih̄ohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak oh̄ij!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'tl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'ashaqahchij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiweegeweheezayaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'haa.

⁴ Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii aji'ee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ di-itr'agwaanduu eenjit gwintl'ee adaachij. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e'! Amen!!

⁶ Lya geegoihii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwikhan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan chand Gwandak Nizii nothnan izhit chand gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷ Geeghah ch'adanhan chand Gwandak Nizii kwaa t'oonch'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizii ch'ujuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ujuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Zheekat gwich'in ch'ujuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chand ch'ujuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaandak ji', jya nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohch'aa! ⁹ Gwehkij chand jya nakhwaraiinya', juk chand hee jya nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk eech'oaqhtan ji', jya nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahach'aa!

¹⁰ Dinjii najj haa shoozhri' nizii aksii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jya dish'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii geech'oolch'aa' nihthan.

Paul Nats'qq Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹ Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan t'ee dinjii yiltsaji t'inch'aa kwaa. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshootin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrin nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwal'in dai' nats'aa gwihdaii sheegoohth'ak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohaltsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwal'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihlii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' hee tr'agwahaal'ya eenjit gwiteetr'ashahchij. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrin naqahchij gwiltsaji dai', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizii eech'ooahaalch'aa ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit dai' ch'ihlak gaa shits'ihenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shehkii Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii najj chand geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji't'ee Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'ee dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj naal'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrin naal'ya'.

²⁰ Juk dzaa jidii diht'oo lya h'ididlii haa t'ihnyaa. Oihits't' t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihits't' kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Aji't'ee t'ee Syria chand ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Ninjin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii dai' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'ij najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrin gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwintl'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iinjiighit an hahtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik ch'aa juk chand geediin'oaqhtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee sheh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

2

Paul aji's'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Aji's'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat aji't'ee Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chand adahaa tr'ihilchij. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrin nigwiin'aji geh'an. Zhat noiizhii dai' kih dilk'ii najj zhrin haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oahtan akwat yeenii jidii eech'ooalch'aa aji zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrin kagwil'aji. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa)

gaa vadhaa gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' gooteegiinjil aji najj t'ee vadhaa gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaa. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteegiinjil, aji t'ee nats'aa Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahahthat diigohtsyaa diinoonyaa. ⁵ Gaa gok'eegwirik'hat kwaa, Gwandak Nizii aji khit ts'a' h' didlii heelyaa eenjit aji ts'a' nakhweenjit vuk'eerooht' giwindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' aji gwihchyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa diiyiichy'a' k'iighai' diinaah'in kwaa-Aji kih dilk'ii najj k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'aji izhit googwaaq'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii goahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'aji gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj eenjit apostle ihlii. Peter chan Jews najj eenjit Tr'ihipe' (apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najj haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihl'ee shint'eegwiin'aji gwik'igaanjik dai' shii Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it tagwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews najj tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it tagoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee lya khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiinhan.

Paul aji Peter Gwiizuu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik dai' dee'in aji gwiizuu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrh naachji. ¹² James, Israel Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najj zhat gwats'a' hil'e' k'eegiidal dai'. Gwats'a' dai' Peter aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee ch'a'aa. Gaa aji dinjii najj k'eegiidal aji t'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najj aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najj t'aih gi'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' tegehilchii.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii h' didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in dai', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnya: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najj k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najj k'it gwigwehendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najj Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii.

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Moses va-law k'eegogwahat kwaa aji tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai, Law zhit deegwinyaa aji k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaq aji nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwahtsii diir'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii tr'agwaanduu di'ii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Lya nakwaa! ¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in aji zhak goodlit aji t'ee chan ndak t'igweheeniyaa geenjit geer'agwal'in ji', izhit t'ee lya Law laanaii gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhachji k'it sheegoo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwihhdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwiiin'aji. ²⁰ Shii shagwandaii aji t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii aji t'inchy'aa. Juk gwihhdaii aji gwik'injigwiighit zhit goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', lya sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachji. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa aji duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Gwik'injigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

¹ Galatians, lya nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit girihsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ² Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Gohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrith? ³ Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'aii haa shragahoh'lyaa nothnan? ⁴ Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lya nakwaa gwizhrh! ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ein'aji,

ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizij k'injuhkhit geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinya': "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, ajjits'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yaah'in." ⁷ Ajjits'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii najj'lyaa h' didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinli gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj' googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaat'ieechy'aa, ajj' ch'adaj' hee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Ajjits'a' izhit geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii najj' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹ Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjighit najj' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Juu Law zhit gwizhrj' ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizų gwahahtsyya. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Dęhtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizų gwahahtsyya." ¹¹ Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhrj' ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrj' di'ii ajj'ee lyaa gweheendaii." ¹² Gaa Law zhit jyaa digwehe'yya gwinyaa ajj' gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii ajj' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khit geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³ Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khų' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa." ¹⁴ Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajjinya' ajj' Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj' int'l'eehehe'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, ajjits'a' diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'l'eehe'aa diinainya' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yya Diinainya' Haa

¹⁵ Shachaa najj, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii dęhtly'aa kat da-goozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiinya' ji' duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii ajj' dęhtly'aa kat gihleegwihilii akwat duuyeh yakat neech'adant'oo t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yya ajjinya' daj' jii ajj' jyaa nyaq kwaa, "Valak najj' chan," ajj'ee lej' najj' t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii ajj' jyaa nyaq t'inyaa, "Nalak ajj' goots'a'," ajj'ee ch'ihlak zhrj' t'arahnyaa, ajj'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yya diinainya' it'ee lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat ajj'ee Moses va-law goodlit daj', ajj' duuyeh ch'ujuk needigiyan't'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yya nyaq duuyeh laahnaii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'l'eegwiin'ajj' ajj' Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'izhik ji' diineenjit deeh'e'yya diinainya' ajj' iihhezų. Ajjits'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajjinya' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrj' goo'aii.

¹⁹ Jaghaii Law diinant'l'eegwariin'ajj' gwanlii gų'? Gwiizų gwitr'it gwanlii ajj' gwizhrj' nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa. Ajjits'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj' neegoorahaan'yya gwats'a' gwizhrj' goo'aii, ajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in najj' ajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses ant'l'eegyiin'ajj' ajj'ee Moses chan dinjii najj' int'l'eeyiin'ajj' t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajjinya' daj' adakhai' yint'l'eeyiin'ajj', Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsajj'

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yya diinainya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaq t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', ajj' Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrj' naradhat t'ee h'didlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ²² Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lyaa gwitr'it iizų gwanlii gwinyaa ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yya diinainya' ajj'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injiighit najj' ant'l'eerehe'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'iinjigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' Law zhit zheegwaazhrj' tr'iilk'j' k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajj'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwizhrj' nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj'. ²⁴ Law ajj' Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qahtan k'it

t'inchy'aa, ajiit'ee diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak ohlii dhoodlit. ²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahochy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chuu nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa ohlii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa oohohdal.

4

¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eiih'j' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yintl'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii dai' nijin viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aahtii naji jidii veegoo'aii giyeenjit k'aahtii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eeegwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa nijin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. ⁵ Dzaa nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁶ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii naji neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaa, "Shiti'!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave ohlii ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Aji ts'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Naji Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehki' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa naji slaves ohlii. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahaihyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'an'ky'aa iizuu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghaai goots'eekhwajyaa nothan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwaa'anchy'aa khagadohjii go'o'i. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwir'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa naji, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews naji Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'eeegaroodhat shro! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahochy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwalkat t'ihnyaa, shii aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizuu nakhwagwir'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Jaghaai tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii eenoaaltan gaakhwanandaii, dhahts'ik geh'an. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdohchii ts'a' vak'ophtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhats'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh sho haa nihdeeshohchii, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohohchii kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdohchii gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ L'i'didlii nakhwaagwaldak eenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qahtan adaa'ji naji gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aji lyaa gwiizuu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shraatee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhuidii dai' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' h'i'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee naji! Christ vik'it t'ahochy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik agwaht'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaath'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhuidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaai jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan naji nakhwaahalkat, it'ee lee aji Law deenyaa t'inyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihlak vagoodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihohjii goovaiinyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yayiinyaa aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagoodlit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii naji gwandak t'arahnyaa. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii naji slaves giinlii. ²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'it'aa'ji ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo go'o'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in naji Moses va-law ts'a' slave

giinlii. ²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii najii slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa:

“Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa najii shoo ohlii,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo ohlii!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaa t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa.”

²⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee shachaa najii, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deeh'e'yaai yaiiny'a' eh'an vigii ohlii. ²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an diigoodlit, law K'eegwarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an khainjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khainjich'igiuyikthat gwik'it. ³⁰ Gaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa? Jyaa t'igwinyaa, “Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchii, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa.” ³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa najii, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroonta'

¹ Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwihtsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves ohli' shro'!

² Ch'oodohk'ii! Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadhaa gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oochchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³ Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihjyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihit'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhrh. ⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat ji', aji't'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵ Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit gwik'injigwiight tr'ii'ii haa. ⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleeraht'ii gwit'eegwaachy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiight zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii aji zhrh gwit'eegwaachy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vataji ohdaa lya gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu h'ididlii k'eegohthat kwaa nakhwihtsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwihtsaji? ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'anakhweiniinlii aji t'izhik kwaa. ⁹ “Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii dai' googaa vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik.” Gwinyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk ts'aji gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najii, diidhah gihleeraht'al eenjit geech'oaaltan, geh'an jaghai shats'a' nich'itsigahthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ girihtsaks ts'a' niindhat eech'oaaltan aji h'ididlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizqu nakhwahtsii najii gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najii, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwiitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwiizqu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najii haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: “Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najii chan eet'iindhan.” ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizqu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najii ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwindaai; aji lya gook'ophtii, datthak nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitri'iee, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitri'iee. Jii neekwaa najii diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aachy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh gwigweech'in. Diithaji' haa gwiizqu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizqu niinjich'aradhat, ginlii kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigirinjii, shan chan haanigwirri'au, haa dinjii najii nihlit'igii'ee ts'a' nihligighan, gootr'eegwahajii ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nihhts'i' t'igüichy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizii najii itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkji dai' jyaa

nakhwaiinya' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihjyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najii duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhrjh eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'et'igwiniindhan, shrigweechechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najii dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizqu t'asho'ya' giindhan aji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'arii. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'arii, nihts'a' tr'iheezqu kwaa goo'arii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ii chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'arii.

6

Nakhwaa Googwanrii Dqi' Nihlats'ohnyaa

¹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaandu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'inchy'aa najii yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'ya' gwizhrjh, ajits'a' lya' gwinzii adak'ahoontyyaa gwizhrjh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'ya' kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizqu dqi' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegohthat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a' zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohji, ts'a' ch'izhii najii jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihlandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shro'. ⁵ Juu najii datthak ideenjit gwizhrjh ch'igiheeghwa' goo'arii geh'an.

⁶ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwigwil'ee aji k'eegwichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenejyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts't' shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshii khaihlan niheelyaa goo'arii, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'arohkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhahkat t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Tr'agwaandu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrjh gwiilshii ji', ch'ichi' zhrjh gwiilshii gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwiilshii ji', gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa aji nooheendal. ⁹ Gwinzii gwizhrjh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shro', akhagoiinyaq kwaa ji', ninjin gwanzhjh khaihlan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰ Ajits'a' khit leji najii ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, zhit juu gwik'injinjgwiighit di'ii najii ch'andaa ts'a' tr'iheezyaa.

Khaiinkoo Akoo Digwinyaa ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹ Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhahtsajii!

¹² Zhit juu nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii giindhan najii zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaah'in izhit gwizhrjh geenigutii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidirohtsak shro' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³ Ajits'a' juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu najii Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii nakhwagoonya, zhyaa nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii nakhwagiltsajii geech'igehee'ya' geenjit t'igii'in ¹⁴ Shii aji, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrjh geech't'in t'ihnyaa. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii najii k'it gwiilhdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaii nats'aa gwiilhdaii gwik'it gwiilhdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ijuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrjh gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶ Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat najii, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii datthak chan!

¹⁷ It'ee jii zhrjh, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸ Shijyaa najii, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deeghee' yaa Goo'aii

¹ Shjij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhijj ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vit'injuhkhith.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrijj ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'ee'goo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizijj datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iltsajj. ⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwelkijj dajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinaghchijj, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaajj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'ihelyaa gwiltsajj, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrijj eenjit viyinjiuhtr'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrijj tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'indhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinookwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrijj diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkijj ts'a', ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa diits'a' nizijj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji deehee'yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaajj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrh' nigwiin'aji. ¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at jii', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrijj gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' k'heihlak gwahahts'aa.

¹¹ Tr'ookit dajj' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiinlii. Niight dajj', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwiltsajj, aji ts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'indhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, zhit Jews najj k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizijj h'idiidlii aji t'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vit'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyaq gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'aji. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhijj eenjit nakhgawaahkijj.

¹⁴ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ijj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ee'gwehee'aa nyaa tr'ooheendal gaagwinaidaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihil'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Dajj'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihtth'ak dajj', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' yaa gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ee'gwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahakyyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrijj ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ijj aji t'ee yaa nakhwats'an hahts'aa, jii yaa gwintsii digii najj ant'eehah'aa nyaa aji deegwahts'ii t'ahnyaa vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii.

Jii Degtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'ajj'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii dajj', aji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'aji niyaqahchijj.* ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'aii najj datthak andaa

* 1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'aji nahchik dajj', aji t'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

gaa Christ k'eeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' k'haihkwaii nilii najj dattthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daatl'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii dattthak ts'a' k'eeegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yantl'eiin'ajj. Ajjts'a' tr'iginkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najj dattthak gwakhaihkwaii yiltsajj. ²³ Tr'iginkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajj gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'inlii. Tr'iginkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii dattthak akwat ninjin dattthak gwinzii gwiltsajj.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

¹ Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najj k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya', Satan k'eeegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu najj dattthak chan k'eeegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' k'eeedeegwahaadhat gwik'eeegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' daj' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit daj' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshii ts'ajj gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jintsii ts'a' neeshraachy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniltsajj. Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eeegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, ajj zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghah tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eeegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchij. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'endaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan diij gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinanti'eegwiin'ajj zhit gwizhrjh. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonyaq' shro'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii ajj diiniltsajj, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarah'ya' eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniltsajj, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinanti'eiin'ajj. Jii kwaii ch'adaj' hee deegwehee'ya' diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Ajj geh'an Jews najj, Jews ohlij kwaa geh'an nakhwadhad gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaq gaanoondaii, Jews najj goodhah gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaq. Jews ohlij chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diithaj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii thaj' zhrjh gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaq.) ¹² Izhit daj' Christ veh'ok aakin ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhite tr'anakhweiinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews najj haa nihleenjit deegwehee'ya' nihlagaanyaq ajj gwhite ohlij kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj k'it gohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' khwa'ij kwaa. ¹³ Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajj t'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak ohlij. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrjh, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa k'heihlak iltsajj ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa iltsajj. Nihlit'injii'ee ajj diileegwaha'aa'ii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniltsajj. ¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eeegwarahthat goo'aii gwigw'ijj, dattthak an gwiltsajj. Ajj gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj k'heihlak iltsajj ajj ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiltsajj. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit.

¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa k'heihlak iltsajj gwiizhit nihlitr'igih'ee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegooovinlii. ¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews ohlij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii ajjts'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghahii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' ts'a' dinjii najj haa tsinehdan nihlaga gihleelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij zhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj nihlaga Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghahii nireheedaa.

¹⁹ Ajj geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, aakin akwat ch'adan nahkat gwats'an ohlij kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwats'an ohlij. ²⁰ Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihil'e'

naïj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naïj geech'oaqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwitsajï k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus aïï kii choo zheh ndak goota' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naïj gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa gwirirtsajï k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²² Christ vaa ohïï geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naïj datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizeh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

3

Paul, Jews Niliï Kwaa Nqïï Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

¹ Shïï Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajï t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa naïj nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizïï gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhraïï dhiidii. ² Jii gwitr'it nizïï nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajï gahohtht'ak gwizhrjh. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweekïï. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit aïï nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo, ⁴ aïïts'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo nq'h'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaa vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.) ⁵ Gwehkïï dajï' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa aïï dinjii naïj ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' shroodiinyaa naïj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naïj ts'a' gwigweekïï. ⁶ Jii t'ee gwehkïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, aïït'ee Gwandak Nizïï k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naïj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiighit naïj chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiighit naïj Christ vatthajï' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Aïït'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷ Shïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizïï eech'ooahaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajï. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii naïj datthak shandaa hil'ee, aïï gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa naïj ts'a' Gwandak Nizïï gwahaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajï. Jii Gwandak Nizïï datthak lyaan dinjii naïj gaahendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹ Dinjii naïj datthak, kwaa ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naïj Vagwandak Nizïï gavaa gwaldak aïï gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajï. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak itsajï, deenaadajï' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa aïï dinjii naïj ts'a' tth'aii gwagwaahkïï kwaa, ¹⁰ juk gweenda tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naïj k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa nint'aii naïj datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwilii t'ii'in gaagehendaii geenjit t'izhit. ¹¹ Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niighit dajï', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'izhik. ¹² Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajï tr'aaanajit kwaa ts'a' vaa tr'eedaa. ¹³ Jii nakhweenjit khainjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoinyaq' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyooghtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴ Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwal'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵ L'yaan Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit naïj datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo gwii'ï. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Aïïts'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihelch'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ïï, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naïj haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaj'ajï' kwaa di'ïï gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aïï gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ïï aïï haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!!

4

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aaq Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an zheh gwaazhraïï dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak ohïï ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii naïj ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ïï haa ninj

ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in daj', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ij kwaa. ³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa kheihlak nakhwiltsajii t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eeghdaii. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'inlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ij, ninin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaachchii daj', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih tr'ii'ij, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrih k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlik'it chuy diits'an dhidlit. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, ajits'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahts'ii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarah'ayaa diits'an gwiltsajii. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii daj',

vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigooviktsajii ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.

Ajits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii dijyaa najii ts'an iltsajii.”

⁹ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo daj', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii.” gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Ajit'ee ch'adaj' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahts'ayaa geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najii gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa ts'an iltsajii aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'ayaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajii. Dinjii lat najii Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan iltsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii k'eegahtii ts'a' geegoahtan iltsajii. ¹² Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ayaa geenjit shriit'agwiin'ajii. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'oahtan ts'a' tsindeediinahkaii najii duuyeh gwiizqu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuy kat aht'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahachik yahts'ii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyachts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ih'e'yaa. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najii nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyachts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan giijii zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Tr'inlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haaginidaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan giijii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajii chan gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in daj' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji ninin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit daj', jyachts'a' t'akhwa'ya' t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit li'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwarookhtin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkij daj' nats'aa dinjii ohjii chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrih nohthan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dago'ya' nohthan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'in nakhwahts'ii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'ohat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk neenakhwahahts'ayaa gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk dinjii ohjii nakhwiltsajii aji vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhrjh. Ajits'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii ohjii zhit K'eegwaadhat k'eeoghtat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan ooints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najii li'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrjh, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'ijii gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ijii gooli' shro'. ²⁷ Jyachts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Traanduu tsinteenakhwahakaii gwits'i' gwak'oqhtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ijii chan neech'ih'een'ijii kwaa gwizhrjh, gaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ayaa

k'iighai' dak'ahaantyyaa. Jyąhts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'ii haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa nañi ts'iheenjyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizųų haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahoh't'aai gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhii, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa da'i', juu nook'ii nañi goots'ahohjyaa geenjit ginjik nizii haa goots'a' gohkhii. ³⁰ Añits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohñii gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an iltsañi t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, añi Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwaa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhrh, ch'izhii dinjii nañi zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ii ts'a' nik'i'i gooli' shro'. Dinjii nañi zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiinya' shro'. Dinjii nañi ts'a' gwizųų goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozųų shro'. ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwizii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohthan, juu nats'a' gwiizųų t'i'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

5

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhrh

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohñi ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhrh. ² Ninee'ok dinjii nañi eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daachii shoohtaasyaa geenjit, gwanzhñ chų' gwizii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohñi geh'an gwiizųų ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal leñi zhrh ashoo'i' nqhkhyaa shro'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaq ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shro'. ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gookhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrh! Dinjii juu gwiizųų ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'añi akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal leñi zhrh ashoo'i' niindhan nañi, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinanti'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal leñi tr'oo'i' gwindhan t'ee nik'iteelts' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwih'i'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii nañi tsinteenookaii shro'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niight kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in nañi goovaah ohñi shro'. ⁸ Gwehkii da'i' tų gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihlak ohñi ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, añi geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii ohñi. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnya' t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii nañi nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injuighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahtsii ts'a' h'ididlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa añi shoohtaasyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in nañi tų gwizhit gwagwandaii añi gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Añi googaa ch'izhii dinjii nañi gwiizųų t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injuighit kwaa nañi gook'eerantii kwaa da'i' gwitr'it iizųų t'agwagwah'in añi gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahlñi. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in da'i' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyąhts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaa:

“Dhohchųų kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'añi dinjii ilchii k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
gaa dinjii gwizii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Añits'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Añits'a' deekhwa'in adak'oonñti, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhii k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwizii t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwaa nagwaanajii ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii leñi nañi tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Añits'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iltsañi haa dach'anoon' shro', ch'anaroon' da'i' gwizii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrh t'akhwa'in. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' ohñi, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjihoh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik ohñi. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'ya' Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiioh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' najj t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkawai ginlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkawai nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Aajts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at najj nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' neegooahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khohlyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'echy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj vindee zhit gwinzii gooyehee'chya'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuy'oo' ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweheezyyaa zhrh' yindhan. ²⁸ Aaj gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'aqhtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aajts'a' nih'aa ch'ihlak giheelyaa." ³² Jii ginjik tee h'ididlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo' aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nih'aa doonchy'aa aaj geegihkhi t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at najj nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

6

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo' aii

¹ Tr'iinin najj, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak ohlij geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihoh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadi-veegweheezyyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deeh'e'yaa nyaa aaj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' najj nakhwagii najj zhyaa k'ij gohtsyya shro'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovonyaa gwik'it t'agoovohnyaa ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'q' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo' aii

⁵ Slaves najj dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjioh'ee, Christ deenyya vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶ Nakhwagaq'h'in dai' gwizhrh' gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves ohlij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa. ⁷ Dinjii najj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj nakhwatsyya gwinzii k'oqhtii. Googwahohshii dohnyaa shro', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves najj haa zheetak gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aajts'a' dinjii najj datthak nihk'it eneehahdak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diantl'e'inlii

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht' aii geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih ohjii, lyaa vat' aii nint' aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin' aaj kwaii datthak teegoh'ta'. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gailyiinakhwahtsyya kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹² Dinjii najj haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkawai najj ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aaj najj t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizuy'oo najj chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwii'n' aaj kwaii datthak ohjii. Nijin ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i' oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan' aaj gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii h'didlii ohlii. Aji h'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereehedik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in daj' nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'ahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhith, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aanduu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'ootii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nih'ich'iighan daj' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenjyaa gwits'i' giyyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'aji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadqhii. Nijin khagadqhii daj' gwak'ootii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji datthak eenjit khagadqhii chan akhagohnya' shro'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadqhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iltsaji aji naljat kwaa haa eegihkhyyaa geenjit. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiilkii aji h'didlii haa dinjii naji haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwit'etr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaazhraji dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa gwizhrjii goo'aii, aji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadqhii.

Jii Degtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus haa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naakhjii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahtsyaa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwa ooli', khith ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'qi' kwaa di'ii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwiik'it gohch'ii najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajjts'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii najj ts'inyaq kwaiti.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidi-hjii, ch'eeoonzhrjii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwiik'it Christ K'injiighit Najj Tee Gwich'ii Najj Eenjit Paul Khagidinji

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninjich'akhat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs'i vaihnyaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵ Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizjii geeginkhii. ⁶ Ajj geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyaa geenjit nat'aaqchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineehedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷ Zhyaa nininjich'akhat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii ts'a' gwehkjii zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehidik. Gwandak nizjii lyaa gwinzii geegiihkhii. Dinji najj shik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizjii shats'an ah'ii haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya', aji geh'an jyahts'a' tth'aa'ii noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh. ⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'ee't'igwiindhan nohshij. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ohohthat, ¹⁰ Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyaa gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaq k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyaa, Jesus Christ vik'ighai' ji' gwizhrjh jyaa dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinji najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'yaa Eenjit Gwizhrjh Gwandaii

¹² Shalak najj, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, aji geh'an gwandaa dinji leji najj Gwandak Nizjii giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihjii. Aji geh'an zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in najj datthak, zhik juu Rome kwiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih gwiky'aahtii nilii najj datthak ajjts'a' kwiik'it gwich'in najj haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii, aji geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii najj gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji geh'an drin gwiteegwaaqhnchy'aa giyeeginkhii daj', gwintsal najat ehndan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat najj jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', aji geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat najj gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan aji geh'an giyeeginkhii. ¹⁶ Jii najj ch'ee't'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Nizjii vak'ahijyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji. ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najj Christ gwinzii k'injiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrjh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyya.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu shidivee nagogwa'aa, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizuu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii ji', izhik ts'aji gwandaa gwiihil'ee. Aji geh'an shoo ihjii. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih k'ighai' chineesharahahyaa gaashandaii. Aji geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya' goo'aa, gwizhrjh t'ishishi'ya'. Juk gwandaa, gwiindhajii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehndan t'ishi'ya'. Gwik'ighai' dinji najj Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwiindhajii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an gwizhrjh gwiindhajii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwaji ji', gwik'ighai' gwandaa Gwandak Nizjii eegige-heekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiindhajii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in ndaanahaddal. Jyahts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'aji teehishyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak giheehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihyaa. Izhik ji' ts'aji shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'andaa shadahooch'y'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiindhajii ji'. ²⁵ Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwiindhajii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwiindhajii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihijyaa. Christ k'injiighit najj tee ohjii ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahokhithohyaa. Ajjt'ee gwint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin

chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gòhdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii àjì geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Àjì geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Àjì geh'an datthak Jyàhts'a' goo'ài.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Nizjì gwizhit Christ t'inyaa gwik'it gwizhrìh t'ahohchy'aa, lyaay jyahts'a' gwizhrìh t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik lyaay zhyaa ch'andaa gwihi'l'ee. Àjìt'èe nijin nagwandak dihtth'ak jì', jyahts'a' gwihihtth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizjì nijin gwats'an tr'igwindhat ts'a' juu najì geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' lyaay zhyaa akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gwihihtth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaay, akwat nakhwats'a' hihsyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaay kwaa jì', gaa nihk'it jyahts'a' goihtth'ak yihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwaaqshii najì gavoonjat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyaa gwik'it gòhdaii nakhwagaaq'h'in dajì', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan àjì nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyahts'a' nakhwagaaq'h'in jì', jaghai t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Àjì jì' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayich'ahohtsyaa, àjì vik'iighai' gwizhrìh gaayich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'yaay geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyahts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrìh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyahts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehe'e'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shjì haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'adajì' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dèhtly'aa nòh'in gwiizhik tth'ài nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

2

Christ Khazhak Diljì ts'a' Chan Lyaa Hil'ee

¹ Jidii datthak gòhdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Àjì geh'an nakhwat'ài gwanii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateegwagwaaqch'y'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshronchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiihooh'ee. ² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Thak kheihlok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oohtthan. Thak kheihlak ohjii ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat jì', àjì jì' lyaay zhyaa shoo hihi'lyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhrìh jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiihooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii najì nakhwanndaa nizjì k'it t'ohnyaa. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii najì nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'uhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrìh nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'aq' Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrìh gòhdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa thak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwàht'oo veegoo'ài k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goontà' kwaa.

⁷ Àjìts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'ajì
ts'a' zhyaa zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii najì k'it t'inchy'aa.
Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii najì
yaaq'h'in dajì', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak diljì, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwathat.

Àjì geh'an t'ee tr'iiikhwajì. Cross kak giijiyilsak ts'a' giijiyilkhwajì.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwihi'l'ee yint'ee'gwin'ajì.

Àjìts'a' chan kii niyaq'hchjì. Lyaay zhyaa ch'adanh geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaq'hchjì.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in,
ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa,
datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheethak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaa gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Najì Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahòndit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwint'oo veet'iihthan najì, nijin nakhwaa iidi' dajì', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik lyaay ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrìh nats'aq' deekhwa'yaay lyaay gwint'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegòhdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'yaay gahohkhyaa. Àjì geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injùghit najì tee dook'ii ohjii ts'a', gòhdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoohnyaa.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwint'oo nihts'a' zhyaa geenjit gohkhyaa shro', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyachts'a' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu lya zhyaa tr'aanduu nilii naji ts'a' chan gwint'oo khagwaatsii ginlii naji tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iinin naji ohlii ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizii goots'a' geegoochkhui ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaagehendaii, nakhwat'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a' git'eerahaatraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaagehendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahohndit. Jyachts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'a' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwint'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', zhyaa gogwiilli geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwint'oo nakhweech'ihih'ya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweheezya. Geenjit shoohoh'ya nats'aq Christ k'injuhkhit nakhwashoo'ahlji aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' hal'aa yiihthan, gwintal nakhwats'a' heenjyaa geenjit, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lya yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Aji t'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiith'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrjh nats'aq nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lya nakhwats'oihnyaa' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii naji tthak nats'aq Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwaht'oo vit'eerahchy'a', lya zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii gogwiith'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee lya gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'a' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Gogwahkhan nakhwats'a' neehal'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lya yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shii chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehidyaa, jyachts'a' lya t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanolchyya oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegirinkhui daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchii, aji ts'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lya zhyaa gwint'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaalchii. Nijin ahts'ik veegohth'ak, gwiith'ak daj', aji geh'an lya gwint'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lya zhyaa gwint'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrjh yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shii chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lya nakhwats'a' ninoolchyya oihnyaa. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shii chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lya nakhwats'a' ninoolchyya oihnyaa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhwee'nikid ji', nakhwa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shats'oonyaa' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinyaa'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjiihooh'ee.

3

Nats'ahts'a' Lya Zhyaa Dinjii Najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya Kwaa Gwaraahsyya

¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahakdal gwehkii jyaa chan doihnyaa' yi-ihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jyaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahochy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat kharraht'ii geenjit khandeegaandajii ts'a' chan laji iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lya zhyaa eenjit gwak'oqhtii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihli'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lya zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah'tuu ts'a' lya zhyaa diigwiilkii, geedan aji goothaj' lat kharraht'ii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharhat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aji geh'an gwizhrjh gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrjh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shii ch'andaa sheegoo'aji, aji geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'althat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geh't'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharraht'uu ts'a' shigwiriikii. Shiyehghan naji

Israel nankak gwats'an ginlji ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najji tee ginlji. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaqant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, Pharisee najji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najji sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadaqaant'oo gwik'eegwahatthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shji lyaa gwadaqaant'oo tthak gwik'eegoolthat.

⁷ Ch'adaqi' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlji, aji's'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najji ch'agadaqant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaachy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa' in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaachy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaa. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrjh ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, aji geh'an ch'adaqi' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agoinnyaa. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaachy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyachts'a' gwizhrjh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihichy'aa, aji geh'an ch'adaqi' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyaa gogwili k'it t'agoinnyaa. ⁹ Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaqant'oo gwik'eegoolthat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaachy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahts'ya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Christ vik'it t'oichy'a' yiihthan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shji chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shji chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Aji t'ee niin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahadaii, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹² Tth'aii jyachts'a' dinjii ihlji kwaa, zhyaa chan jyachts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shro', ts'a' chan vit'igwin'ee kwaa shohnya' shro'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³ Shalak najji, tth'aii jyachts'a' sheego'aa kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadrjii gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'yaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihichy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaayi-igots'ya yiihthan. Aji geh'an, niin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Diikhwan datthak, juu najji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraachy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyachts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheez'ya, ts'a' chan jyachts'a' gwik'it t'arochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheez'ya. Gaa nakhwalak najji jyachts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyachts'a' t'oichy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji najji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaak'ya. ¹⁶ Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa juk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirilthat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷ Shalak najji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlji, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheez'ya. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in najji gook'it t'ohdaii. ¹⁸ Jii nakhwaa gwahaldak, ch'adaqi' lyaa gwinleji nakhwaa gwaldak, juk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihihyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji najji gwitr'it gwiiz'ya, aji gwizhit, jaghaii Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹ Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinchoo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lyaa ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohli', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat najji, jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlji geh'an. ²⁰ Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'ihedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lyaa zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineehedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹ Nijin ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaqht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ichi' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizji k'it gwahahts'ya. Aji t'ee khik ch'ichi' tr'ihelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'yaa geenjit dat'aii t'ahaachy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwehee'yaa gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaachy'aa.

4

Jidii Gwiku'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Ohlji

¹ Shalak najji, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihlok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'.

Datthak lya a zhyaq gwint'oo nakhwee't'ihthan. Aji's'a' chan lya gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lya zhyaq nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihji. Aji's'a' chan khik dinjii naji ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

² Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee ohji. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegoh'aji. ³ Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaa. Izhik lya goots'oiiny'a' noihiyaa. Gwandak nizii gwandaa dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lya gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya, aji naji datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsyya.

⁴ Juk gohdaii ts'a' thak khei'ok K'eegwaadhat vaa ohji, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii naji ts'a' nakhwanzhrih jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyya shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineehedik. ⁶ Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrih nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii aji's'a' nats'ahts'a' t'haii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa khei'ok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lya h'ideeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'ini'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Shijyaa naji, jii dehty'aa diht'oo ndaanahald gwelkii chan jyaa chan doihny'a' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrih deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizuu kwaa, gwinzii giyiichy'a' ts'a' deerih'i'ee, jii kwaii zhrih nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹ Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiikhke' datthak shoodohk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shogh'ya, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaq

¹⁰ Gohch'it hee chan ch'ih'ok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'eeshoohti'. Aji geh'an juk gwih'daii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ih'ok k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lya zhyaq gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwekii dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahogh'ya, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aa kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹ K'eich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa dihiyaa t'iihiyaa kwaa. Gwintsii kwaa gwizhrih gwishi'ii dai', gaa geenjit shoo ihji gogwal'i'. ¹² Nijin k'eich'ii t'aakchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa dai', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Aji's'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii dai', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa dai', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'i'. Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwilts'ik dai', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii leji shi'ii akwat k'eich'ii vat'aalchy'aa leji shi'ii kwaa, izhik dai' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'inyaa gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an qh'ii, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak dai', shits'oonya'. Izhik lya gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goazhii, gih'eehiddii dai', nakhwan zhrih khei'ok ohji ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhii naji tee ohji ts'a' nakhwan zhrih shits'oonya'. Izhik dai' t'ee t'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eegiikhii. Nakhwan zhrih laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaji. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii dai', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa dai', ch'ih'ok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihiyaa t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehoh'ya geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaji shats'oonya'. gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii dai', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lya khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidinee't'oo. ¹⁸ Jii dehty'aa diht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lya leji. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'inlii ts'a' t'ee lya vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'ohjii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lya veech'ii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oonchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, khit ts'a' khit geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dehty'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naji, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihiyaa. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii naji chan

nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajjits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, aji najj ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shii t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwil'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitr'ihl'ee ihhii.

² Colossae kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan ohlij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhit geh'an vaa khaihak hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' diht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Ahnyaa ts'a' Khagidiinjii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii dai' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa. ⁴ Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriith'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa.

⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii aji ginjik h'idilii nilii gohtth'ak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihche'yaa vaagwiindaii aji gohtth'ak. Aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eat'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak ts'a' k'injiighit haa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak dai' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhit dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'idilii gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan dihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

¹⁰ ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahakhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo ohlii haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaq geenjit mahsi' khit vohnyaa.

¹³ Gwehki dai' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'oo gwizhit tr'iilk'ii, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeeriinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidinji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwhaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagooodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkii. Gwidiinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiltsajii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'agh'in, akwat jidii tr'agh'in kwaa aji datthak gwiltsajii ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii najj datthak gooviltsajii ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchi'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak chan iltsajii ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizuu dhidlii najj gaa iltsajii t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iltsajii ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrii gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dai' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, aji ts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihok nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji ts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zeh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchi'aa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii najj ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ich' ts'an yineegwidaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsajii

datthak vaa khaihłak heelyaa gwiłtsajj. Ajjts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiłtsajj haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat gıłtsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit najj, gwelkijj daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohłijj kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohłijj. Izhit daj' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehst'i' ninjich'ohthat. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiłtsajj. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat ajj gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanajj jii' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanjyaa. ²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizijj li'deegwidlii k'injuhkhıt jii' t'ee, zehh nan nizijj kat gwirıłtsajj k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighıt heent'aii oh'ijj, ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyajj ajj gohta' ts'a' ch'ihłee gaa akhagoonyajj nahohstyyaa shro'. Jii Gwandak Nizijj ch'adajj dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinji najj datthak haa gwirıłdak t'oonchy'aa.

Gwandak Nizijj, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit Nats'ahst'a' Gwint'aii Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya', Paul Geegwaandak.

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighıt shoo ihlii ajj t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghıt shoonyajj gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighıt najj vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj goveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighıt najj datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'eeegwiin'ajj. Gwandak Nizijj gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizijj yeenaa dinji najj datthak eegoh'it gwil'ajj chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenjyaa geenjit t'izhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj ohłijj ts'a' vik'injuhkhıt haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeegwahndit hohdal gwiłtsajj ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyajj ajj gwik'it t'izhik. ²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizijj eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyajj datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyajj ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii gwijnjik goovaagwaraandak, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat jii gwik'injigwiighıt choo nint'aii haa Christ vaa khaihłak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigihheedhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'aii gwitr'it tr'agwah'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aii jiiintsii shaa tr'agwah'in ajj datthak t'aachy'aa haa Gwandak Nizijj eegiihkhii t'ihnyajj.

2

¹ Colossae kwaaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaaiik'it gwik'injiighıt najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighıt tth'aii hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwik'eegwidhıi gaakhwandaii nahoihnyajj. ² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'anjy'aa Shroodiinyajj k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an halstyyaa ts'a' nakhweech'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit khaihłak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizijj li'didlii vaakhwandaii, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa ajj yeenaa daj' dinji najj eegoh'it gwil'ajj ajj t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrjh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizijj gwinzii vaagweheendaii, ajj Gwandak Nizijj, laraa lejı k'it daat'oo vaagweheendaii geenjit.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhıh adaa'ijj najj gwinzii gıgıinkhii haa tsinteenakhwahahakaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwaa dhıidii kwaa ts'a' niighıt hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khıt nakhwaninjich'akthat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrih gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhıt geh'an khaihłak ohłijj haa nihłaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahłijj.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Ohłijj K'it T'akhwa'in, Giinkhıh Adaa'ijj Najj Gootajj Ohdaa Shro'

⁶ Ajjts'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsajj vik'injuhkhıt geh'an, nats'ahst'a' dinji oolj' nakhwoihnyajj gwik'it dinji ohłijj. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizijj k'injuhkhıt ts'a' vaa khaihłak ohłijj. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraahatan ajj gweedhaa datthak gwint'aii gwik'injuhkhıt, ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii daj' khıt ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsı' vohnyajj.

⁸ Nats'ahst'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegıinkhii, dinji ch'ihłee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhıt nakhwagahahtsyyaa gwıts'i' gwak'ohhtii. Nats'ajj geech'oaahatan ajj lyaa li'didlii k'it t'iginyajj gaa zhyya k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyajj. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyya ch'izhii dinji gwaktsajj ajj geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwiin' gıgıizhrjh geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit li'deegwidlii ajj eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹ Ajj geenjit ninjin Christ dinji dhıidlit daj' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ vaa khaihłak ohłijj ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'anjy'aa Shroodiinyajj zhit jidii vat'oochchy'aa datthak khwa'ijj. Zheezhit jidii ch'anjy'aa niint'aii

najj datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'arii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najj datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'arii.

¹¹ Christ vaa khaihlaak ohlji geh'an, nakhwatthaj' kat khagwarah't'uu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan ajj nakhwaleegwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah't'uu ajj t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan ajj Christ nakhwaleegwahaadli' t'agwarahnyaa. ¹² Nijin chuu nakhwats'an tr'ilt'sajj daj' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in ajj Christ haa vanaqaqjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'arii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an ninikhin ajj gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jews nilii kwaa najj, gwik'injihohthaa gwats'a' daj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'arii hee khit tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan nakhwaleegwahaadli' kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'yaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjii oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giriltsak ts'a' niindhat daj'. ¹⁵ Nijin jyaa diizhit daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyiilt'sajj t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanjii nakhwagahnyaa ajj oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwiwihl'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwii'in ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii najj gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ajj geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in ajj gook'eegeh'that shro'. ¹⁷ Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii ajj zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa diineenjii gwii'ii ajj'ee Christ k'iighai' t'iihik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Khazhak t'iihchy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in najj ts'a' khagigidiinjii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadqhijii nakhwagahnyaa jii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajj ooholdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii najj goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkii zhit k'eegwichy'aa gwagwaah'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in jynaa ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwilt'sajj ajj geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan ajj akhagagoonjik. Diiki' ajj'ee diitthaj' deehee'yaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii ajj gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najj doo'yaa oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihlakhwaht'ajj ajj gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit najj khaihlaak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovonyaa gwik'it nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'arii.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nothtan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Ajj gwiizhit jaghaii tth'arii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹ Jii laws deekhwa'yaa goo'arii nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shroq! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih ohlaai ts'a' oh'aa shroq! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shroq!" ginyaa. ²² Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ihche'aa goo'arii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa ajj'ee akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'yaa goo'arii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj yilt'sajj ajj geh'an vik'ee'gwarah'that gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³ Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'yaa goo'arii ginyaa ajj lya diineenjii gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyachts'a' dinjii najj geegahtan, googwantrii t'igihche'yaa gwizhrhij ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhi k'it gwigweheehchy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthaj' khaiinjich'agah'that. Gaa nijin dinjii najj jii deegihche'yaa goo'arii gwik'ee'gagwah'that daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shooah'tsyaa Gwizhrhij Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninehkhin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa ninedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Ajjts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'arii najj k'it khit gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ² Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'anh nilii najj gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhrhij goihndaii nothtan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii ajj gwadrapii ninjich'oh'that shro'. ³ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit ajj geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihlaak ohlji. Dinjii najj, jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii ajj gwinzii haagiindaii

kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ii nakhwiłtsajii nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Ajjits'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'akhwa'ya nohthan ajii niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro'. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dashoo'ya nohkhya' shro', ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya nohkhya' shro'. Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' leji shoo'i' nohkhya' shro', jyaa dakhwa'in dai' ajii k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itiltsi' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajii geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gehdaa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa najii datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' dai' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' nohthan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'ait: Zhyaa zhoonts'ji shro' Nik'ii gwanlii haa dinjii najii ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro', ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizuu eegookhya' shro'. Ajjits'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodohdlii shro'. ⁹ Nihlhts'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwelkij dai' nats'aa dinjii ohlii ajii chan gwik'it dinjii neehohlyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii ohlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiłtsajii ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiłtsajii, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarajt'uu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarajt'uu kwaa, jii kwaai ininjich'arathat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave ohlii akwat, slave ohlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin ohlii akwat aakin ohlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrjh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'ait t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'inlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit thok nineekhwini lii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najii ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak ohlii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii ohlii. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajii. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eedeegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu najii gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ii ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaihłak khohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ii nakhwiłtsajii, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ihłak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat ajii gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhrjh haa Christ Vagwandak Nizii nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihłohnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'lik nihlehts'a' ohlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohts'ya' geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ji Zhit Deegwehee'yaa Goo'ait

¹⁸ Ch'a'at najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'ait. K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihłak ohlii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'ait.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' najii chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'ait ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'ait.

²⁰ Tr'iinin najii nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' najii, nakhwagii najii khit shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagoohenyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²² Slaves najii, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat najii deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ji dai' nakwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit h'idiidlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³ Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najii eenjit tr'agoh'in ajii nakwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajii nakhwats'an hahts'ya' vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵ Juu gwiizuu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahahshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4

¹ Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañii, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañii gwinzii gook'oohtii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shro' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegeewaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Paul, Colossians Nañii Sheenjit Khagadohñii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'inñiiight Kwaa Nañii Ts'a' Geegeehkhyaa Goovaagwandak.

² Gweedhaa datthak khagadohñii akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' khagadohñii gwiizhit gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' vohnyaq. ³ Khagidohñii dañi', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohñii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Añits'a' jidii gwehkji dañi' nagwaq'ii chy'ah aji gwizhrjh nigweheedaa, dinñii nañii Christ Vagwandak Nizii goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagehendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhrañii dhidii t'oonlya. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaq geh'an, tth'aii hee dinñii leñi nañii ts'a' Gwandak nizii eegihikhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaagehendaii geenjit gwik'it teech'igihikhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohñii.

⁵ Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegeewaadhat k'inñiiight kwaa nañii gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizii eech'ahohchyyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat dañi' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶ Nijin K'eegeewaadhat k'inñiiight kwaa nañii goots'a' goohkhii dañi' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwarootthak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'inñiiight geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidi gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Khaiinqoq Paul Neegeedi'

⁷ Nijin Tychicus, zhat Kolosae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'inñiiight nilii ts'a' veet'iithan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegeewaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸ Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hool'e' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Añits'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrig-weheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹ Dinñii Onesimus oozhii haa nihaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinñii diihaa gwik'inñiiight ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihaa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinñii shaa gwik'inñiiight Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhrañii shaa dhidii aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Dinñii Mark oozhii aji t'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adañi' hee diits'an veegohth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehoohtyaa yuu.) ¹¹ Jii dinñii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaq aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Jii dinñii tik nañii zhrjh dzaa Jewish gwik'inñiiight giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' lya gwin't'oo shits'iginyaq t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ihee dinñii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aai khagidiinñii t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa shroodiinyaq zhit nakhwagwik'inñiiight heent'aai ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaq aji gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ¹³ Nakhwats'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aai gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' zhit juu gwik'inñiiight nañii Laodicea kwaai'it ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'ji nañii chan ts'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aai gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Diijyaa veet'igwiindhan ilts'ik k'aqhtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea kwaai'it gwizhit gwik'inñiiight nañii sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaq. Añits'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'inñiiight nañii khit hinaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii nañii datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaq.

¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa nph'ya', aji t'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'inñiiight nañii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyaahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Añits'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa natsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigihahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaq: "K'eegeewaadhat gwitr'it nant'ee gwiiin' aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸ Shji Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnyaq aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhrañii dhidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadohñii.

K'eegeewaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Zhit Gwigwehendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³ Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit niint'aiti oh'ij' ts'a' nakhwach'et'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aiti gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deeh'e'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' vaakhwandaii aji gwint'aiti goht'a'. ⁴ Diiyyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eeriin'aji daj' ginjik zhrjh haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aiti ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinch'aa daj' nats'aq' gwarandaii diinoh'in aji'ee gwahoh'ya' geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonch'ya'. ⁶ Aji'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aiti khadhoojil, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij aji deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'anakhwagakhkit gaa nihk'it shoo qhij' haa oodhoojik. ⁷ Aji gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igih'e'ya' jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giit'h'ak, aji zhrjh nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii aji nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiit'h'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹ Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'tiltsi' k'injuhkhii gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii ts'a' khii gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhii dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' Gwidinj' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedya' geenjit nagwadhoon'in aji Gwidinj' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'arohakat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij' gwarahqah'ya' kwaa.

2

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

¹ Diiyyaa najj, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' daj' deegwehee'ya' goo'aiti datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'ih'e'ada' gwats'a' daj' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizuu ts'a' ginjik iizuu haa diits'a' giginkhii aji gaakhwandaii, lej' najj diitaji neelzhi' kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'aji haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak aji zhyaa gweheezuu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakaii enjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doonya' diinooonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizij eegariinkhii aji gwinzii t'igweehenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahts'ya' gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwiin' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aiti ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidaiti. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwiin' kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa jyaa digwiin' kwaa diinaandaii t'inch'ya'. ⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaqanjyaa geenjit t'igwiin' kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ih'i'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinlej' diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaan-jyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiinyaa' kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaagwirinch'i' daj' ch'ahan, diigi tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehadk k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'et'igwiiniindhan tr'ii'ij' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa jyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwatee gwint'aiti gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, t'oo haa gwint'aiti gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aji nakhwaagwirich'ij' gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit daj' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiight naji datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'inlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwateegwagwaaqanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahs'a' ch'iti', diigii k'qahtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹² Aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahqhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiight heent'aji gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahsiii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa aji akhagoorahoonjyaa kwaa: aji njin geenakhwaraahntan daj', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahsiii k'it ninjich'ohthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii oodhohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiight naji datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiight naji Jews khai-injich'agoogethat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji Jews naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwana haa diigeekhwaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa naji neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Nizii geegoorahntan gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gilii ajits'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahaqshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Naji Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyyaa naji, njin ch'ihlee nakhwateerahoojil daj', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aji gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shij, Paul nakhwats'eehidyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwihdaii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoonta'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aji gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'inlii, ts'a' njin K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhii geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aahaq, aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Ajits'a' it'ee njin niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in daj', dzaa Athens kwaik'it gwachoo diikhwana zhrjh tr'eelk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan. ² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aji hah'ya' ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihii'ee. ³ Ajits'a' njin Jesus k'injuhkhii geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhii daj' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiight akhagohny'a' shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'irriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴ Njin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii daj' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriight geh'an, aji'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aji hee Christ k'injuhkhii akwat Christ k'injuhkhii kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalkhii. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihokhii geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aji hee nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' Christ chan tth'aji hee k'injuhkhii nakhwahnyaa. Khit ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoony'a' nohthan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwana t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyyaa naji tth'aji hee Christ k'injuhkhii nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'irriight ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiight diit'aji gwah'ii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aji k'injuhkhii gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaj' nizii. ⁹ Njin khadigiriinjii daj' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwaraan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' njin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihokhii geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihiedaa geenjit gwinzii gwitsaji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'ighai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it. ¹³ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii ajits'a' njin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii naji haa neenezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahlyaa.

4

Nats'q̄q̄ Ḡohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

¹ Āīts'a' t'ee diijyaa n̄aī, nats'q̄q̄ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it gooh̄ohdaii geenakhwarōotin, ts'a' jȳahts'a' juk gwik'it ḡohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ t'igwinȳq̄q̄. ² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnȳq̄q̄ gwik'it geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinȳq̄q̄ oh̄l̄i' nakhwohnȳq̄q̄, āīi geh'an ch'ih̄lok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Āīts'a' nakhwatth̄ai' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa t'oochi' nothnan gwits'i' gwak'ōohtii, shroodiinȳq̄q̄ ts'a' h'ididlii ky'aa ḡohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii n̄aīi nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nothnan āīi gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shr̄o', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa n̄aīi jyaa dii'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shr̄o'. ⁶ Āīts'a' ch'izhii dinjii n̄aīi ts'a' gwiiz̄ūu t'akhwa'ya' shr̄o' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shr̄o', juu jȳahts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii n̄aīi K'eegwaadhat googwah̄ahshii ts'a', ch'adāi' hee jyaa nakhwaraaii. ⁷ Gwiiz̄ūu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinȳq̄q̄ tr'ihelyaa haa gwinzii adagwaraandaai geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shatāīi hinkh̄aii diinahnȳq̄q̄ t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Āīts'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinȳq̄q̄ āīi gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'oāahtan gwik'eegwathat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nȳq̄q̄ āīi gwik'eegwathat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinȳq̄q̄ nakhwats'an āhtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adāi' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit geenakhoōtin geh'an, juu nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰ Āīts'a' diijyaa n̄aīi, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit n̄aīi datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'īi āīi tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Āīts'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwāoh̄daii geenjit gwinzii khaanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii n̄aīi chan haanagoh'aa shr̄o' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹² Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ datthak gwik'it ḡohdaii ji' āīi juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa n̄aīi aakin nakhwagahaah'ya' ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa āīts'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ih̄lak t'injuuhchyaa.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyaa Geenjit Geech'oāq̄hchyaa

¹³ Shijyaa n̄aīi, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat n̄aīi deegiheeniyaa h'ididlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonȳq̄q̄. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa n̄aīi nijin gootee ch'ih̄lee niindhat dāi' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Āīi gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat n̄aīi eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shr̄o'. ¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, āīts'a' nijin Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat n̄aīi datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelyaa āīi gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik āīi nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinȳq̄q̄, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijin K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat n̄aīi ehkii veeniriyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in k̄h̄ dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii n̄aīi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoole gwigweheetth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidāq̄q̄ nineeheedyaa ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat n̄aīi tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷ Āīts'a' diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii n̄aīi ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat n̄aīi haa zheek'oh̄ zhit khaihan nidiheelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagw̄q̄q̄'ai' kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa nihloonȳq̄q̄ ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

5

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyaa Eenjit Shreegadhoh'q̄īi

¹ Shijyaa n̄aīi, nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aa kwaa ² jii jyaa digwinȳq̄q̄ gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', nijin ch'ih̄lee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'ii t̄ōq̄q̄ neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Nijin dinjii n̄aīi "Jii nankat gwik'eerah̄lii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aa", ginȳq̄q̄ gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinhan haa ilts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa shijyaa n̄aīi, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa t̄ōq̄q̄ goo'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an oh̄l̄i' kwaa. Āīts'a' zhat drin nijin K'eegwaadhat gooraatee dinjii ch'an'ii k'it nineezhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii n̄aīi k'it nakhwaratee t'igweheeniyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin

haa gwats'an oħhij. Khaa ts'a' tōō haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjits'a' t'ee juu iħchūū najj k'it t'aroochy'a' shro', deegweheeniyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'eerohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'eerohti'. ⁷ Juu iħchūū najj tōō hee giħchūū, ts'a' juu ch'iinij najj tōō hee ch'igiinij. ⁸ Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'eerahtii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa dik'eerahtii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'qā Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in Nyqā.

¹² Shijyaa najj, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii najj, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa najj t'aihnyaa. ¹³ Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij. Tsinehdan zhit nih'aa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diiyyaa najj datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik najj gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat najj chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa najj chan ts'ohnyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii oħhij. ¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ih'ee dinjii ts'a' gwiizūū t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shro', gaa khit nih'eenjit ts'a' juu najj datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷ gweedhaa datthak khagadōhji, ¹⁸ Gwiizūū akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'. ²⁰ Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweelkij ginyaa dai' akhagavohnyaa' shro'. ²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' h'aa t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji gohta'. ²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegōhtat shro'.

Paul Khaiinkōō Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Dqi' Gooveiinyā'

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, aji shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyyaa gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthai' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i' nat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaqahchij t'ee deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diiyyaa najj, diineenjit chan khagadōhji.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa najj gwik'injiighit zhit, nōh'in dai' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit najj haa nōh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eeagoonzhrijj nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'a' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyigiltsqii Goovant'eehee'aa.

³ Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrj, jyaa digwin'in ts'a' gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhit qhlij geh'an, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj qij chan nitsii ilii. ⁴ Jyachts'a' geh'an ninjin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahlj haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhit geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit googaa nihk'it khadhoochij' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhit.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizuu akwat nizij haa nihlk'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ginlii k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa qij geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahtat t'inchy'aa. ⁷ ts'a' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii qij jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhdan chan khaiinjich'idigahkhit kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa ko' ak'an k'it t'aih jiiintsii haa vigweelkij jii' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondai niindhan kwaa najj, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ko' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'qij kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jii' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' qij geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lya gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'qij kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jii' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' qij geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lya gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandai geh'an khit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, ninjin Jesus nineezhii jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa oolij' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwinzii zhrj t'akhwa'ya' hophkhyaa geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii najj deegihah'aa, ts'a' nakhdan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eeagoonzhrii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

2

K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkij Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.

¹ Juk it'ee ninjin jii' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihdan nidiieelyaa ts'a' khaihlok vats'a' nireheeda. Diichaa najj, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adaq' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa jii' gook'injuhkhit shro', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhtat shro'. Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat ninjin geenakhwarahtan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'oontii. Dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa qij dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa jii' ndaagwaa'qij kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwizhit qij t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itiltsi' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Ninjin nakhwaa dhuidii daj' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondai? ⁶ ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, ninjin gwik'it nagwaanajj jii' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷ Aqij tr'aanduu ch'adaq' hee nagwaa'qij haa dinjii najj tee

tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhoh'ta' t'inchy'aa, dahthee giheeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸ Ajiit'e'e t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwa-haakya, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsin-teech'ahaahkaai t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyyaa najii neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji h'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegooahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizyu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii h'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit h'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa najii t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najii Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii K'injuhkhit Gwint' aii Gqhtq'.

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrjh, shijyaa najii, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohlyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan h'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohlyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' chan shachaa najii, jidii diighit haa geenakhwarahtan akwat dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint' aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanqa'qi' kwaa ts'a' deeh'eelyaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'eelyaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyyaa. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eeoghdaai ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geen-jit t'aih ntsii nakhwats'an ohtsyyaa.

3

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadqhii

¹ Diiyyaa najii, diineenjit khagadqhii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizii nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit ajiits'a' gwihi'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizyu najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeheelyaa geenjit chan khagadqhii, juu najii datthak Gwandak Nizii giith'ak gaa gwik'injiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deeh'eelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, h'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahatsyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwa gogwantrii dai' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najii T'ee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najii Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwiz-hrhj Goo' aii

⁶ Diiyyaa najii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroatin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa najii ts'i' adak'oontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwa tr'iik'ii dai', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. T'oo, ts'a' drin haa gwint' aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwa tr'iik'ii dai', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vantl'ohtsit shro'."

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat najii tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriith'ak aji geh'an jyaa dig-winyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii najii tee gaanigwigwii' aii. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in najii jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naññ, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohnya' shrɔ'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naññ jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' djht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu naññ t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa qhli' shrɔ', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii qhli' shrɔ' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Naññ Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozɔ'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Paul ihii shanli' haa danoit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu naññ datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii danoit'oo giyyaheendaii geenjit, jyahts'a' dehtly'aa kwaii djht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy

Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa djht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajiits'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii aji gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihil'e' ihkii.

² Timothy, gwit'injigwiight h' didlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'Qaqahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'Qaqahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii

³ Ephesus kwaik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa daj' jyaa naiinyaq'. Zhat dinjii lat najj h' didlii kwaa haa geech'agoqahtan aji jyaa digiheenjyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴ Zhyaa gwandak ginlih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaaneeidjii najj oozhri' aji kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an t'ee nihk'it'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injigwiight zhit tr'ihedaa diineenjit gwiltajj aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aji geenjit geech'agwaqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa t'ee h' didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit ajiits'a' nakhwagw'it'injigwiight kwaii ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aji kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihtan. ⁶ Dinjii lat najj jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'Qaqahtan oihi' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aji idigiith'ak kwaa ts'a' jiddi eenjit geech'agoqahtan t'iginyaq' gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Zhit Moses va-law lyaan nizi' gaagwiindaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aji gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa daj'. ⁹ Gaa jii law dinjii nizi' najj zhrh' eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aji lyaan gi-neegwaandaii j' gweheezyaa, zhit juu law-laahnaii, juu dinjii iizuu najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj, vigwitr'it gwiizuu najj, gwik'iinjigwiight kwaa najj, juu dahan, diti' haa dikhwajj najj, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak najj, ¹⁰ goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchijj najj, dinjii gook'it t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichijj najj, dinjii gan'ii ts'a' zhyaa khagildii najj, dinjii oots'it najj, ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eegekinkhii najj, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in najj, jii najj datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii geech'Qaqahtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji eech'oohaachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonyq'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihtan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an itsajj. Gwitee tr'ashaqahchijj ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yiindhan. ¹³ Yeenii gwihdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu veegihkhe' ts'a' gwik'injigwiight najj ninjitsalhat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aji'ee gwik'iinjigwiight shi'ii kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'a' gwik'injigwiight ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa shant'eiin'aji, aji t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihak tr'iniid daj' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii h'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiight hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizuu najj neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shii t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii, ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'einzhrrii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shii, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalch'i kwaa haa shits'inyaq' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' gehdaa gwandaa j' juu yik'injiindhat najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanajj'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat datthak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkijj kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaii hee'yaa, adan zhrh' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an oolj' Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'Qaqahtan shats'an gwiriltajj nant'eegwihh'aa. Niight daj' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj neenjit giyeeginkhe', aji googinjik kheeghan an'ii ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsalhat, ¹⁹ ajiits'a' nigwik'iinjigwiight chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat aji gwanta'. Dinjii lat najj jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymeneus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegvalchijj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu eegiginkhii aji geenjit googwahqshii ts'a' akhagagoohenjyaa eenjit.

2

Nats'qq Khadigireheeyaa Goo'aii.

¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii dattak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa gooroheenjyaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa davaainyaa ts'a' gooveenjit deehce'yaa dattak eenjit mahsi' vainyaa. ² Dinjii kih nilii akwat King nilii najjii dattak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vzhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee lyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii ajjii diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu najjii dattak neehzeezhii ts'a' h'ideegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii, ch'ihlak zhrjh dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nih'laa nahchik, ajjii'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ ajjii'ee dinjii dattak neehzeezhii eenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Izhit dajjii jii t'ee gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii dattak neehzeezhii geenjit. ⁷ Ajjits'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihil'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa najjii eenjit geech'ooahtan ihlii, gwik'injigwiighit, h'ididlii haa eenjit geech'ooahtan. Oihts'it t'iihnyaa kwaa, h'haa h'ideegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaa.

⁸ Nijin dattak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najjii ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhii najjii.

⁹ Tr'injaa najjii chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiiighai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, ajjii'ee Tr'injaa gwik'injiiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹ Tr'injaa najjii deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajjits'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹² Tr'injaa najjii geech'agoahtan gitr'iih'ee ts'a' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwahaadhat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'itsajjii ajjii'ee Eve. ¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa ajjii tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law leelnaai. ¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'eer'igwiiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khainjihil'ee kwaa kwaii dattak khit goontaj' ji', ajjii tr'iiin di'ijjii geh'an neehzeezhii.

3

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najjii

¹ Jii it'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihi' nihthan lyaa gwik'it t'ihce'yaa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁻³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii ajjii zhyaa gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shro', va'at ch'ihlak zhrjh gweheelyaa, ch'ihleenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhat kan ts'a' v'igii najjii gwiizqu haa gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, geech'ooaahchyaa gadhan ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hii'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴ Da'at digii najjii haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa giheey'aa goo'aii, ts'a' v'igii najjii gwiizqu haa gwizhit giik'eegwahaadhat goovahahyaa. ⁵ Da'at digii najjii gwinzii k'aahntii kwaa ji', nats'qq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaahyaa? ⁶ Niighit kwaa dajjii gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit ideenjit ninjich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, ajjii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii najjii gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najjii.

⁸ Dinjii nizjii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chy' giinijii goo'aii, ideenjit gwizhrjh chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vigwik'injigwiighit h'ididlii gwizhrjh dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii dattak haa hoontaj' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹ Goo'at najjii chan tr'injaa nizjii gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhrjh gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'aii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinijii goo'aii ts'a' jidii dattak eenjit h'ididlii giheelyaa. ¹² Va'at ch'ihlak zhrjh chan hee'yaa goo'aii, da'at, digii najjii haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa chan goo'aii. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanli' najjii gwinzii nagadhat idigeenjit gaayigahaahyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii, ajjii tee haa nigiheedhat.

¹⁴ Jii dehtly'aa nats'a' aksii gwiizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'a' khan nool'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'ieheelyaa goo'aii geenaagwahaldak, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji' vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii ts'a' h'idilii oota'. ¹⁶ Gwik'iinjirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'aii, aji' geenjit gwit'eh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh h'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhr̄ih niinzhi

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' chan h'haa h'idilii yahnyaa,
zheekat gwich'in naji' chan yaah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihik dinjii gwich'i' naji'
datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'ar'qaahchy'aa.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjindhat,
aji't'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

4

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qaqhtan Naji'

¹ Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat naji' gwik'iinjigiighit aji't'ee akhagagoohenjyaa gwinyaa aji't'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' gwinzii gwizhr̄ih nigwin'aji' ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'anky'aa oots'it aji' zhit neegehedaa ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizuu aji' k'iinjigiheedhaa.

² Gwik'iinjigiighit adaa'ii ts'a' oots'it naji' ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, aji't's'a' gooyinji' ilchii, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³ Aji' k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchii chan ts'a' shih lat tr'iehe'aa gwiizuu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'iehe'aa eenjit yiltsaji, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahs' diinya', aji' juu gwik'iinjigweeghit di'ii ts'a' h'idilii haandaii naji' yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji datthak nizii, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahs' gweheenjyaa ts'a' khadigireheejyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinjii haa nih'aa shroodiinya' ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶ Nachaa naji' jii deeni'in naihnya'aa datthak gwik'it t'ini'n ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'iinjigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan khit ts'a' gwinzii eech'qaqhtan gwanta' gwik'it. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'ootii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihindaii aji' khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa. ⁸ Gwit'r'it haa nat'aii gwahtsii aji' gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji' gwik'it t'igwii'in aji't'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, aji't'ee yuk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwireheendaii gwizhit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa h'deegwidlii vik'injirehedaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji' geh'an t'ee gwit'r'it gogwanrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwit'r'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deeh'e'aa nyaa aji' gwik'it t'iehe'aa aji' gwaroonta', aji't'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji' juu yit'injyaahchy'aa naji' ch'andaa gwik'iinjigiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnya'aa ts'a' veech'qaqhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shro', gaa nats'a' ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwinziindhan, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akwat nigwit'r'it gwiizuu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit naji' nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³ K'ineehihdik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji' nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji' aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'l'eegwin'aji' lyaa vat'qaahchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gwit'r'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'n ts'a' juu naji' datthak gwinzii naagehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'qaqhtan aji' gwinzii gwak'aqhtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'n, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehijnzhi ts'a' juu nook'i' naji' datthak chan neehiezhi t'oonchy'aa.

5

Nats'a' Gwik'injiighit Naji' Ts'a' Dinjii Khohtyaa

¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii naji' ts'a' nik'i' gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii naji' nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii leji' naji' nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii naji' nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinya' zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak naji' kwaa naji' gavahoo'h'ee. ⁴ Gaa aji' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji' tr'inin akwat vitseii naji' gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'a'aa gwinzii gwik'eegaqhtii ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit gi'i'ii tr'ookit gaagehendaii goo'aii, jyachts'a' t'ee digi-yehghan, digitsuh, digitsii haa ineegogookwat, aji' geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo

gahtsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'ijii yak'aqhtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii t'oo, drin haa yits'iheenjyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji' shroonchy'aa gwizhr̄h gwinkeehee'ik t'ee ch'adaḡi' hee ichji, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akqō diinyaa, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak naḡi' k'aqhtii kwaa ts'a' l'yaadizheh k'aq gwizhit khai' dalak naḡi' k'aqhtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit di'ii kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naḡi' andaa izzū.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naḡi' oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo naḡi' gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii naḡi' oozhri' d'ooht'oo shro', aḡi's'a' ch'ihlōk gwizhr̄h yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin naḡi' dizheh nihdaahchji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii naḡi' kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwizūzū needaachik naḡi' chan ts'inyya' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleḡi' gwiini'

¹¹ Gaa aḡi' tr'injaa vaghaii leḡi' oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo aḡi' kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naḡi' oozhri' dointi'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharooinji chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² aḡi's'a' t'ee digidrihts'aḡi' gwats'an jyaa diiyai-inya' ts'a' izhit leegwiiknaii ts'a' aḡi' geenjit gwizhr̄h nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiiteegogwaḡanchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhr̄h nakwaa gaa chan ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaḡachik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naḡi' neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezyaa, tr'iniin chan gihee'yaas ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahaḡyaa, aḡi' ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee naḡi' goots'it ts'a' gooveegigi-heekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'adaḡi' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat naḡi' teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aq gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naḡi' gwanlii ji', gook'eehaḡyaa goo'aii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in naḡi' ts'a' t'agwahakhyyaa kwaa, aḡi' tr'igiinkhii zheh aḡi' zhit juu tr'injaa valak naḡi' kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat naḡi' zhr̄h k'eegahaḡyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii naḡi' l'yaagwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aii, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'ōaḡhtan ts'a' giinkhii ginlii naḡi' ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ Dēhtly'aa Choh jyaḡts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Ox aḡi' t'oo gwanzh̄h ts'an gwanzh̄h tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ili gwizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shro'," aḡi's'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit wagwaroohēkwat goo'aii." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aḡi' gwadōphk'i' shro', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naḡi' l'yaat'izhik giyyahnyaa ji' gwizhr̄h. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwizūzū naḡi' datthak gatr'ōph'ee ts'a' dinjii naḡi' andah gwizhr̄h nagooh'aḡi, ch'izhii naḡi' chan gwik'it t'igihē'yaas kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naḡi' andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinjyaa naiinyaa' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaḡachji. ²² Dinjii k'aq giinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shro'! Vigwitr'it gwizūzū naḡi' tee t'anoo'ya' shro'! Shroodiinyaa hinlyaa gwizhr̄h!

²³ Chūq vitee gwhiljii zhr̄h noon'i' shro' khit dhāts'ik jak chū' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ii t'igweheē'yaas eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat naḡi' gwizhr̄h hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleḡi' ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdiyaa. Gaa goolat naḡi' chan niighyuk t'ēḡ dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄h nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naḡi' gwizhr̄h t'igii'in gwaraah'in, aḡi's'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhr̄h goo'aii kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'aii.

6

Slaves Naḡi' Deegoorahnyaa Gwik'eegogwahthat

¹ Slaves nilii naḡi', juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naḡi' eenjit giyyahah'aa goo'aii, jyaḡts'a' ji' geech'arōaḡhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwizūzū geegire-heekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'injiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhr̄h giyeenjii hii'ee goo'aii, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. L'yaagwinzii goovegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaas goo'aii. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in naḡi' t'ee gwik'injiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'ōaḡhtan Naḡi' Laraa Zhr̄h Ininjich'agahthat

L'yaajii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'ōoḡahchyaa goo'aii. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'ōaḡhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik h'idilii aḡi' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii

diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqahtan gwik'iinjiighit kwaa t'ee ⁴ gwihil'ee idinin-jich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii nañi zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii nañi nihr'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjigiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihlagaayaa, ts'a' gwizzuu gwizhit nihts'a' nagoolii, ts'a' ⁵ juu gwinzii vaagoo'aii kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit nañi chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjirighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ii haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷ Diigwanlii dai' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehee'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ii'ji', aji zhrh gaa nizii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan nañi laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroohii zhrh giindhan ts'a' gwizzuu gwizhrh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwizzuu gwizhrh niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhrh eet'indhan dai' jidii gwizzuu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat nañi lyaa gwint'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'aji gwik'iinjigiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a' ajiit'e'ee gwinleji' geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaa

¹¹ Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezyaa gwizhrh geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹² Gwik'iinjigiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji' nañi andaa gwik'iinjigiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' dai'. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii ihts'aji' ajiit's'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinya' inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinya' chan nilii, King nañi datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat nañi eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhrh vineegwahaakyaa. ¹⁶ Adan zhrh gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa di'ii, aadrii aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyahkhaii aji zhit gwich'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaah'in. Adan zhrh viyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ii! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii nañi adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhrh. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'ihel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinya'. ¹⁸ Dinjii nizii ohlii goovaiinya', gwitr'it nizii t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajiit's'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsii goovaiinya'. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gaayigahaahantsyaa aji khaihan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'e'ee t'ee gwandaii aji lyaa gwandaii h'didlii nilii aji gaayigohaahantsyaa, ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'aji' lyaa gwinzii vak'aantii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahlii nañi zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'!

²¹ Dinjii lat nañi jyaa diginya' geh'an gwik'iinjigiighit gi'ii kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ool'i'!

2 Timothy Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihil'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa ooli'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aji Gwinzii K'qahti

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizqu gweheelyaa gwits'i' gwizhrh ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aji'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa naji' gook'it. Tqo, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji' geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daji', intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa nooh'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjigwiighit h'idiilii ni'ii nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gi'ii chy'aa gwik'it. Aji' ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit nakat naaljik daji' nant'eegwiin'aji' aji' kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji' t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji' t'aih, ch'eet'igwiniindhan, deegwi'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyya' eenjit diits'an yiltsaji'.

⁸ Aji' ts'a' t'ee, dinjii naji' Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii onli' shro'. Shi' chan sheenjit oozhii onli' shro', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraji' dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizii eenjit khaiinjich'inghit datthak zhyaa gwaqah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit daji' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrii, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eyin'aji'. ¹⁰ Gaa juk aji' Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekji. Adan t'ee ch'ich'i' gaiiyi' iltsaji' ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iltsaji' aji' diits'a' gwigweekji.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihlyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyya' eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqahchii. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhkit gaashandaii ts'a' aji' gwiihdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' vant'eegwiin'aji' aji' kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaaazhyya' gaashandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik h'idiilii ganagoo'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhit h'idiilii akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehaqhtyya' eenjit goodhinjik aji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal naji' khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji' naji' chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa naji' K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa', gwinqaji' shizhit shoo ngiin'aji' geh'an. Zheegwaazhraji' dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii niilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa ninjin Rome kwaii'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaii'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwiku' sheenjit t'izhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenyya.

2

Li'idiilii Haa Gwik'injinghit

¹ Nan chan shidinji' k'it t'anoihnyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aji' t'ee diinant'eyiin'aji', ninjin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daji'. ² Dinjii leji' andah jidii geech'qaqchyya' kwaii datthak shiitth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qaqchyya' haanandaii naji' gwinzii goqahntan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injinghit geh'an dinjii naji' khaiinjich'anagahthat daji' zhyaa gwaqah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji' nihliirighan dhiidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji' shoo oksyaa gwizhrh niindhan, aji' ts'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ii kwaa akwat geegehaih gwitr'it gwii'ii kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Ajiits'a'q' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii, aagal daj' aji deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhijh Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqshshii gwint'oo dagwanzhijh dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan tr'ookit gwanzhijh ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat ajiit'e'e khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizij zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'ooaktan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizij eech'ooaktan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizqu ihkii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat digilchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii najii eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegooahshii gooheendal eenjit ajiits'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa. "Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa wireheendaii gwizhrjh goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyyaa kwaa ji',
vaa khaihkwaii tr'ieeelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',
adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa
nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iehe'yaa,
ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit ginee-govahdaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedoo'ee shro' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daj' gwintii gwarahstii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'ook'ii najii teegheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, "Lyaa gwintii t'inizhik." Jyahts'a' t'ee gwintii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwintii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'didlii eech'ooaktan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegookhyaa shro' akwat zhyaa geen-jit gwakwaa chan veegookhyaa shro'. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' tee-hillii. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' geech'agoahthan daj' diitthaj' kat lit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee dinjii neek-waii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyahts'a' geech'agoaktan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'didlii aji k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat najii khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii gwigwiitthak daj' goolat najii gwintsal gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa giltsaji. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwiktsaji duuyeh dits'i' neegoojii. Ajiits'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: "K'eegwaadhat juu najii yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaa chan digwitr'it gwizqu datthak akhagoohenjyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'i' daazhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaji, valak kwaii chan tra'a ts'a' kuhch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaji. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaaanchy'aa vit'eegwaaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geete gwizhrjh vit'eegwaaahchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geete hee gwitr'it gwintii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwizqu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwintii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ahoo'ya' nothnan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwintii hohaa, gwik'iinjikhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu h'didlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii gi-indhan najii haa gwik'it t'akwaa'in. ²³ Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihlaa gohkhyaa shro', aji ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii. Juu najii datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'aii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwintii geegoohtan, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat najii gaa goahtan. Aji najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagooheenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik h'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Aji najii Kw'anky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwintii nin-jich'agadhat neegiili'.

* 2:5 crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaji.

3

Khaiinkqō Drin

¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkqō Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaqah'ya'a t'oonchy'aa. ² Izhit nagwaanajii ji', dinjii najii geedan zhr̄h̄h̄ idininjich'agahahthat, laraa zhr̄h̄h̄ chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhr̄h̄h̄ gwinzii ideegigeheekhyaa, khaiinjigih̄l'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizū eegigeheekhyaa, digiyehghan najii k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigieheeghit kwaa, ³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii najii gwiizū eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgajii, nijin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴ dinjii chan gwintl'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an googwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigih̄l'ee, shroonchy'aa ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwih̄l'ee giheelyaa. ⁵ Gwik'injigiih̄t adagaa'ii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ujuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii najii goots'i' adak'opntii.

⁶ Goolat najii juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit najii zheh nideeginjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizū gwinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷ Jii tr'injaa najii khit gogogwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vih̄l'ideegwidlii ajii agoogwaa'e kwaa. ⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizū ts'a' diigwik'iinjikh̄t akhagoonyaa. ⁹ Gaa ajii najii duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu najii datthak gwintl'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'ya'a geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan ajii gwih̄daii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwih̄daii ts'a' geech'oaq̄chya'. Ajii ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwinuindhan shi'ii, khit shaa gwiizū daj' gaa nihk'it akhagooinyaa kwaa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹ Zheegwaazhr̄ajii nasharaq̄ch̄h̄ii ts'a' gwintl'oo khaiinjich'ashagahthat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinlejj̄ shats'a' deegizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iiny'a'. ¹² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoolthat niindhan najii datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizū chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'oaq̄htan najii gwandaa giizū giheelyaa, ajii najii yeek'ii'an eegooahq̄chya' ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoq̄htan eenjit idik'iinjigieheeghit. ¹⁴ Gaa nan ajii ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchy'a' akhagooiny'a' shro', juu geenoaq̄chya' najii haanandaii. ¹⁵ Ajii ts'a' tr'iinin̄ inlii daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa haanandaii ajii ganandaii, ajii'ee ch'igwizhi' nintl'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahshii ajii'ee Christ Jees k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiih̄t tr'ii'ii. ¹⁶ Dēhty'a'a Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwatl'oo ts'a' h̄'ididlii eech'arohaq̄chya' eenjit yaa dinjii gwiizū t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'ya'a kwaa eenjit geegoorahachyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizū vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee'ya'a eenjit jyaa goorahaan'ya'a, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq̄ gwaroondaii diinoonyaa eenjit chan geech'oaq̄htan. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii najii ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'ya'a eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'ya'a.

4

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Ajii'ee ye'eendaa Ch'arohak̄t Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat najii giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iidaaq̄ neezh̄ii daj' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnyaa. ² Ajii geh'an naagwik'it go'o'ii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizū t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'ya'a kwaa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizū vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' akq̄ davaiinyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovoonyaa gwik'it kha'igwidlii geegoovaq̄htan. ³ Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h̄'ididlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'i' haa geech'oaq̄htan lejj̄ najii tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwarootth'ak giindhan gwizhr̄h̄h̄ gwigweheeth'ak geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h̄'ididlii ajii gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahts̄ii h̄'ididlii niili kwaa ajii k'injigieheeghit. ⁵ Gaa nan ajii nihk'it gwinzii niyinji' k'aq̄htii ts'a' khaiinjich'anadhat daj' gaa zhyaa gwaq̄h'in, dinjii najii Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenoo'ya' noonyaa datthak akhagooiny'a' shro'.

⁶ Sh̄i ajii it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eesharahachyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahakhwaa niizhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwintl'aii

tr'agwal'ya' ts'a' gēhdaa tr'iijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaltan akhagoihnyaa kwaa. ⁸ Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayiidhaltajii kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, h'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeeyeelyaa. Shii zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik lyaa nool'ya' yuun-yaq najii chan t'aihnyaa.

Paul Deeshi'ya Nyaa

⁹ Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonyaa, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹ Luke zhrjh shaa dhidii. Mark noinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchii, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'ya eenjit. ¹² Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hool'e'. ¹³ Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naatsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidēhtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, ajiits'a' ch'adhah nakhwadōō kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii lyaa anoondee shrō'.

¹⁴ Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lyaa shats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoheekwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Alexander geech'arōāhtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶ Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zeh nihdeesharāāhchii dāi' ch'ihlak gaa shats'aji nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinyā kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'ooohii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iltsajii. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najii datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajiits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaahkwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Shats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwahaah'ya gwits'i' shik'eehaqhtyaa aji zheezhit gwizhit Veegwini'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwāhndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrjh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii gooniinjich'akhat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinyaa. ²⁰ Dinjii Erastus aji Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajiits'a' dinjii Trophimus chan ilts'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnyaa. ²¹ Khaii gwehkii dzāā k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii najii Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwats'an gwik'injigiighit najii haa datthak nidiveegoozū' nagahnyaa.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa ooli', ajiits'a' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'.

Titus Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Daant'oo

¹ Shij Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlij jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj gwiteetr'inlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aii gwahahts'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizij eegooahch'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsij zhit gwigweheendaii geenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaadaj' nan gweheelyaa gwehkij gwats'an deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'izhik. Vidinji' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediihahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwikts'ajij. ³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizij, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajij'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'ya gwizhrj shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidinji' h'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrj, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohts'aa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aii gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aii, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shreeneegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa najj gwitee tr'ihiniyaa, ajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiteegwaanchy'aa kjh nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenahnyaa datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kjh dilk'ii najj tee googwitr'it heez'ya ts'a' goo't ch'ihlak zhrj gweheelyaa. Ajij eeninjigwagwahaashyaa kwaa, ajij k'it t'inchy'aa najj zhrj kjh haaky'aa gwahahts'aa. Juu k'ih dilk'ii dhajts'ajij najj googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrj, ts'a' t'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaa haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwizzuu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanj' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, ch'ahaakhwaa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahts'aa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii najj eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸ Dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'ya, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'ihheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an t'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ih'e'ya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii t'ajij heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwizzuu t'ih'e'ya gwits'ij gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizij zhit veegirinkhii ajij gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwahoontaj'. Ajij deegwinyaa datthak h'didlii haa dinjii lat najj t'aih goots'an hahts'aa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'ij t'inchy'aa najj h'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizij geegoogaqhtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Ajij geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, dinjii lejij najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kjh dilk'ii najj k'eegwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najj zhyaa k'ii'an giginkhii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii najj gook'injiheeghit goorohts'aa googoonyaa. Jii najj tee Jews lejij gwik'injiighit najj, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothaj' ghleerahaht'ij gwizhrj gwinyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'qaqhtan adaa'ij najj gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'qaqhtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwaatan daj' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsij t'igii'in. Dinjii najj ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrj goots'it haa geech'agwaqhtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeena daj' Crete njuu kat goo'aii gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihil'ee ts'a' goonzhij ajij t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans najj gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizuu k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' geh'ndaa kwaa chan t'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Ajij dinjii jyaa nyaa lya oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaa giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwizzuu t'iginyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii Jesus deenyaq gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews najj zhyaa gwandak gahtsij k'injuhkhit shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizij h'didlii k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii t'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najj deegii'in datthak t'agwaanduu gwizhrj t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrj ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwizzuu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginyaa,

gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagi-indaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

2

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

¹ Gwandak Nizii, li'didlii gwizhrit gwizhrh' geech'oahtan. ² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii najii jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii najii gooyinjihah'aa gwizhrh' gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh', ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrh'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' k'injigheeghit ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh'. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh' gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoovahtan. Dinjii najii oozhri' iizuu gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahahtyaa. Jak chu' gwint'oo giheenjyaa gwits'i' eedik'eegahahtyaa. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhrh' eech'agahahchyaa, ⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najii dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegoogahahchyaa. ⁵ Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najii gwik'injigighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnnyaa gwik'eegwagwahthat. Jyachts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa najii deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'oohii goovohnyaa. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'ighai' dinjii tsyaa najii nik'it t'igih'eeyaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizii eech'oahtan daj' gwih'il'ee ts'a' li'didlii haa geech'oahtan. ⁸ Gwandak Nizii li'deegwidlii haa zhrh' geech'oahtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizuu t'iinyaa nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najii oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizuu diineegiginkhii t'oonly'aa.

⁹ Slaves najii jii jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrh' goovahnnyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii deegoogahnnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat. Gwidii gigih'eekhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khith shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhrh' gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰ Slaves ohii ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ii shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii li'didlii ohii nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'oahtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ool' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injigighit kwaa najii jidii gwiizuu giindhan aji fyaa ts'a' dinjire-heeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizuu t'igwehee'yaa gwits'i' idik'eerahahtyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhrh' geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii nilii ts'a' neediiahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴ Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinii, ts'a' vigii tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaa diiniltajii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrh' t'agoo'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵ Ajits'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhrit gwik'injigighit najii jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'ighai' ninjin gwinzii t'igii'in daj' jyaa goovahnnyaa, ts'a' ninjin gwiizuu t'igii'in daj' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovahnnyaa. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonyaa' shro'.

3

Gwik'injigighit Najii Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

¹ Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injigighit najii Roman k'eedeegwaadhat najii k'eegohthat goovahnnyaa, ts'a' khith ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaa. ² Dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu eegoohkhyaa shro'. Ts'a' juu najii datthak haa tsinehdan ohii ts'a' juu najii datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' chan juu najii datthak ts'a' nakweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaa. ³ Gwik'injigweheeghit gwats'a' daj' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najii gwiizuu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonly'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' khith tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gi'ii chan khan diits'an ool' gwiindhan. Dinjii najii diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'et'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweelkii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaq diinant'eiin'ajii haa neediinahshii ajii zhit ch'ijuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ijuk t'ihheechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaq nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediihahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajii gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihee'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenj'it gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizuu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnyaaq t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaaq ts'a' nijin geech'ooahtan daj' lyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa gwizhrih goovai'inyaaq, juu gwik'injiighit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaaq gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa ts'a', jii geech'oorahant t'ee juu najii datthak ts'ihheenyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedoo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeenaa nihzheeneedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaaq ts'a' nakhwazheedaa'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaaq najii ts'i' adak'oontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizuu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaaq, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaaq, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizuu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizuu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhr'ih T'ihihyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiiveegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ih'ee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'eegihee'oo eenjit goots'ihiiinyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaa. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit najii ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonnyaa niindhan najii ts'igiheenyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'ihheechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii najii datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaaq. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnyaaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'.

Philemon Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaqantl'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıhtl'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an, zheegwaazhrajj dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'ajj. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwa-hahts'aa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'ajj diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'ajj.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrjj ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injii Najj Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'jj

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihjii daj' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vahnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'jj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'injigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrjii. Ts'a' ajj nich'eegoonzhrjii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwil'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'ichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' l'yaas shashroonchy'aa gaiiyiidhahts'ajj, ajj nich'eegoonzhrjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Ajj geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini'in nakhahjyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihjj ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'jj geh'an gwizhrjh, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihjj ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahal'yaa, ajj geh'an zheegwaazhrajj neesharajhchjii. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrjj ni'jj. Zheegwaazhrajj dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizjj eech'oaalkat geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'adaq' l'yaas duuyeh nits'inyya, gaa juk khan nan shjj haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhhe'. L'yaas vak'at'ihihchy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizjj eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' l'yaas gwintl'oo shits'ihenyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitr'in'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitr'ih'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh shits'inyya.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrjh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. L'yaas gwintl'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan ajj shandaa gwitr'it nizjj eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaqahchjii. Shjj nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwi-izqu tr'agwah'ya, datthak gwidihintl'oo ts'a' nineegooihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj' nits'inyya', ajj gineenahaldaii gwat'aachy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahajhts'aa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıhtl'oo ajj gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yak gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'anoo'ya' yiihthan. Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihihchy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrajj gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegooz'u nahnyaa. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke najj t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegooz'u nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrjii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'q' Ginkhii

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii k'iighai', yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinleji nihlehjuk diilak najii ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsaji, ndaagwaa'aji' ji' jii jidii datthak vats'an yeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint' aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint' aii haa khaihan nihloonta' gwiitsaji. Jidii nankat gwidinji' najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsaji ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiltsaji t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji', aji'ee zheekat gwich'in najii andaa veegoo' aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii aji yant'eiin'aji.

⁵ "Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit."

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. "Shii t'ee viti' hihlyaa

ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa"

Ajits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchii daj' jyaa nyaq.

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in najii datthak giits'a' khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrh,"

nyaq. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji zheekat gwich'in najii eenjit jii jyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najii ahtr' aii nint' aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviltsaji ts'a' aji najii chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviltsaji."

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Neegwini'ee gwizhit khii ts'a' khii geenjit h'ideegwidlii haa nigii najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu aji datthak gitr'iin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,

izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, aji Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihlii gwitee tr'anaqhchii,

ajits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'aji.

Aji juu naa neehiidal najii andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaq,

"K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaji,

ajits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaji.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aji nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa,

gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

ajits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyyaa,

gaa nan aji duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinji,

gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrh t'ihinchy'aa,

ts'a' khii gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in najii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee najii,

diikwai' vakat dirildlii,

aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak

dzaa shishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhindii,"

jyaa nyaq.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in najii juu t'igiinchy'aa? Zheekat ch'ankey'aa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaq datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'igiinchy'aa ajits'a' juu neehzeehii najii ts'igiheenjyaa goo' aii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' goohil'ee t'iginchy'aa.

¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji h'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aii tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak naji antl'eegwiin'aji t'ee h'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii naji deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji t'ee nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorithat t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'irighit gwats'an tr'ineereheedaa aji neereheezhii gwadrapii gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji? Aji K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee neereheezhii jiiintsii geegiinkhe', aji's'a' juu zhat daji' yitth'ak naji datthak diits'a' h'deegwidlii gwigwigweekji. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in gwahtsii, aji's'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aa nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovantl'eiinlii.

Juu Neereheezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii jaghai jii nankat gwidinjii naji gooninjich'ahthat?

Jaghaii gook'aghtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsaji, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhajtsaji,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooviltsaji."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat gooviltsaji gwinyaa, aji't'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus, aji zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iltaji, aji gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeagoonzhrii zhit juu naji datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vantl'eeriin'aji, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' nihloonta' iksaji geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'ahheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiltsaji, digii leji naji ts'an dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsaji ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Aji haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shroodiinyaa gooviltsaji, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in ohji gawahnyaa ts'a' goo'oozhii ahji kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dahnyaa,

"Shizhehk'aa naji deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaa

ts'a' nijin khaihlan nineegiidal daji' gootee gwats'an nahal'aa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vit'injiaahchy'aa."

Aji's'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Aji tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shantl'inlii naji haa datthak dzaa gavaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii goovegirinkhii naji dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a' goodaa ts'a' goothaji' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinjii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu an hahtsyyaa, Tr'aanduu aji't'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat. ¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat naji gwats'an tr'iinlii, ch'ichi' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in naji Jesus goots'ihenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrh' gwigweech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji ts'ihenjyaa aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji k'it yiltsaji ts'a' nats'ahs'a' datthak diik'it yiltsaji, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit h'deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh, aji nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' chan dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwaahadlii geenjit t'izhik. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan naji ts'ihenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat k'eehwazhii daji'

3

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

¹ Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit naji, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'anakhweiinlii, jii Jesus eenjit h'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat, aji gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii aji vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yiltsaji. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' aji gwhite

tr'iyahchjii t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit, Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh datthak gwizhit h'i'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' aji gwik'it t'iiyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³ Dinjii juu zehh gwiltsajii ajiit'ee aji zehh andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. Aji gwik'it dinjii najii Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴ Zehh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiltsajii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaa datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji deeheenjyaa aji geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injarahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injarahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najii Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Aji geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa nyaq, "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji', ⁸ yeenii nakhwalak najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in najii k'it nakhwaki' th'an dach'at shro'." Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deehee'yaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' dai'. ⁹ Izhit zhat dai' deehee'yaa li' shagoonyaa haa shik'eegagoonjik, 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' aji Israel gwich'in najii goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa ts'a' nats'aa dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaa gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa." ¹¹ Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii h'i'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya', "Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsajii chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa! dihnya'!"

¹² Shachaa najii, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nilii aji vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee aji gwits'i' adak'oontii. ¹³ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' th'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shro'. Datthak ts'a' drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nihlits'ohnyaa, tth'aii hee, "Juk drin" Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diits'a' danakhwat'oo aji tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an, aji gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii haa ndaagwahaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak gwaroont'a' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji' yeenii nakhwatsii najii k'it nakhakiitth'an dach'at shro', jyaa digii'in nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa dai'."

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii najii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40 years gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu najii ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii? Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik najii reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa, "Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa aji nakhwant'eeegwiin'aji chy'ah, aji zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!" gavaiinya', jyaa nyaq dai' juu najii ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Aji juu zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa najii t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' it'ee deegwii'in aji gwarah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an aji nankat gwizhit neegahaazhii goovahnyaa aji khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4

¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa. Aji ts'a' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat gwahah'yaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizuu, nijin aji ginjik giitth'ak dai', gwik'injigwighit haa gwaagoonjii kwaa geh'an. ³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najii nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eeegwehe'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaq aji gwik'it goodlit, "Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii h'i'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya', "Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsajii chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!"

Nijin nan iltsajjı dajı digwitrıt gęhdaa trıinjik googaa nihkıt jyaa diinyaj. ⁴ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitrıt datthak gwats'an naazhii." ⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Duuyeh gwikıt nijin nan ajjı goovant'eiin'ajjı chy'aa ajjı gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa." ⁶ Zhit Israel najjı tr'ookit Gwandak Nizjı diitthak najjı neegahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'ajjı gaa gwikıt t'igiizhii kwaa, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii najjı antl'eegwiriin'ajjı geedan gogohoondal geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee li'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrıh gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahahshii nineegwin'ajjı, ts'a', "Juk drin" goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ęę gohju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiltsajjı ajjıts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtthak ji', nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shro'."

⁸ Joshua, Israel najjı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegahaazhii goovant'eiin'ajjı gwikıt t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gęhdaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajjıts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najjı eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii ajjı gwikıt t'igwehee'yaa. ¹⁰ Ajjı juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit najjı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwikıt t'ihēe'yaa geenjit digwigwitrıt ts'an neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitrıt gwats'an naazhii gwikıt. ¹¹ Ajjıts'a', ajjı neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwitr'ajjı gwitrıt t'agwaroh'ya', nangwinjr gwa'an Israel najjı deegizhik gwikıt diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigiighit giı'jı kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ajjıt'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwıichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'tı neekwaii gwanlii jiiin kıt t'inchy'aa. Ajjı nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihlaa t'inchy'aa, ajjı zhit gwats'an nijin ch'izhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihloon'ee ajjı zhit gwats'a' datthak gwitr'ii kıt t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' nats'ahs'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii ajjı geenjit deegwiindhan ajjı kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohakhat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiltsajjı datthak vaa gwizhrıh nagwaanajjı ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagnarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nili

¹⁴ Ajjıts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'jı, ajjı nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigiighit eegwaraandak ajjı gwint'ajjı tr'ooatı. Ajjıt'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'ajjı kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihēe'yaa geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vik'eegaroonjik gaa nihkıt tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Ajjıts'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii k'eegeaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihēedaa, izhit ch'eegeonzhrıjı ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dajı diits'ihēenyaa.

5

¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsıı dajı giinkhii najjı gwıtee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit zhat nagoogahchik, ajjı ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik ajjıt'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhıh chan giyint'l'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsıı. ² Ajjı ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinjii diikıt t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'ajjı gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa najjı ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu vigwitrıt gwanlii najjı gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Ajjıts'a' adan gaa vat'ajjı gwanlii kwaa geh'an vat'agwaanduu gwanlii, ajjı datr'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrıh kwaa gaa Israel gwıch'in najjı gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'l'eech'ahachaa goo'aii. ⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee adaatsıı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrıh, dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh ahtsıı ajjı gwikıt it'ee giinkhii Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Ajjı gwikıt chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee ideeltsajjı kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

"Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit."

⁶ Ajjıts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyaa,

"Melchizedek giinkhii iinli' kıt,

ndaagwaa'ajjı kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa."

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii dajı gwint'ajjı azhral ts'a' vandee chqu gwiizhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

zhrjh niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahahchyaa gaandaa, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa dathhak yik'eegwahahtat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahtat geenjit geerootin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'iizhik dai', juu yik'eegwahahtat najj yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa gwiltsajj. ¹⁰ Giinkhiih Melchizedek ajj vats'an deindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhiih heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhiih yiltsajj.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnyq' Shro'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinlejii jii geenjit t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaa kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gwandaa it'ee geech'qahtan ohli', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwaraah-tan tth'aii hee agoo'e'. Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najj gwinzii akwat gwiizqu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaa.

6

¹ Ajjts'a' juk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineerooyaa, ajjt'e'e ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'arohahchyaa, ajjts'a' juk zhyaa k'ii'an dugwitr'it gwanlii ajj khit sheenjit ganandee gweheenjyaa ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa ajj gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chuq gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkoo drin zhit ji' ch'arohahkat eenjit geech'oorahant. ³ Jii dathhak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee najj nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik li'didlii gaagwiindaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'einzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj k'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeenaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizii chan gaagiindaa, ajjts'a' chan K'egwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaa. ⁶ Ajjt'e'e chan gwik'injiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' Cross kat gagiltsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhii k'qahtii najj eenjit gwinzii gwahqahshii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' gwanzhii vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizqu haa nihshii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizqu yahaanjyaa ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Diiyyaa veet'igwiindhan najj, jii nyahts'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaa. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa gwiizqu t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it veen-jit t'agoh'ya, duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in ajj chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Deegwahkhyuk gohdai dathhak ch'izhii najj eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, ajj gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eeegwaroo'aa nohtan ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹² Tr'agoodiinjik ohli' shro' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in najj k'it t'ohchy'aa ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaa ajj nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihhe'yaa Gwizhrjh.

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa dai', deehee'yaa nyaa ajj lyaa gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa t'inyaa. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ "Jidii dathhak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'yaa ts'a' nats'an deedhaa lejii gweheelyaa gwa-hahtsyaa." yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Abraham ajj jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehii'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'ajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin jyaa shi'yaa gwinyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' juu voozhri' diinan-daa jiintsii t'eeegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa ajj juu ant'eeeye'aa najj gwinzii gaagoondaa goovoonyaa, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa akwat doozhri' zhit deehenjyaa

nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Aji haa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'aa aji haa diik'aahitii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinantl'eeeyehee'yaa gwint'aii gwa-roontq' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindaii aji diidrii zhit gwiril'aji. Aji diineenjii deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwa'a'ai' gwhihl'ee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeiinvyaa aji ankeegiyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Aji't'ee Jesus, adan t'ookit diineenjii nihdeihinzihi, aji'ts'a' Melchizedek giinkhii iinli' k'it khit ndaanq'a' kwaa gwats'a' geenjit ndak khii giinkhii choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

7

Giinkhii Melchizedek

¹ Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwaik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhii choo chan inli'. Abraham nihliriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gaiiyi'itsaji gwats'an needyaa gwizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi'. ² ts'a' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyaa t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'a' kwaik'it Salem gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', "Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ³ Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' viti' ts'a' vahan haa juu t'igwinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' nijin daji' vagooodlit akwat nijin daji' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhii dhidlit t'arahnyaa.

⁴ Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeena dilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'a' nihheeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwiltsaji ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ts'a' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji giinkhii nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa phjii googaanyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwiliwii t'igii'in. ⁶ Melchizedek, Levi giinkhii naji ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aji Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa, aji yeenjit gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezyaa geenjit khagidi-njii t'ee gwandaa gwihl'ee t'oonchy'aa juu naji datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhii naji, Israel gwich'in naji ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii naji datthak nigiinjik, gaa Melchizedek aji 1/10 teegwijjik aji Degtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwaandaii giyahnyaa geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹ Aji geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oinkwat daji' Levi ts'an deedhaa naji 1/10th Melchizedek agogoinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰ Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee daji', Levi tth'aii vigwili kwaa, gaa yeena valak Abraham vatthaji' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhii naji k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naji Moses va-law ant'ee gwarin'aji. Aji giinkhii Levi ts'an deedhaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaa gwik'it t'igizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek taji' adaa naji t'ee gwaahchy'aa, aji t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹² Aji geh'an nijin giinkhii naji googwit'r'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit daji' aji Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineehenjyaa gwizhrh'oo goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii naji ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhii gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴ Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagooodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'a' Moses nijin giinkhii naji eeginkhii daji' jii zheeneedijii naji eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' ch'izhii giinkhii Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweekji. ¹⁶ Levi ts'an deedhaa aji geh'an giinkhii dhidlit t'aihnyaa kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanq'a' ai' kwaa di'ji aji ts'an t'aih di'ji haa giinkhii dhidlit t'aihnyaa. ¹⁷ Aji geh'an Degtly'aa Choh zhit veenjit jyaa digwinyaa. "Melchizedek giinkhii inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanq'a' ai' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiyin'aji. ¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizji gwa-roontq', aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ Aji'ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa, aji h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, aji chan goo'aii, aji'ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhii eenjit jyaa

dishi'yaa diinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat h' deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyaq aji' ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inyaq, ts'a' duuyeh diginjik noonjii, 'Ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!' ” yahnyaq.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh ts'a' jii, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq aji' andaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ujuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli' naji datthak niginjik ts'a' duuyeh digwigwitr'it gehdaa tr'igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts'a' giinkhih nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii naji ant'l'eegwa' aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ts'a' t'ee juk ts'a' khit haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinjik naji neehahshii geenjit, gwaandaii ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa di'ii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii ts'a' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji tee gwats'an gihleerihichji' ts'a' zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaqchji'. ²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii giinkhih choo naji k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit aji't'e' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iitsaji' ninjan adan gwant'eedaachji' dai'. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naji ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'agooginlii gaa aji' dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' h' deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyaq aji' vijuu gwanaa gohju' gwik'it t'izhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlok gaa gwakwaa aji' gwitee tr'aqhchji', ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giitsaji' aji't'e' niighyuk gwahaadhat.

8

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nilii

¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq, lyaa ndak khii giinkhih choo tr'ii'ji aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji' vishriits'aji' dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji daganli' haa zheh gwadhah gwinigintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq dehk'it goo' aii ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin akwat gwanzhjh kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyya geenjit, ts'a' diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyya hee'yaa goo' aii.

⁴ Jewish law zhit giinkhih naji, ch'ujuk gwinleji' ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gahahtsyya goo' aii, aji' geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhih nilii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya' aji' gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji' geh'an ninjan Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhadh gwinintthaii dai' lyaa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa gwizhrjh, "Ddhah kat nats'aq gwahahtsyya nats'a' gwigweekji' aji' gwik'it gwahahtsyya gwizhrjh." ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih gwigwitr'it vant'l'eegwirin'aji' t'ee ndak khii giinkhih naji andaa hil'ee, aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq andaa gwihi'l'ee, digii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq aji' gwandaa gwinzii t'ihée'yaa geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷ Aji' tr'ookit dai' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa jii jyaa diinya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji veenjit t'igwin'ee,

"Ninjan Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in naji haa, deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaktsyya aji' drin gwats'a' gweed-haa, K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii naji deeshi'yaa dinyaq goovant'l'eegwii'aji' chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa, ninjan drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohoiili dai'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovant'l'eegwii'aji' aji' gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa, geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Ninjan drin zhat nagwaanaji', ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii naji ts'an hahtsyya, K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law aji' goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

- ts'a' gooyinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.
 Aijits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa
 ts'a' geedan chan shigi giheelyaa, gavahnyaa.
 11 Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa geehahchyya kwaa
 akwat goonee'ok dinjii naji chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,
 'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'
 Juu gwintsal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii
 haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.
 12 Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,
 ts'a' gwiizuu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehaldaii kwaa."

K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa.

- 13 Jii deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'ah aji k'eejit neehahtsyya eegariinkhii, aji'ee eh'an Moses va-
 law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa aji's'a' jidii datthak k'eejit
 nilii kwaa daji, khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

9

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

1 Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii
 ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihil'ee aji dinjii naji geenjit gwideek'it gwig-
 witsaji. 2 Zheegwadhadh gwineegiintthaii aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodi-
 inyaa goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 ts'a' vant'etr'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa dha'aii kat luhchy'aa doo'aii, 3 aji gwizhit gwat'an
 gwach'aa gihdeinyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goozhii. 4 Aji gwiz-
 hit, vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhrh haa iltsaji dha'aii, aji'ee gwanzhij gwintii vagwaatsan
 vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa tyah gold haa
 iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna luhchy'aa k'it
 t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'a'
 dinjii tr'ihleelyaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit
 dhidlii. 5 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa tyah ehdee zheekat
 gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsaji nihts'a' nagadhat aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa
 nyaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agathan, gootee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di-
 tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwaahadlii goo'aii. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa
 geenjit goo'aii kwaa.

6 Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh gwizhit t'ee jii jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aii. Giinkhii naji,
 drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ii'in. 7 Gaa ndak
 khii giinkhii choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, shree drin gwiz-
 hit ch'ihlok neegwiidhat gwizhrh hee zhat nin ts'an ch'eeakaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a'
 ataiinjii hahtsyya geenjit adahaa hah'ak, aji'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji
 gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa naji eenjit t'ii'in.
 8 Aji zheegwadhadh nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaa tth'aii hee goo'aii geh'an nijin
 ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii izhit zhat daji' tth'aii hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii
 kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aa goo'aii aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwintii gwireheetthak geenjit
 geech'qahtan. 9 Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giinkhii naji k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsaii naji, nin akwat gwanzhij haa
 giyant'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahtsaii akwat gooyinji' chan
 duuyeh goovaanigwi' aji kwaa gwahtsaii, 10 shih tr'a'aa chuu tr'iniij, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa
 haa shroodiinyaa adatraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii
 ahtsaii, diitthaji' chan hee shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwitsaji dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it
 t'igwehee'yaa neegwahahhtsyya gwats'a'.

11 Gaa Christ ch'adaji' hee ndak khii giinkhii nilii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik daji', adan
 t'ee jidii gwintii diits'a' t'igwi'in gwitsaji t'inchy'aa. Aji kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah
 zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwintii aji andaa gwintii. Jii kharigidiinjii
 zheegwadhadh dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji daganli' haa giyiiltsaji kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat
 nats'ahts'a' gwitsaji aji gwik'it iltsaji kwaa t'inchy'aa. 12 Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit
 kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aii izhit ch'ihlok datthak
 geenjit ataiinjii iltsaji nijin adan gwant'eedaachij daji', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa
 haa'aii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij, ndaagwaa'aji kwaa
 neerehezhiu tr'ihlee'yaa geenjit. 13 Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeakaii ts'a' calf
 dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa naji
 k'aa giilhaft'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik. 14 Aji'ee ki'deegwidlii geh'an,

deegwaht'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahts'ya t'oonchy'aa! Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaan'aa' qii' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii qii' gwandaa gweheez'ya geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachii'. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwa-roonyaa, qii' ataiinjii t'ee gwandaa ndaan'aa' qii' diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaa vats'a' kharigeehy'aa ts'a' veenjit gwitr't' t'agwarahah'ya geenjit diiyinji' niziji niltsajii.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya ch'izhii neegwiltsajii, qii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najii ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'agooiinlii najii Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'ya ts'a' deeshi'ya nyaa goovant'eiin'qii'. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najii datr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'iizhit qii' tth'aa' hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' qii' juu will iltsajii, niindhat t'ee qii' gaagweheendaa gwarahahts'ya gwizhr'h. ¹⁷ Ajj juu will iltsajii tth'aa' hee gwandaa ji' ch'ih'ee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Ajj juu will iltsajii niindhat ji' gwizhr'h, qii' will tr'ahaah'ya qii't'ee vik'it t'igwehe'ya t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajj geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa qii' ch'ee'kaii k'iighai' deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najii datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', qii't'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'ee'kaii oonjik ts'a' chuy' haa neeyitraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'ivvii tthoohan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa qii' Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najii k'aa yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaa gwandaa gwiint'aa' gwik'it ts'a' deiinyaa datthak gwik'eegphtat!" gavahnyaa. ²¹ Ajj gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadhad k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii lya gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neeriin'jaa k'iighai' gwizhr'h tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachii' Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr't'it Oo'an Gwahaajil.

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhad zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahts'i' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhr'h, gaa Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eich'ii gwandaa ch'il'ee heelyaa goo'aa. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najii daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek't' gwiltsajii gwizhit nihdeeiinzhii kwaa, qii't'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aa gwik'it dzaa nankat giyiltsajii t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenj'it yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkh'ih choh shree drin ch'ih'ok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek't' goo'aa, qii' zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinleji' gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa, ²⁶ Ajj jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinleji' khaiinjich'ih'ee'ghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgo' gwedhaa gwiizhit, juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ih'ok gwizhr'h dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachii' t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ih'ok gwizhr'h neeraheedhaa ts'a' qii't'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohahkat goo'aa. ²⁸ Ajj gwik'it chan Christ diineenj'it gwant'ee'adaachii', vik'iighai' dinjii leji' najii gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' chan dzaa nankat gwits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedya geenjit niyuul'in najii neegoohahshii geenjit.

10

¹ Yeena daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehe'ya goo'aa qii' Christ diineenj'it gwinzii t'ee'ya' qii' ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj t'ee lya gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajj gwant'ee'yaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aa'ndak ch'ih'ok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirih'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Dinjii najii ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiljii nagwaanajii ji', dinjii najii datthak gwant'ee'gaandak akhagagoohenyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ih'ok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in najii k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaa geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'ee'kaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwih'ii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii daj',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yaihnayaa,

"Nijin dinjii najii gwant'ee'gaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',

dzaa nahkat dinjii nañi k'it t'ihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii nañi nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwashoo'ahñi kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii ðaj'.

⁷ Añit'ee jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojinya gwik'it t'ishi'yaa geenjit dzaa lya t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law ðehtly'aa zhit sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it."

⁸ Tr'ookit ðaj' Christ jyaa nya, "Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak." Jii jyaa deinya' Moses va-law deenya gwik'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa reh. ⁹ Añit'ee Christ jyaa yahnya, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deeno'ya' shojinya, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!" jyaa nya geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwant'eech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachij' ðaj' aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnya aji'ee gwik'eegwilthat, ndaagwa'aji' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachij', diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinya q' t'ieelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhih nañi drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit ataiinjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhihlii kwaa. ¹² Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachij', diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji' naadii. ¹³ Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaii shriits'aji' dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴ Ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachij', ts'a' t'ee ndaagwa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinya dhidlit nañi khit geenjit shroodiinya niltsaji' t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya, ðehtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nya,

¹⁶ "Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji' jii,

jii deeshi'yaa dihnya chy'ah goots'an hahtsya.

Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa

ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihiht'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nya.

¹⁷ Añit'ee chan jii jyaa nya,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii datthak duuyeh ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Añits'a' njin jii kwaii oo'an gwaahadlii ðaj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaachy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Añits'a' t'ee shijyaa nañi, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat ch'andaa shroodiinya goo'aii tr'ananat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwiltsaji' aji'ee njin gwach'aa gwats'ooghaii iltsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaachij' ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit ðaj' diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii. ²¹ Ndak khii giinkhih choh tr'ii'ii' t'ee zheekat kharigidinjii zheegwadhad gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Añits'a' t'ee diitthaj' chan chuu niziji zhit vik'eech'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii h'ididlii ts'a' lya gwik'injigwiighit choo tr'ii'ii' haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinya tr'ohtsya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya nya aji gwiri'ii' ch'izhii nañi haa gwaraandak diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroontaj', lya gwik'it t'iehe'ya vaagwiindaii geh'an. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihkihts'arony'a' ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agoo'ya' jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit lat nañi tr'igiinkhii zhit khaihlan nineegiidal akhagoonya, gook'it khaihlan nineekhwadal akhagohnya' shro', K'eegwaadhat nineeheedya gwats'a' nahngwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'ya geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Li'ideegwidlii diits'a' gwiigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in jii aji duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwhihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat nañi. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit jii' gwats'a' datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwaha'ya gwizhrjh, aji'ee kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadaj' juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law laahnaii ðaj' dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aanchy'aa nañi gwagwaah'ya' ginya jii' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat nañi neeshraahchy'aa giinoojyaa kwaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁹ Añits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya nya Christ vadaa k'iighai' aji diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhihlii aji gweechyaa kwaa

ts'á' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyáá diits'á' ch'eegoonzhrii áhtsii chan gwiizúú eeginkhii náii deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'igiin'ch'aa li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa jii jyaa nyáá, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geenjit googwahaááshii." áíits'á' jii chan jyaa nyáá, "Shigii náii deegee'ya' geenjit goohak'at." ³¹ Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'á' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriighit lyaá gwagwaan'at.

³² Gwehkii dáí' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoandaii, aiizhit gwanaa dáí', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhít dhoodlit ts'á' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa nihk'it nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit akhagohnyáá kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an gwiizúú nakhwats'á' gígí-inkhii ts'á' nakhwats'á' chan gwiizúú gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'á' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴ Ndaagwáan'áí' kwaa gwats'á' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizii khwa'íi gaakhwandaii ts'á' juu zhee gwaazhra'íi dílk'ii náii haa khaiinjich'okhwahthat ts'á' nijin k'eedeegwaadhat náii nakhwak'eüich'í' kwaii datthak nakhwats'í' goondak dáí' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'íi ts'á' geenjit shoo oh'íi. ³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nih't'aii goh'íi, jyáhts'á' gwik'i'ghai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa deeh'e'yaá nyáá áíi nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'á' khai'gwidlii nagoodhoo'in, ts'á' áíi gwik'it Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa nats'áá dinjii oh'íi' nakhoo'nyaa gwik'it dinjii oh'íi. ³⁷ D'eh'ty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá,

"It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'á' juu neeheedyyaa goo'aii k'ineeheedik;

duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'in'ch'aa.

³⁸ Gaa juu shigii náii nats'áá dinjii gooli' goovoihnyáá náii gwik'injigwiighit ts'á' gwandaii ndaanáá'áí' kwaa gihee'yaá,

ts'á' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii jí'

duuyeh vashoo'ahlíi t'in'ch'aa."

³⁹ Diikhwan áíi k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'á' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'íi ts'á' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

11

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

¹ Nijin gwik'injiriighit dáí' yeedaa diineenjit deeh'e'yaá nyáá áíi gwaroontá', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii. ² Deenaadáí' gwats'an diilak náii googwik'injigwiighit k'i'ighai' Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa gooshoo ahlíi.

³ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'á' zheekat goodlii datthak gwítsáíi gaagwiindaii, áíi gwik'i'ghai' jidii tr'ááh'in kwaii tr'ááh'in kwaa haa íltsáíi t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizii Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa ts'á' íltsáíi. Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'á' yashoo ahlíi, Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa ant'l'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ahlíi. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'á' ginkhii k'it t'in'ch'aa.

⁵ Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'á' juu náii datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'áíi kwaa. Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa zheekat gwats'á' yihikh'íi. Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehkii dáí' D'eh'ty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá, Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ahlíi geh'an zheekat gwats'á' yihikh'íi gwinyáá. ⁶ Dinjii ch'ih'ee gwik'injigwiighit di'íi kwaa jí' duuyeh Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa shoo áhtsii, juu Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa k'injiguit t'ee Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'á' juu yankantii náii goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'in'ch'aa.

⁷ Yeendaa jí' gwiizúú t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa deeyahnyáá gwiitth'ak. Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa k'eegwíth'at ts'á' tr'ihchoo choo íltsáíi áíi zhit adan, ts'á' dizheh k'áá haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik áíi geh'an nankat gwidinjii náii gwiizúú t'ig'ii' in gwigweech'in ts'á' Noah, Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa deeyahnyáá gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nankat nant'l'eegwihih'aa yahnyáá áíi nijin gwats'á' goo'aii gaandaii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'íi eh'an nijin Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa nanahkat gih'eehinkhii yahnyáá dáí' yik'eegwíth'at. ⁹ Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nant'l'eegwihih'aa nyáá áíi Abraham yik'injiguit geh'an aakin nilii ts'á' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal náii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'íi, Isaac ts'á' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa jidii nakhwant'l'eehih'lyaa nyáá, áíi gwik'injigwiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadhadh zhit gwich'íi gwiizhit kwaik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, áíi Vit'eegwiyághchy'aa adan nats'ahts'á' gwahahts'yaá nyáá áíi gwik'it gwítsáíi, áíi Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'yaa izhit daj' googhaili lejj geh'an tr'iinin gii'ij kwaa, gaa chan ninjin Sarah nich'it nilii daj' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaili geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaili chan lejj gaa nihk'it vats'an lejj naji deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'ij sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laq ginlii, ts'a' chuj choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij gwiizhit nigiinjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwats'a' niighit daj' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwak'waa ginyaa. ¹⁴ Juu yjaa nyaq naji t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaa. ¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleegahaajil, aji ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agahtat kwaa. Aji geegigiinkhii t'iginyaa ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindai. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji t'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihli ginyaa daj' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iileji nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' atai-injii iltsaji, ninjin gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa shroq yuunyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yjaa dini'in yahnyaq daj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheeneedijii leji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaq, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrjh didinji' ataiinjii hiltaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yjaa yahnyaq, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaq aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnyaq daj', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji naji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahadai aji Abraham gaandai ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datq kat gat'aqanchii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaq geeginkhii, ts'a' ninjin niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deeheelyaa geenjit akq dagoovahnyaq.

²³ Moses, viyehghan naji gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an vagooodlit daj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahahthat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an ninjin dink'indhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ihhee'yaa aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa khaiinjich'i'heeghit ts'aji veenjit gwenzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit daj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'i'heeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandai ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aji aji yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an K'eegwaadhat zhyaahaants'ij gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihleehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aqh'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kitt'ii neehidii gitr'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiltsaji ts'a' gindei-invyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'shoq goovahnyaq, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik aji Israel naji googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagooodlit gahaahkhwa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij geh'an Chuj Choo Daatsik njik chuj kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa daj', datthak tee nahagqonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in naji drin 7 datthak geelin lits'eedigeendaa aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa thal nin'ee needagwaanaji.

³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii naji haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa naji haa tr'iikhwaji kwaa, dinjii naji nats'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiygwagwahahtsyyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googihil'e' naji shoh haa dizehh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aji hee jii naji datthak gooveegoihkhyaa shoohnyaq? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, jii naji datthak gaveegihihkhyyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aji kwaa. ³³ Ch'adanah nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiyich'igiltsaji. Gwintii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gooveenjit t'iizhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik.

³⁴ Kwankyya niint'aji gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aji kwaa gaa goot'aji nint'aji goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aji nich'itsigilthat, haa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in naji gaiiyigiltsaji.

³⁵ Tr'injaa naïï googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yiinlii naïï nigindhat gaa neegwigwi-
indaii aïï naïï neegqonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii naïï zheegwaazhraïï cheegoorahahchya a geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akha-
gagoonyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizii gihee' yaa geenjit khainjich'agoogahthat haa nigi-
injik. ³⁶ Goolat naïï gooveegee d'laa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii naïï chan ch'iitsii
tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraïï nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teef'an
gook'eech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwajii. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa
zhat gwa'an neegihidal, neeshreegaahchya'aa ts'a' khainjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' gwiizuu
datthak gooneegahadak. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit l'ya giinzii! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it
nangwinjir ts'a' t'aih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gwee d'ii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan
gwigwich'ii.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii naïï t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa shoo
gihtsaïï googaa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq aïï t'hai hee goonjii kwaa.
⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa jidii gwandaa nizii diineenjit gwii'ii gaa datthak khaihlok nih'aa
nigiinjinl t'ee gwizhrh gihoondal.

12

Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa Diiti' Nili

¹ Diikhwan aïï dinjii lejii gwik'injiighit naïï diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eegehtii
k'it t'iginchya'aa. Aïï geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonyaa
ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee' yaa geenjit gwint'aii diinoont'a' k'it t'inchya'aa ts'a'
nih'eegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' kha'gwidlii haa geh'aa tr'irehendal
gwik'eeagarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'agoo'ya'. ² Jesus,
diinindee haa gweedhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i, gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit tr'ookit
nili ts'a' ndaagwaa'n'aj' gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonyaa kwaa! Cross
kat girihtsak aïï gwa'oozhii ah'ii kwaa, veenjit shroonchya'aa goo'aii aïï geh'an, juk t'ee
Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh kat doodi, aïï vishriits'aïï juk dhidii t'inchya'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee naïï khainjich'igiyyahthat
naïï gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a'
akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa' yaa gwits'i' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat
gwizhit t'hai hee gaa nakhweh'aa tr'agwagwa'aa kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

"Shigii, nijin K'eeagwadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaa daj' ch'oodoohk'ii

ts'a' geenjit natthaj' oozuu shro', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii daj'.

⁶ Aïï geh'an K'eeagwadhat juu eet'indhan naïï gwiizuu t'igii'in aïï jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa
ahnyaa

ts'a' juu shigii oonyaa naïï chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a' googwahshii."

⁷ Khainjich'akhwaghit aïï nakhwati' nakhwagwahaaqshii k'it t'oonchya'aa ts'a' zhyya
gooh'in. Khainjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehadk
t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ih'ee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa
digii naïï datthak agwahshii aïïts'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii oh'ii kwaa ts'a'
vats'an oh'ii kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' naïï diigwaaqshii daj' googaa nihk'it gaveen-
jirih'ee, aïï gwik'it deegwatsii Diizheekat Diiti' aïï vik'eeagwarahthat ts'a' gwandaii
ndaana'a'aj' kwaa tr'ih'ee' yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' naïï, ch'ih'ee gwizhrh di-
igwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa
aïï diidiveegweheezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinyaa nilii aïï gwik'it vaa shroodiinyaa
tr'ih'ee' yaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweheechya'aa kwaa geenjit diigwaaqshii k'it diineenjit
t'oonchya'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii naïï googwireeshii geh'an
Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa k'eeagwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa' yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyachts'a' dik'eenehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa shro' gaa
nigwik'iinjigwiighit zhit nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vataïï gwijnik'igwag'ee goo'aii gwizhrh
inkh'aa, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aii kwaa aïï nizii neeheel' yaa.

¹⁴ Juu naïï datthak haa tsinehdan hoh'lyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii gwik'eegeh'daii,
jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ih'ee gaa duuyeh K'eeagwadhat nah'in t'oonchya'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an hihts'eedahoo'ee gwits'i' adak'oohtii. Nakhwatee
dijnii ch'ih'ee gwanzh'it tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchya'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'iginkhii zheh
gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'. ¹⁶ Deenaadaj' deezhik Esau gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ih'ak
gaa yeedhidii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee
kwaa ool' shro'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ih'ok tr'ih'ee'aa viti' yant'eeahchya'aa aïï
laraa t'ii gwant'eiin'aj'. ¹⁷ Aïït'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee' yaa geenjit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit aji ch'ujuk neegwahahtsyaaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik't' t'izhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in naji nin nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' t'oo gwaazhraji gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aai choo haa gwint'aai ahtr'aai. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aai hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giith'ak. Nijin dinjii naji gwideezhuh giith'ak daji, ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aai aji goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerahiti ddhah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwaa gwizhrjh goo'aai." ²¹ Gēhdaa kwaa gwagwaanat jintsii gwanlii gwaqh'in ts'aji Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aai daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aai," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan aji Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'ii datthak ladhoojil aji zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands naji chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit naji haa ladhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit daji' lyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii nizii naji nats'aa goovanky'aa shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aai gwik't' inchy'aa goovitsaji. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi' yaa nyaa aji gwik't' t'izhik aji'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwitsaji. Cross kat giriksak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, aji Abel, voondee Cain yuukhwaji vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodophk'ii gatr'oh'ee shrō'. Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diith'ak gitr'ii'ee t'ee googwarahshii gideegiyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an ginkhii vits'i' neediril'ee ji', deegwitsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheeda. ²⁶ Zhat daji' videezhuh nankat gwiltrat, gaa yuk jyaa diihijyaa nyaa, "Chan hee ch'ihok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaltsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwahaatrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ihok" gwagaahch'in aji jidii iksaji kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrih zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸ Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik't' daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsi' tr'oo'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidooyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa kō' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

13

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaaa

¹ Nakhwan gwik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak ohji k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii. ² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdohchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'oohtii, dinjii lat naji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaa, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik't' t'akhwa'in. ³ Juu zeh gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zeh gwaazhraji dook'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit naji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a' at haa ch'izhii naji haa gahahchuy kwaa goo'aai, juu ch'aadhichii ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhichii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, "Duuyeh gwik't' ch'ihok gaa akhanoihnyaa,

ts'a' duuyeh gwik't' zhyaa naal'in t'oonchy'aa,"

nyaa geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa aji gwits'i' adak'oohtii, ts'a' jidii ni'ii kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaqanjat kwaa goo'aai Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,

"Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii naji shats'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in ji'
gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat."

⁷ Jews ohji naji, zhit juu gwehkij kih daak'i' naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginke' ganoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' niguindhat aji gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii. ⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaji' drin, yuk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'ii'chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaaqhtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwagahohchyaa shrō'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih ohjii aji gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihēe'aa gwinyaa aji

gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'aq shih tr'ihēe'aa gwinyaq gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaq kwaa.

¹⁰ Niight daj' juu ginkhih nilii najj Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zeh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'eetr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii. ¹¹ Ajj Jewish ndak khii ginkhii choh ajj nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaq dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii ajj gwigwich'ij geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹² Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaq gavahahtsya gawahatsya geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³ Ajj geh'an, gwirich'ij gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriight k'it t'agoo'ya'. ¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiight najj dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa ajj keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ajjts'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaq daj'. ¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shrq', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit kih dilk'ii najj deenakhwagahnyaq gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eegahtii, nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegohthat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwah'ya; gook'eegohthat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihee'ya ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaq.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhr'h gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Jii nakhwats'eehiidya geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khaiinkqo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ich'i' ts'an ninēyikkhin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aqhtii jiihtsii dhidlit. Ajj gwik'iighai' deeshi'ya yaq gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizii datthak nakhwats'an ooli', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'ya geenjit. Ajjts'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an ooli'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhr'h T'ihijyaa

²² Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo lya nahgwan gaa, shijyaa najj gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqohk'ij nakhwahnyaq t'ihnyaq, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'ya geenjit gwinzii shoodqohk'ij. ²³ Diichaa Timothy zeh gwaazhrajj gwats'an chineezhii ajj gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaa gwahaldak t'ihnyaq. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwah'ya nagwaanajj ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiight najj nakhwadiveegooz' nakhwagahnyaq. Juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zeh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegooz' gavoohnyaq.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

James Vidęhtly'aa

¹ Shji James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihłji. Jii dęhtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii naji goodivee goozų'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

²⁻³ Shachaa naji! Nakhwaa googwantrii daj' gaa nihk'it shoo ohłji, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiič'adhohťsajii jii t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴ Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizii gwik'injijii hohłyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Nakhwalat naji gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii naji datthak ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶ Khadagohjii daj' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa nphkha'y shro! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chų choh kat tit haa neehit'ak ahtsii k'it t'ihęechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan aji K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahah'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'q' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najii Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa aji K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehiłchii jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehiłchii jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹ Aji gwanzhij shreedhaa an yahaťsyaa ts'a' iizųų heelyaa. Aji gwik'it aji dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najii

¹² Aji juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit jii' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanąq'aj' kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Aji'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan naji int'eyeehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltajii jii', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in." doony' shro! Aji's'q' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwaťtsii. ¹⁴ Gaa aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrij vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵ Jii gwiizųų t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak naji neenakhwaroon'ee shro! ¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizii diit'eerin'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwitajii. Shree t'ee tqo, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'ujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, aji's'q' khit diits'a' nizii. ¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat lyaa k'idiłli haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniltsajii. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqohk'ij ts'q' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa naji, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodqohk'ij! Ch'oodqohk'ij ts'a' khagihinkhyaa jii' deehiinyyaa gininjich'alhat. Khan nik'iigohoghji shro! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak aji'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwiizųų gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gohdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Viginjik ohjii jii', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qohk'i' shro' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Aji juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, aji'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaq'ya' t'eę nats'aa vyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa aji juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrij k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahachyaa. Aji's'q' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihłji niindhan? Aji juu dighit gwik'indeedaq'ii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Di-iti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oihk' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee aji's'q' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii naji, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'ya gwit'ij' adak'aqantii.

2

Neeshraahchy'aa Najii Hqh'ee

¹ Shachaa naji, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihłhjuk vats'a' dinjii ohk' shro! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizii naazhii aji's'q' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwatrigiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu? ³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naqahchii ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan

chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaq jì' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihhejuk goots'a'q' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaq? Jyahts'a'q' dinjii inlii jì' t'ee tehk'aq' tr'agwah'in t'ini'yaa.

⁵ Ch'oodoohk'iì, shachaa najì nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najì t'ee K'eeegwaadhat gwitee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwiniì'ee gwizhit gwahaqah'yaa, goovaiinya'. ⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa najì khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najì t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a'q' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji najì t'ee Jesus t'injuuchy'aa voozhri' iizqu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwakt'oo ch'izhii dinjii najì chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a'q' t'akhwa'in jì' lyaa gwe-heezyaa. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aq' vigweech'in eenjit nihhejuk vats'a'q' dinjii ohhii jì' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiits'a'q' K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik datthak lahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat t'inyaq, "Juu veedhindi kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'!" ajiits'a'q', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji jì' t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹² Dooohnyaq ts'a'q' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizii zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchi k'it gohdaii. ¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaq kwaa t'ee du-uyeh K'eeegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit jì' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a'q' Gwik'injigwiight Tr'ih'eeyaa Goo'aa.

¹⁴ Shachaa najì! K'eeegwaadhat veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyya, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiinya' shro'! Jyaa ni'in jì' t'ee nats'aq' neehinzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'iinchy'aa gwik'injiight di'ii jì' t'ee aji dinjii neehezhi kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injii najì gwach'aa chan ts'a'q' gihee'aa haa gi'ii kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiiinyaa kwaa jì', "Ni-diveegoozq' ts'a'q' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a'q' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyya jyaa goovoiinya' shro'! ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwik'injiiight haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiight gwiizhit K'eeegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa jì' t'ee aji gwik'injiight di'ii aji ihchi k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq jì' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiight ajiits'a'q' ch'ihlak chan K'eeegwaadhat eenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq jì', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aq' K'eeegwaadhat veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaag-wandak, shii aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aq' gwik'injiight gwahaqah'yaa." ¹⁹ K'eeegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrìh gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji t'ee gwinzii! Ch'anky'aa iizqu najì gaa K'eeegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrìh gwianlii gwik'injiight ts'a'q' naajat haa gaarat. ²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eeegwaadhat deenoo'ya' noonyaq gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji t'ee gwik'injigwiight iizqu t'inchy'aa, nijin jì' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eeegwaadhat k'eeegwitthak nijin didinji' Isaac atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchi daj'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaqah'in. ²² Nik'ee gwaqah'in? Vigwik'injigwiight ajiits'a'q' dee'ya' haa nihkaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiight nitsii dhidlit. ²³ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deeg-winyaq t'igwinyaq. "Abraham K'eeegwaadhat k'injiight geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaqah'in." Aji t'ee Abraham K'eeegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaq. ²⁴ Jyahts'a'q' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaqah'in. Vigwik'injigwiight zhrìh nakwaa.

²⁵ Yeena daj' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ii dinjii najì haa dhichji. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaqah'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najì ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶ Jyahts'a'q' t'ee gwik'injigwiight gwiizhit K'eeegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa daj', tr'ihchi k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

3

Night Leedeegwqhtin

¹ Shachaa najì! Nakhwatee lejì najì tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shro'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qaqhtan najì tr'inlii ts'a'q' gwik'injiight najì andaa ts'a'q' Ch'arohahkat Drin zhit jì' diiroohahkat. ² Datthak ts'a'q' geete hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizii gwik'injiight aji t'ee gwiizqu t'ihienyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a'q' dighit gwik'indeedaqti. ³ Laji choh nitsii diik'eegwahahtat ts'a'q' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik aji gwik'it. ⁴ Ajiits'a'q' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aa

haa neehiilak gaa taq'ajii tsal zhr̄ih haa vineerahq̄hdak. ⁵ Diikyaa ɣyaa natsal gaa gwiizqu gwinqleji t'inyaa.

Gwaq̄h'in! Kō' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aji gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kō' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyāhts'a' t'ee dinjii naḡi digikyaa haa gwiizqu tthak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwili, aji kō' t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandaii dattthak kō' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naḡi nin dattthak idigwigwi'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizqu ts'a' chan deeheenjyaa dattthak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondaii iizqu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahsi' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'it iltsaji naḡi chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa naḡi jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chqu iizqu, chqu nizji haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa naḡi! Aji gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhi'ji, khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̄ih t'ihēe'yaa. Gwant'oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ihinchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriight dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'iindhat. Jyāhts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu haa zhr̄ih goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriight ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii naḡi tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shrood-iinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishroonjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii dattthak nlii. Aji ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan lejii. Dinjii naḡi inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aji ts'a' dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa gaa gwik'injiight adaa'ji kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiight naḡi nihlit'iinjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

4

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

¹ Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenihloojyaa haa ninj gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhr̄ih gwinqeoh'ik, aji'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, aji'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nothnan dattthak chan khwa'ji kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eḡhdaatr'agooh'aa nothnan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nothnan gaa khyu'ohjii. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nothnan dattthak khwa'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji ts'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat daji' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwijyaa ohlii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa ohlii kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichji naḡi! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nothnan." ⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'eegwaadhat juu yats'a' ndak t'iinchy'aa naḡi ts'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' chan juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa naḡi gwintsii ts'inyaa."

⁷ Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vant'eedoochi. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vits'i' t'inchy'aa ji' nihleedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hoiinzhi'ji nats'a' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu dattthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiight adaa'ji naḡi akhagohnyaa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoo'ee. ⁹ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'i' tree haa K'eegwaadhat vik'inkhahi. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu gwizhit shoo ohli' shro', geenjit tr'agohdii. ¹⁰ Jii kwaii dattthak jyaa dini'in ji' ndak gineenahachyaa.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yuhkhya' Shro'

¹¹ Shachaa naḡi, nihleegq̄khii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadathan naḡi t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadathan doonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eegookhii ts'a' nakhweenjit iizqu ji' t'ee aji Viginjik k'eeoghtat kwaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat zhr̄ih diginjik diit'ein'aji. Adan zhr̄ih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' adan zhr̄ih diinoohakat. Juu ihli' niindhan eenjit dinjii naḡi eeginkhii ts'a' neenjit iizqu?

Ideech'q̄on'ya' Shro'

¹³ Juk shoodq̄hk'iji! Juu jii jyaanyaa naḡi, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ihēedaa ts'a' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'a' ch'arookwat zheh nigwire-hee'aa ts'a' laraa lejii hahtsyaa." ¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'a' vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aii. ¹⁵ Jii aji jyaa diinyaa. "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai', gwijhdaii ji' jyaa dishi'yaa." ¹⁶ Gaa yuk aji ndak t'iinchy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̄ih ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizqu t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Aïts'a' t'ee aïi juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aii gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

5

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najii Deekhwa'in Gwak'ophii

¹ Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii najii, shoodoohk'ii! Nakhwadiveegweheezqu t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii. ² Nakhwalaraa ajat ts'a' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eeyin'al! ³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'a' silver haa tsuh dhidlit* aïts'a' jii tsuh Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nak'aadagwahaandhal, aïi geh'an natthaj' ch'ieheee'aa, ko' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gaa tth'aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohii. ⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii ininjigwanzhii ts'a' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'a' geegiginkhii, nik'ee gooviintth'ak? K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii chan gooviitth'ak t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit gwats'a' nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohtan datthak khwa'ii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwizhrh' chan gohdaii. ⁶ Dinjii nizii najii gwiizqu t'igizhik diinyaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'agwagwa'at ts'a' ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'a' Khadigiriinjii

⁷ Shachaa najii! Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwaqahshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchi' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aïi gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in. ⁸ Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro'. Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineehedik goo'aii.

⁹ Shachaa najii, nihleegooohkhii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizqu t'inizhit kwaa nahaanjyaa. Ch'aroohahkat gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Shachaa najii, aïi juu Dehtly'aa Hoh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii najii anoondaii, goovaagogwantrii dai' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aïi najii gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹ Nihkhaneegiiijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagogwantrii gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ai' dai' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyachts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjit cheegoonzhrii aïts'a' ch'eer'igwiniindhan haa di'ii gaagwiindaii.

¹² Shachaa najii, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doinya' shro'! Lyaa aaha' yindhan ji' gwizhrh' "Aaha'" diinyaa, aïts'a' chan nakwaa yindhan ji' gwizhrh' "Akwa" diinyaa, aïi ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahqshii kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³ Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa najii gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii aanaii ohnyaa. Giyeenjit khadigieejyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵ Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee aïi dinjii ilts'ik najii vaa shreehaanjyaa aïts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶ Aïi ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjyaa. Aïi ji' t'ee shrineehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii dai' lyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷ Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸ Aït'et'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaqhchii ji', aït'ee gwinzii. ²⁰ Aïts'a' jii ganoondaii; Aïi juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ichi' ts'i' neehahshii. Aïi geh'an leii najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

* 5:3 Tsuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

1 Peter Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Dąnt'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit shroodiinyaa nakhwilts'ajii. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaa heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa leji nakhwats'an ooli'!

Gandaii Ndaanaq'aj' Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsj' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihce'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwildaii. Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihce'yaa gaagwiindaii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii leji diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hoph'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk t'ineenji, izhit nakhweenjit yldii. ⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, ninjin ndaagwaa'aj' jii' gwizhrh nagwa-haath'aa eenjit.

⁶ Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohlii, geetee hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat jii' gaa. ⁷ Khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold ko' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shrajh kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaa heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Ninjin Jesus Christ vineegwaa'aj' jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwih'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸ Noh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhait, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhait geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhait geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinyaa' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeena da'i' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii noh'in aji'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagowahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Ninjin jii' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaagehendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit, aji'ee' vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii, ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qaatan naji geeeginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwirehendaii Gwizhrh!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilkii jii' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrh khit ts'a' gohta'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' ninjin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu zhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohthan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhrih ohlii. ¹⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ihlii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa ohlii."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii da'i' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwit'it gwiizuu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii aji kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatragwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkii da'i' gwitee tr'iyyaahchii, juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrh nagwaath'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhait dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwildaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'aji ajiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeenda jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwatragwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihkeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii eh'an

ch'iyehghan khit geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

“Dinjii naŋi t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihl'ee aŋi zhit nankat gwanzhjh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Aŋi flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

aŋi gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agaii,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik aŋi khith geenjit dha'aii.”

Jii Gijnjik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, aŋi nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

2

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ii kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii naŋi jidii gi'ii aŋi khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shro', nakhwaghit gwats'an gijnjik iizqu haa gohkhyaa shro'! ² Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrih niindhan, aŋi gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwilts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, “K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii nilii gwiky'uunjik.”

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aii, aŋi kii t'ee leŋi naŋi gooveenjit giilj' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyahchii aŋi hil'ee ts'a' yaqh'in. ⁵ Nakhwan aŋi kharigidiinjii zheh, kii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiltsaŋi ts'a' giinkhii shroodiinyaa qhŋi. Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh'aŋi. ⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaa,

“Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihih'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naŋi khith goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit naŋi eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naŋi aŋi kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Aŋi kii vaa ndak goo'aii yaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jii kii dinjii naŋi deekwaii dha'aii

ts'a' veh'an dinjii naŋi git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan aŋi gwiginjik k'injiighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii, king viginkhii qhŋi, nahkat gwich'in naŋi shroodiinyaa qhŋi, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan qhŋi ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhŋi ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, aŋi'ee toq k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naŋi ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk aŋi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhŋi.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'itheelyaa Gwizhrih

¹¹ Shijyaa naŋi, jii nankat aakin qhŋi ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'qhthat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuthan aŋi kwaii gwits'i' adak'qontii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa naŋi tee khith gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaaŋnyaa ts'a' nakhwagigheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineehedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedakhkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii naŋi datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh, ¹⁴ aŋi khaihkwaii vitsyaa naŋi (governors) chan, juu gwiizqu t'ii'in naŋi khainjich'iguihth gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in naŋi yinjigihl'ee. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii naŋi deegowahahtsai' kwaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it gohdaii ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in aŋi nagoh'ii shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhŋi k'it gohdaii. ¹⁷ Juu naŋi datthak yinjiihooh'ee, gwik'injiighit naŋi chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiioh'ee, nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiioh'ee.

Nats'qa Christ Khainjich'iguit Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa naŋi, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naŋi yinjiihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'a' nizii zhrih kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'a' iizqu naŋi chan. ¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khainjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

* 2:6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰ Gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' jidii gaiiyigohtsi? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa. ²¹ Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiiinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'irikhthat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²² Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'a' ch'ihok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³ Gwiizqu datthak giits'a' ginkhii dai' gwidii gwakhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'igiiyahthat dai' khaiinjich'anakhwahakhit t'oonchy'aa nyaa kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'ineekhwali. ²⁴ Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'ya' kwaa geenjit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahohdai. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'ighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵ Gwehkji di-vii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaihlan nineekhwaniii ts'a' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

3

Ch'a at ts'a' Ch'akai' Haa

¹ Ch'itsyaa naji, goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gihl'ee gwik'it, ch'a at naji, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a at googwitr'it gwinzii k'ighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa gwat'oochy'aa kwaa. ² Jyachts'a' nakhwagwitr'it li'didlii nilii ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiikhadho'ee gwagwahah'ya. ³ Tr'ihkhit k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shro', nats'a' nakhwaki-ighaii shrohhii, nindal noozhi, ts'a' jidii ik nootsuu k'ighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a' shro'! ⁴ Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrjh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahtsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵ Jyachts'a' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa naji ts'a' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'a' geedan t'ee yaa gwinzii gooyi-ichy'a' needagaatsik. ⁶ Sarah t'ee yaa dinchy'a, dakai' Abraham k'eegwilthat ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' ohji.

⁷ Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahokhit.

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihlak nin-jich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihleet'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit nin-jich'ohthat gwizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nqkhya' shro'! ⁹ Gwiizqu nakhwats'a' tr'agwahah'in dai', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa tr'agoh'ya' shro', gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa gwidii gohkhyaa shro'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit yaa digwinyaa,

“Gwinzii goihndaii nohtan
ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohtan ji',
chan gwiizqu goihkhyaa shro',
ts'a' chan oihts'it shro'!”

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,

ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu jyaanchy'aa naji datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,
giits'a' khadigiinji dai' datthak gooviith'ak,
gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa.”

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohtan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahahshii? ¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwahahthat ji', geenjit shoo ohji. Tr'agohdii shro' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa onjat shro'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiihoh'ee. Jii gwik'injigiighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriitr'agwahoh'aji. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiihoh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwahit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat aji gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat aji gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat,

Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najjii eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii najjii giyyiilkhwajjii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwildaai. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit aji dinjii ch'ankey'aa nilii najjii jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'ankey'aa najjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeagwagwahthat kwaa najjii. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii najjii datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoooonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Aji tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iidojoo najjii zhrjh chuy ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Aji dinjii najjii chuy ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chuy nakhwats'an tr'itsajii zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahaakat ts'a' diiyinjy' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'ankey'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwadhat.

4

Gwik'injohkhit Haa Ch'ujuk Gohdaii

¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'ankwahrahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aa khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohohdaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nothnan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najjii k'it t'akhwa'ya, gwiizuy gwizhrjh t'agoo'ya' nothnan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizuy t'akhwa'in, ohlejii ts'a' ch'akhwanji geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itilts'i' zhrj' ts'a' chan khagadoghjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii. ⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najjii gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa daj' lyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuy nakhwats'a' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niight kwaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'arohakat Drin ji' goovahaakat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'heelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat najjii gaa goots'a' ginkhe' aji Gwandak Nizii goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii najjii nihteetr'lii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogwehendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii najjii datthak nihteetr'heelyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eegwin'ajii Aji Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrjh Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaa'aj' gwats'a' niight kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadoghjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'oohtii gwiizhit, nohkhi shro'. ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan zhrjh nihleenjit khwa'ji daj', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najjii gooveenjit gineehoondee. ⁹ K'eegwii'ch'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najjii nakhwazheh nihdohchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'ajii, aji vaa nihlts'igweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhii najjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii najjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'ein'ajii haa vitsyaa ohjii. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaj'aa. Adan zhrjh khit ts'a' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shiyaa gwilee najjii, gwinleji neegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizuy nakhwats'a' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhrjh nakhwats'a' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit h'ididlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji geenjit shoo ohjii, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaath'tat' ji' lyaa nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhit geenjit gwiizuy nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo ohjii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ajii, ch'oh'ii akwat nakhweh'an gwiizuy t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrii t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'ajii, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhit geenjit khaiinjich'ankwahrahthat ji' gwa'oozhii ohjii shro' gaa Christ vats'an ohjii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs'j' vohnyaa.

¹⁷ T'ee khaiinjii Ch'arohakat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit najjii tr'ookit tr'ooahaakat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa najjii nats'aa teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii nizii najjii gaa neehezhi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najjii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najjii goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?"

¹⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'ankhwahtat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwiltsa'ii vint'eedoochii, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa.

5

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidivii Naji

¹⁻² Shii, ch'anjaa ihlii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaal'ya'. Aajits'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'a' googwa-haakya, shii gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii k'aqhtii nakhwiltsa'ii aji gaatr'ooh'ee shro' gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa nqh'ya' shro', gaa Christ vik'injuhkhit aji h'didlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³ Aji juu vik'eehoqhtyaa geenjit nakhwant'eeriiinlii naji eenjit tr'ihkhit goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro', gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in. ⁴ Aajits'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh vineegwiilkij ji' vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa naji ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit naji, ch'anjaa naji k'eeoghat. K'eegwii chy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in dai' tr'ihkhit adashoo ohlii shro'! Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahlii kwaa naji ts'a' nizii ts'a' juu adashoo ahlii naji akhooheenjyaa."

⁶ Adashoo ohlii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vant'ee'adooohii ts'a' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷ Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eeegohkii, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit nakhwagwandaii chan k'oqhtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwizhrh gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit naji datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Ch'ih'lee khaiinjich'akhwadhat aji t'ee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit nakhwats'a' ch'eiiinzhrii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanqa'aji kwaa haa nakhweenjit deeh'ee'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhit nakhwaleegwaraha'aji.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dehtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' diht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhke' aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiite tr'anakhweeinlii haa shii ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii naji datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Peter Saint Peter Dęhtly'aa Needaąntl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adįhtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihl'e* ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'įniųghit naįi nakhwats'a' ch'adįhtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'eegwahthat k'įghai', Dii-Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa needinahshii. Jii vik'įniųghit hil'ee diinantl'eiin'aįi, aįi nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'įghai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'įniųghit naįi, Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrįh t'igwii'in† daįi' diinoozhrii aįi'ee Jesus vat'aai haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iltsaįi, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Jii įyąhts'a' t'ee gwihl'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyąą gwik'it t'įizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizųų t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagooraheenįyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aai. ⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'įniųghit gwandaa nitsii oht-sii, aįi nitsii dhohtsaįi t'ęę t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohįyaa. ⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ęę deekhwa'in datthak adak'ųontii; adak'ųontii įyaa akhagohnyą' shro', ts'a' akhagahohįyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrįh vaa ohiįi. ⁷ Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa zhrįh vaa ohiįi ts'a' gwik'įniųghit naįi ch'ęę'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'įi, nakhwalak naįi eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii įyaa gwat'oohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'įi jii', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizųų tr'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'į' nakhwats'ihęenįyaa eenjit t'ihnyąą. ⁹ Aįi kwaii ch'ihlee yii'įi kwaa jii', nahgwan gwizhrįh nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwandee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'įniųghit naįi, Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa gwitee nakhoozhrii ts'a' tr'anakhwahchįi deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, įyaa dohchy'aa jii' nakhwak'įniųghit duuyeh akhagoohnyąą. ¹¹ Įyąhts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ needinahshii, ts'a' Veegwini'ee ndaagwaq'aįi' kwaa įyaa gwintl'oo veechįi nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adaįi' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaiinyą' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuyuk gwiįhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoodaii gwizhrįh gweheezįyaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthąi' it'ee niįghit kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aai datthak haa jii kwaii gineehoodnee kwaa aįi eenjit gwik'eegwihįhdaii, shihehkwaą gwats'a' datthak.

Leįi Naįi Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwąq'h'ya'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik įyaa nakhwaihnyąą daįi' aįi zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyąą kwaa, diinandee haa gwihl'ee gwarąq'h'ya' t'igwinyąą.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa Gwiti' yintl'eegwiin'aįi daįi' ddah shroodiinyąą kat tr'ilik'įi gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daįi' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidąą goo'aai zhit gwats'an įyaa digwinyąą. "Jii t'ee Shidinįi', veet'įihthan įyaa vashoo'ahįi!" Zheetak gwats'an įyaa digwinyąą gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeena daįi' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naįi deęinyą' Jesus eęinkhe' įyaa h'idilii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginįk gwinzii gwadoqhk'įi jii' gweheezįyaa, tqo neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrįh hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihęe'aa ts'a' są' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh aįi Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naįi deęinyą' t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit ganoodaii, Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa goots'a' gwizhrįh nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naįi deęinyą' t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrįh t'igwinyąą, dįnįi ts'ąnh t'igwinyąą kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą zhit gwats'an gwizhrįh, Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa viginįk eęoogwaandak t'iginyąą.

2

Li'dilii Kwaa Haa Geech'ọąqhtan Naįi

* 1:1 Tr'ihl'e' naįi apostles naįi t'arahnyąą. † 1:3 Vit'eegwįyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrįh t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyąą.

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii naji yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'qahtan adaa'ii naji gweheelyaa. Gwineetak li'didlii kwaa haa geech'agqahtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji haa gwiindaii kwaa giheeyaa, aji geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiight leji naji gook'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiight kwaa naji Jesus vataji aji tr'agwaanduu giheenyaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhrjh giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii naji zhyaa li'didlii nilii kwaa haa geech'agoohqahchyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niight dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu gavahnyaa chy'aa adan aji niight kwaa an neegooahatsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aji.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa dai' zheekat-gwich'in iizqu dhidlit naji ch'ihlak gaa akhoonyaa kwaa ts'a' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'a' toq gwizhit ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dagahochaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa dai', jii nankat chuy haa an gwiilts'aji dai', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chuy haa an goovilts'aji, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaa dinjii naji ts'a' geech'qahtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 naji haa zhrjh an gaadlit kwaa goovilts'aji. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo ko' haa an gwiilts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji googwahqah'yaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhrjh gwats'an tr'agwhij, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji gwaq'h'in geenjit lyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'ii gaa drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwii'in, gwaq'h'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwant'oo viyinjii' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'ighit. ⁹ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiight kwaa iizqu naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahaatsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweendaa gwik'injiight naji khaiinjich'igiight gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aaanagoih'aa zhrjh niindhan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ii geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa naji ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'qahtan adaa'ii naji t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit naji ghihi'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii naji, zheekat gwich'in iizqu gaadlit naji goovandaa giint'aji googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegiginkhii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaahkwaa k'it gooveego'aji. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ii geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii aji lyaa shragogwagahchy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwizhit nakhwaach'igheee'aa gwizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahlyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrjh gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiight nint'aji kwaa naji goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, dididrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eiih'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwa'ee vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeenaa dai' dinjii Beor vidinjii' Balaam oaazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiniya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaji gwatsal chuy kwaa goodlit k'it gaveego'aji, zheek'oh ahtr'aji choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveego'aji, aji naji t'ee dinjii giil' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak toq gwaazhraji gwit'eh goo'aji kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, aji naji tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa naji haa tr'ochquy zhrjh giindhan, gwik'injiight k'eejit naji aji iizqu naji tee gwigwih'ii googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agowah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizqu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanaarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizqu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aqht'aji eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee di-its'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii naji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Ajit'ee chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo dai' gwandaa dinjii iizqu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit dai' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aji gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezqu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eerin'aji ts'a' gwik'injiight gaadlit, gwik'injiight gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii

nizij gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa goodivee gweheezyaa. ²² Yeena daq' Dęhtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegizhik googahnyaa ajj lya h'didlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Łajj dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeveyee'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ęę googaa lųhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lya T'igwinyaa

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dęhtly'aa altsii. Ajj dęhtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo ajj kat juk h'didlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeena daq' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa najj googinjik haa jyaa giinyaj' ajj ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihil'e' najj ajj dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eegiiinlii ajj zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa oodqohk'ij, Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ngwiindhat ji' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrųh t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrųh t'igihee'yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiight eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ Ajj najj nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaqak, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaq' hee nigiiinjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niight daq' h'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweheechy'aa kwaa. Chųu tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chųu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niight daq' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chųu haa nan gwakat an gwiłtsajj. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwehkųj daq' diginjik haa datthak gwiłtsajj gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, ko' haa an gwaahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, jii ganoondee shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrit jiiıtsii ts'ajj zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat najj Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahtaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ool' shro' niindhan geh'an khalchi' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lya deenyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihēen'ijj eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihēen'yaa, diirahtee t'igweheenyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aii deegweheentsai', ajj't'ee toq aadrii, sa', ajj'ts'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak ko' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwili t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ah'ts'a' dinjii ohlj' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa ohlj'. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochi', niight kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizij ohlj'. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak ko' ts'an tthah gehdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaaghwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaath'aa ajj kat juu najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it t'igihēechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Ajj'ts'a' t'ee, shijyaa najj, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrųh gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochi' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwahtaa t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'ajj ajj t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Vidęhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gohju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiight niint'aii kwaa di'ij najj zhyaa k'ii'an giidęhtly'aa kat lihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo ajj kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Ajj'ts'a' idigeenjit gwiizųu googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa najj nakhwan ajj, ch'adaq' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahtat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa najj nakhwateehēelyaa gwits'i' adak'qontii. Gwik'injiight niint'aii khwa'ij ajj an heelyaa gwits'i' gwak'qontii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ij gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiight heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwqhndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John

Saint John Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daqantl'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

¹ Nijin nan goodlit daj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraqantl'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aqah'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Ajiits'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' lyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ² Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkij. Datthak jidii tr'aqah'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aji kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkij daj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Ajiit'ee diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³ Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa ohki' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aqah'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa. ⁴ Aji ji' datthak diihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantl'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ahdit Nili

⁵ Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tqo laa gaq vadraili gwakwaa," jyaa dinyaa. ⁶ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oony'aa, gaq nihk'it tqo gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oony'aa daj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyaa datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷ Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arqhndit k'it t'oony'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwitr'injighit naji haa gwinzii nihlaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸ "Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyaa ji', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ lyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegweheeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihel'ya' ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsya' haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrih. ¹⁰ Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

2

Christ Diits'ihienjyaa

¹ Shitr'iinin tsal naji k'it t'anakhohinyaa. Khagootsya' shro' nahoihnyaa. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo. Gaq juu khagwaatsii ji', gwitee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oazhii. ² Ajiits'a' chan aji dinjii ajiit'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinqhchik. Gaq diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gaq juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anhchik.

³ Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'iighai' ji' gaq lyaa vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴ Gaq ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa ajiits'a' chan h'didlii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵ Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniidhan k'iighai' lyaa zhyaa vit'igweheeyaa kwaa. Aji gwats'an t'ee lyaa zhyaa vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihlii, nyaq ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'ihel'ya' gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidijitl'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa daj' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaq nijn drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahankhwandaii. Ajiit'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oony'aa. ⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii gootth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwintl'oo aadrii ili, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa tqo gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit daj' t'ee jii h'deegwidlii gwarah'ya'. Ajiits'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan h'deegwidlii gwagoghch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwijh'daii," nyaq, gwiizhik gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa tqo goo'aa, gwehkij dinchy'aa daj' gwik'it. ¹⁰ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit naji khagwahaatsya' giveenjit gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', ajiit'ee tqo gwizhit gwandaii. Tqo gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik,

gaa nijuk ahaa adahaaheendaii kwaa, tɔɔ gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naathaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitr'iinin naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daɪ' gwats'an gwandaii, aɪi't'ee lya vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu aɪi't'ee gaayiidhohtsaɪi.

Shitr'iinin naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daɪ' gwats'an gwandaii, aɪi't'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naɪi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lya nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, aɪi't'ee gaayiidhohtsaɪi.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizɔɔ kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizɔɔ t'ii'in, aɪi naɪi eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eeghdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaa veet'onthan adoo'ii. ¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwaii naɪi, aɪi dinjii naɪi jidii yiindhan datthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwint'oo eech'i'in. Jii kwaii datthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aɪi kwaii datthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizɔɔ kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizɔɔ t'ii'in datthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahaa'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaɔɔ gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaa'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Naɪi

¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naɪi, khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an daɪ' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkɔɔ drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwil'aɪi it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Gaa juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee leɪi naɪi diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aɪi geh'an t'ee khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datthak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit naɪi tee lya zhyaa ginli' kwaa. Aɪi geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Gaa lya zhyaa diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegeheeda giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lya zhyaa diitee ginli' kwaa, dinjii naɪi gavaaheendaii.

²⁰ Gaa nakhwan aɪi, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaɔɔ nakhwats'an iltsaɪi. Aɪi geh'an t'ee jidii h'ideegidlii tthak gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Datthak jidii h'ideegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu h'ididlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'ideegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gaa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahaldaii geenjit.

²² Aɪi ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lya Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaɔɔ ji', aɪi't'ee oots'it t'iheechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aɪi t'iheechy'aa. Aɪi't'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³ Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nyaɔɔ ji', aɪi't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nyaɔɔ ji', aɪi't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴ Gaa nakhwan aɪi, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goohtth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aɪi chan jyaa dohchy'aa lya zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'. Aɪi gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahochy'aa. ²⁵ Aɪi't'aa' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an hahtsaa," nyaɔɔ chan diits'an hahtsaa. Aɪi't'ee, khik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶ Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa naɪi, aɪi naɪi eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. ²⁷ Gaa nakhwan aɪi, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaɔɔ nakhwats'an iltsaɪi ts'a' khik nakhwa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwaqhtan. Jidii geenakhwaqhtan tthak h'ididlii. Ch'ihlak gaa oots'it kwaa. Datthak geenakhootin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegqhtat. Aɪi geh'an t'ee geeghah geech'qahtan naɪi t'oochry'aa kwaa.

²⁸ Shitr'iinin naɪi, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aɪi ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkji' ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hoɔnjat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aɪi't'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa aɪi't'aa' oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehehkwa. ²⁹ Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaɔɔ khith gwik'it t'ii'in. Aɪi't'ee gaakhwandaii. Aɪi't'aa' juu khik dee'ya' datthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aa' hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'hee'ya, jii naɪi t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naɪi. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahakhwandaii gohtan.

3

¹ Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diineenjii di'ji' lyaa nitsii. Aji' geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji' diinahnyaa. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaa vitr'iinin naji' t'irinchy'aa. Aji' geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrji' gininjich'ahthat naji' diihaagiindaii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaq gaagiindaii kwaa. ² Shalak naji', juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji' tr'inlii, gaq yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'heelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaq nijin Christ idineegwiilkji' ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'yaa. Aji' gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³ Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohhii. Ajiits'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴ Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnaii t'igwi'in. ⁵ Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diileegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadrapi' gwatsal gaq veenjii gwakwaa. ⁶ Aji' geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa naji', tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaq juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik naji', t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Shitr'iinin naji', zhik juu teenakhwahoihlyaa yindhan, aji' naji' ts'i' adak'oontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aji' t'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸ Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihiiiltsaji' ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it tahdaii naji' t'ee yigii naji' nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwizhrji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji' nilii, aji' naji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aji' naji' t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aji' geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰ Juu khik gwinzii t'hee'yaa gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, aji' naji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit naji' eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ji' kwaa, aji' naji' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji' nilii kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin naji' nilii, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'irihēēngnyaa Gwizhrji'

¹¹ Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhii dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii naji' datthak nihleet'irihēēngnyaa gwizhrji', gwinyaa. ¹² Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro' q'khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diikhwaji'. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghai dachaa diikhwaji'? Vachaa geewehezyaa geenjit gwizhrji' gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq adan aji' geewehezuy' geenjit gwizhrji' gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrji' dachaa diikhwaji'.

¹³ Shalak naji', ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa naji' duulee nakhwat'r'hee'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohhii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan aji' Christ k'injiighit naji' lyaa eet'iriindhan. Aji' geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwarandaii. Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji' eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ji' kwaa ji', aji' t'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji' itr'ii'ee, aji' t'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aii. Aji' t'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjii gwizhrji' niindhat. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit naji' eenjit diidrin ji', gaq gwint'ereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ji', gaq Christ k'injiighit naji' ch'ihlak k'eiih'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechya kwaa ts'a' yits'innyaa kwaa. Aji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naji', ginjik haa gwizhrji' nihleet'irihēēngnyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanyaa ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrh' t'inchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee digwitr'it haa garagwahaachy'aa.

Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheeyaa

¹⁹ Aji' ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lyaa zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Ajiits'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandaa nirijnii' ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰ Gaq diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrji' ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaq khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diiyinji' zhit adagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak naji', diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuy' gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheeyaa. ²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Ajiits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrji' chan gwik'it t'igwiin'ee. Aji' geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii daji', diik'eegwarahthat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus

oazhii, aji vik'injuhkhit. Aji's'a' chan lya zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrji. Jii kwaii t'ee lya gwik'it t'igwehee'ya, nyaq. Christ chan lya zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa, nyaq. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegwathat, aji naji t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iksaji, aji k'ighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

4

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Lya Oots'it Kwaa, Gaq Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu Lya Oots'it Gaandaii

¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leji naji tsinteediihaakaii. Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shats'an nilii, nyaq ji', aji naji k'injuhkhit shro', gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji. ³ Gaq juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji kwaa. Jidii di'iji aji'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aji ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwil'aji it'ee diitee neeheedya," gwinyaq, izhik t'ee goothth'ak. Gaq ch'adaji' hee diitee neezhii t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gaq shitr'iinin naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii, aji'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii naji zhit gwit'it t'agwah'in, aji gaq andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii," nyaq naji neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵ Jii naji t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlii. Dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrji geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii naji lya zhyaa gavook'iji. ⁶ Gaq diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii naji t'ee lya diigook'iji. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa naji diigook'iji kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq lya oots'it kwaa, gaq ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu lya oots'it gaandaii. Diigook'iji ji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii, vaagwehendaii. Aji's'a' chan diigook'iji kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagwehendaii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najii Eet'iindhan

⁷ Shalak naji, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nihleet'iriheenghyaa. Juu lya zhyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya haandaii. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii naji eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji kwaa, aji'ee tth'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', vik'ighai' lya zhyaa t'ooohju' t'ee gwirehendaii geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan geediinook'in. ¹⁰ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji, Aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'iji.

¹¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jya dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lya zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrji. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaq nihleet'irindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji's'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'iji, lya zhyaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iksaji, aji k'ighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlii, lya gaagwiindaii. ¹⁴ Aji's'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', nankak dinjii naji dattthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji's'a' chan tr'ah'ya', ts'a' tr'ah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵ Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji's'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'iji, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindaii, aji's'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injirahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii naji eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak naji eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷ Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'iji, lya zhyaa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii naji dattthak tr'ooahakat ji', tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrji tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. ¹⁸ Diineet'igwiniindhan gaagwiindaii ji', it'ee tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiniidhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat

daj' t'ee, ch'adaj' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, tth'aa hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, aji geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji. ²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit naji itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindai ji', aji'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit naji nah'in gwizhik geeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aa googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahs'a' eet'ih'eenghyaa? ²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, aji'ee Christ k'injiighit naji chan eet'ih'eenghyaa gwizhrji. Jyqhts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

5

Jyqhts'a' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'itsai

¹ Juu Jesus lyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii naji eet'ih'eenghyaa gwizhrji. ² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', aji's'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii naji chan lyaa eet'ireheeghyaa gwizhrji. ³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii naji teegogwaaahchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igweheehy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'injiighit, aji geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat garadhan, aji geh'an gwizhrji. ⁵ Juu Jesus lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee, aji naji zhrjh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igweheehy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deinyq'

⁶ Jesus lyaa zhyaaq Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwizhik chuy haa chan chuy vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'ii'najii aji's'a' niindhat. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jii t'ee lyaa zhyaaq gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindai. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa lyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h'deegwidli gaagwiindai, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, chuy, vadaa kwaii haa kheihok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinjii, "K'eegwiihch'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiihch'aa t'inyaa daj', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrji, deenyaq datthak h'didli. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit, aji'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'a' gwik'injyahchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'iihch'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsai. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, aji'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii naji gweheendai, nyaq t'inyaa. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai diinint'eiin'aji, aji'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii naji, aji naji t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gi'ji. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa naji, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gi'ji kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendai

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit naji, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidjht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gwinyaa lyaa zhyaaq gaahakhwandai geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat giindhan ji', vats'a' khadirigidiinji, diineenjit deeh'e'ya tr'oahkat diiniith'ak ts'a' vaagwiindai aji's'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'e'ya. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinji. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinji daj', lyaa zhyaaq diiniith'ak vaagwiindai. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'adaj' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'izhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindai.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai di'ji khadeenjit gwiizuy gwiltsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa tth'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gwii'ji tth'aa khadeenjit gwiizuy gwahtsai kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tthak t'ee khagwahtsai, gaa khagwaraatsi gwalat gwizhrji gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai khadeenjit gwiizuy gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najii nilii, aji najii t'ee khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i'. Ajiit'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa najii t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Ajiit'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' najii ts'i' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

2 John

Saint John Dęhtly'aa Needaąnt'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'a' dįht'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaąhchįi, ts'a' nigii naįi chan. Datthak kheihłok łyaa zhyąą nakhweet'ihthan. Shaą zhrįh, jyaa danakhwalthan kwaa, gaą juu Gwandak Nizįi zhit łyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandaii naįi tthak łyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

² Gwandak nizįi łyaa t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii, aįi geh'an łyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aįi Gwandak Nizįi khik diinaa t'ihēechy'aa. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidiņi', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrįi diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjit chan zhuut'igiheechy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaąh'yaa. Christ k'injiighit naįi łyaa zhyąą tr'inlii ts'a' łyaa zhyąą nihłēet'iriindhan, aįi geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrįi, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrįh K'eegohthat aįi's'a' chan łyaa Zhyaa Nihłēet'ahphkyaa Gwizhrįi

⁴ Nakhwat'iin lat naįi zhrįh Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyąą, Diiti' nats'ahts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyąą geenjit shoo ihįi. ⁵ Tr'injaa, juk akọọ danaihnyaą, "Datthak łyaa zhyąą nihłēet'iriheęęghyaa gwizhrįi." Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ooħju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gaą niĵin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindaii. ⁶ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'įi garagwahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighit naįi nihłēet'iindhan ts'a' nats'ahts'a' googwandaii, aįi't'ee Christ k'injiighit gaadlit daįi gwats'an hee gwiintth'ak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandaii.

⁷ Dinĵii leįi naįi neech'an'ee naįi dzaa nankak leedaa. Jii dinĵii naįi t'ee, "Jesus Christ dinĵii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak neehoozhii," duuyeh ginyąą. Aįi juu jyaa dinyąą kwaa naįi t'ee Christ ts'i' t'iginchy'aa naįi. Jii dinĵii naįi t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkįi giilk'ii. ⁸ Adak'ọontii, gwitr'it gwintsii goohsaįi aįi zhyąą an gweheelyaa gwits'įi, aįi ji' t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an ołsyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹ Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaą thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', aįi't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrįi geech'ọąąhtan, aįi't'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidiņi' haa nihłaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Niĵin dinĵii ch'įjuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'ọąąhtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shrọ', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrọ', vadraili gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrọ'. ¹¹ Juu zhyąą goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agoąąhtan gwizhit gooĵyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwaątsii Gwizhrįi

¹² łyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįi nakhwats'a' t'ihihjyaa gwishi'įi, gaą dęhtly'aa kak gwidiht'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aįi git'iih'ee. Gaą nakhweenoihshi' yiihthan, aįi ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįi gwishi'įi datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. Aįi't'ęę gwik'iiĵhai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neeĵii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iiyąąhchįi vigii naįi, "Nakhwadiveegoozu'," nakhwagahnyąą.

3 John Saint John Dęhtly'aa Tik Daąant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lyaa zhyaa neet'iithan.

² Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aii ts'a' neenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lyaa noihsyaa, aąits'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³ Nijin Christ k'injiighit naąi dzaa ninedal da'i', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geeshaagogaandak. "Lyaa zhyaa ginjik nizii k'it dagwaandaii," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lyaa shoo ihłi. ⁴ Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihsyaa naąi ginjik nizii gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwiithth'ak da'i', lyaa shoo ihłi.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵ Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naąi goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginłi gaą nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwilt'oo Christ k'injiighit inłi googwaahchy'a'. ⁶ Ji dinjii naąi t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naąi hgeelji haa googwaandak, "Lyaa cheinzhrii," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit naąi ch'adanh kwaik'it gwats'a' nihleegihijyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an haątsyaa yuu. Jyaąts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naąi t'irinyaa. ⁷ Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa naąi gaaheendii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naąi ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸ Aąi geh'an Christ k'injiighit naąi tr'inłi ts'a' lyaa zhyaa goots'ireheenjyaa gwizhrii. Jyaąts'a' t'ee nihłaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrefes, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹ Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naąi ts'a' dęhtly'aa danoiit'oo, Diotrefes, dinjii oaazhii, gookii dhidii adaa'ii, gaą gookii dhidii kwaa, aąi lyaa deihsyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰ Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihkhyyaa. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrii nakwaa, gaą chan Christ k'injiighit naąi zhat ninedal da'i', goots'inyaa kwaa. Aąits'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naąi gwich'ii naąi goots'iroonyaa' giindhan, gaą, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa naąi chan Christ k'injiighit naąi tee gwats'an chagoogahahchyaa giveenjit akoo dinyaa.

¹¹ Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aąi k'it t'ooni'ya' shro'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naąi, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aąit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aąit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandaii kwaa.

¹² Gaą zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu naąi tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizii k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaa gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizii nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyaa datthak lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jyaa Dagwaątsii Gwizhrii

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinłei geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ii, gaą gwidiht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'aąi gitr'ihi'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihłaa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Dzaa diijyaa naąi, "Nidiveegoozu'," nagahnyaa. Izhik Shijyaa naąi teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu'," gavaiinyaa.

Jude Videhtly'aa

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaa'i ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii nañii ts'a' diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa khit gwint'oo nakhwaa ooli'

Gwandak Nizii Geech'ooqahntan Adaa'ii Naji

³ Shijyaa nizii nañii, nats'ah'ts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adiht'oo gwik'eegwiindaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit iizqu nakhwagahnyaa daji' gwiiizqu t'iginyyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuk gwats'an khit geenjit digii nañii ant'eeeyin'ajii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii nañii, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiiizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhr'i geenjit Gwandak Nizii aji gwiiizqu neegwahts'ii nañii, gwiiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii aji gwiiizqu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nilii t'agahnyaa yeena daji' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji khaiinjich'agoogakhit t'igii'in.

⁵ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ah'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Israel nañii Egypt nahkat gwiiizqu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii aji ganeenahkhwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nañii an it'sajii. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit nañii nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aji nañii t'ee ch'iitsii niltly'aa haa oozhak t'oo gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwats'a'. Izhih ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷ Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghah gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii nañii nats'ah'ts'a' zheekat gwich'in deege'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiiizqu nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaach'i chan t'igee'ya'. Jii nañii ko' khit daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii nañii datthak gaagehendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii nañii vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilk'ijii aji geh'an gwiiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nañii ts'a' gwiiizqu giginkhii nañii t'ii'in. ⁹ Aji Zheekat gwich'in k'heikhwaa'i Michael oozhii gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlaaanyaa daji', "Gwiiizqu t'ini'in!" Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaa kwaa, gaa "K'eegwaadhat gwiiizqu t'inizhit nahnyaa!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii nañii gaagindaii kwaa haa gwiiizqu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aji gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaan deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohts'ii gwiiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aji gwitee gwaazhraji an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiiinchy'aa, gwiiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii aji gwa'oozhii gahlji kwaa haa. Geedan zhr'h idininjich'agadhat zheek'oh vats' an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' aht'aa choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'ii'vii dachan ilchij ts'a' vachan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Chqu choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aa'i nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii ohñii kwaa haa gwagoh ohts'ii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii nañii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak t'oo gwaazhraji gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gooveenjit gwii'ajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needjii t'inchy'aa aji yeena daji' jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Goo'h'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa thousands aanchy'aa nañii haa neeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii nañii datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii nañii datthak khaiinjich'ieeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii nañii chan khaiinjich'ieeghit t'igwinyaa."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii nañii khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañii t'ii'in giheenjyaa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhr'h t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa idee'h'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañii jidii gwinzii gwagooth'ak

giindhan gwizhr̄ih goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'yaa akwat Deekhwa'yaa Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naj̄i: jii ganoondaii, yeena d̄aj̄' Tr'ihil'e' naj̄i K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaa, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweed-haa ji' dinjii naj̄i gwik'injuhkhith geenjit nakhwageheedlaa ts'q' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhr̄ih googwitr'it gooli' niindhan naj̄i t'agahnyaa." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naj̄i t'ee dinjii nihl'an tr'igilii ts'q' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhr̄ih k'it geedaa ts'q' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gi'ij̄i kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naj̄i, nakhwan'aj̄i nakhwashroodiinyaa gwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhr̄ih khagad̄ohjii. ²¹ Ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhr̄ih oht̄a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwah̄onjyaa haa gwandaii ndaan̄q̄'aj̄i kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'q' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naj̄i neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaa. ²³ Tr'aanduu vak̄o' daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovoh̄ii, tth'aii hee ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i ts'q' zhuut'iichy'aa hoh̄yaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'ij̄i adak'̄ontii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehil'ee

²⁴ Viyinjiiarahoh'ee ts'q' vats'a' kharigidoojyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'ij̄i diik'aahtii ts'q' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'q' vich'eegwah̄ndit zhit vaa shoo tr'iheelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄ih neediinahshii ts'q' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwah̄ndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'q' jidii datthak ts'q' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij̄i yeena d̄aj̄' gwats'an juk gwats'q', khith ts'q' khith geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkij

¹ Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injuighit naji ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkij. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaahendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hil'ee, ² ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoiit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii naji shoo ooli'! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴ Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaqant'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaq'aji kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'ankey'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', ⁵ ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eereheedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwaji. ⁶ Jesus, K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diiniktsaji, Viti Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷ Zheek'oh kat k'iidaq heekhaa noph'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'ya,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaa.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Aji'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸ "Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihlii!" K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiiintsii jyaa nyaq, aji'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaq'aji kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkij

⁹ Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit akhagoihnyaa kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwini'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirichij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aa trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹ Aji jyaa nyaq, "Jidii gwah'in gwiidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwal'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a vakat doo'aii seven, gold haa iltsaji nal'in, ¹³ ts'a' gwritee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' nal'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zah k'it daagaji' ts'a' vande k'it daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵ Vakwai' chan ch'itsii (brass) shroodiinyaa ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuu gwint'aa ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶ Danli' shriits'aji haa sa' seven oota' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'it gwanlii tr'aanaai. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin nal'ya' daji', dinjii ihchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaji. Danli' shriits'aji haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shro'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'ihchy'aa! Niidhat gaa yuk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwijhdaii. Ch'ichi' ts'a' dzaa nankat niindhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eedeegwii'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eedeegwii'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'aji shanli' kat sa' 7 oihta' aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ij aji gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

2

Ephesus Kwaiik't Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹ “Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

“Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) ootq' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aa (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'tit t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii ohjii nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihil'e' ihii ginyaq najj li'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'oohtii, gaa deeginyaq ajj gwik't t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'tit gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii ohjii, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaq kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'ookit sheet'ohthan ajj gwik'tit juk sheet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit daj' deekhwazhit gwik'tit t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aa niin dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'ihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷ “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwanzhii deek'it dachan kat jak khit vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihchee'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸ “Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii dehty'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo nilii ts'a' niindhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwaa gwiizqu ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwintsii nakhweegoo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihii nyaq najj Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaq ajj najj tr'agwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejii khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'tit t'agwah'in najj, t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shro'. Ch'oodqohk'ii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zhee gwaazhrjii nanakhwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gahkhyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhohthaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhith, ajjt'ee gwandaii ndaanq'aj' kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsajj nakhwant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiltsajj najj duuyeh ndaanq'aj' kwaa haa chan hee nigighit t'oonchy'aa. (Van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)”

Pergamum Kwaiik't Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹² “Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehty'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootq' vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj zhit gohch'ii nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giikhwaajj daj' gaa nihk'it shats'a' h'i'dohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhohnyaq kwaa.

¹⁴ Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaq: nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jidii Balaam geech'agwaqhtan k'it gwagwandaii, ajjt'ee nats'ahs'a' Israel gwich'in najj, jidii shih ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsaii ajj gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchqu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'tit gweheelyaa geenjit jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gook'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajj gwik'tit nakhwatee dinjii lat najj Nicolaitans nats'ahs'a' geech'agwaqhtan gwik'tit gwagwandaii. ¹⁶ Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needoo'ee! Ajj gwik'tit t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' shighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalthat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'i'eehalchaa ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagajj kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrjh'veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'i'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik't Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in nañi diiyaant'oo: Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee ko' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhait akhagohnyaq kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'ididlii shaa ohñii nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhait dañi deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuq t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa noh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaq. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchuy ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii chan ga'aa aji geegoovqahntan k'it t'igihee'ya' eenjit tsinteegoovahkaii.

²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-nee'haa'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaq giit'ii'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii nañi khaiinjich'igihieeghit geenjit aji chehkit gwats'a' t'ee goohaldhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya', jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagoonyaq jii gwizhrih nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihih'aa, aji jii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'ji jii giindhan gaashandaii gaageheendaii. Nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahahts'aa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii nañi tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ji aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nohthan kwaa nakhwats'an gwalts'ii nakhwahaihyaa kwaa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'ji, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii ohta'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji nañi ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak deego'ya' goovohnyaq nañi, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ji aji goovant'eehii'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehii'aa, ch'iitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah luh ch'ant'at haa iltsaji tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igihienjyaa. Sq' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehii'aa gaiiyigwigwiltsaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii jii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'iii!"

3

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹ "Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'ankey'aa 7 di'ii ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; lya shik'injuhkhait k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkji niint'aii nohtsii. Aji deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oojik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwarohtan ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; aji gwik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'aji kwaa jii, dinjii ch'ihien'ji geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'ya' ts'a' aji nijin jii t'ishi'ya' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ "Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat nañi zhrjh nakhwagwach'aa daagaji oh'ji, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Aji nakhwagwach'aa daagaji haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweegoo'aji geh'an. ⁵ Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji nañi t'ee gwach'aa daagaji shroodiinyaq nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehty'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa gihee'ya' geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' giheehii'aji. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in nañi andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii jii jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq aji tr'igiinkhii zheh nañi dahnyaq gwadqohk'iii!"

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷ "Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaq ts'a' h'ididlii nilii aji vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhi, ts'a' nijin gindeiinyaa gich'idiintin jii duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik jii, duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchii. ⁸ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrjh akhwa'ji, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a'

shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaa kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeiinvyaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, aji ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! Aji dinjii leji khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihlyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkinagwagwahah'aa goohaatsyaa. Datthak ts'a' neet'iihthan gaagehendaii. ¹⁰ Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigwehetrii nagwahaadhal aji gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaalyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹ "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'arii ohta', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyiidhohtsaji nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. ¹² Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidinji Zheh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'igiinchy'aa goohaatsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihleegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, aji'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheeniyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii."

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴ "Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli' varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiltsaji. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhii nakhwaashandaii. Aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihtan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhii kwaa ts'a' chuy' ninyu' aji k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shigit gwats'an neenakhwahazhrik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo' aii haa gwinleji gwat'aachy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadi-veegwiizuy! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, aji shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihnyaa' jaghai? Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ii aji gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagaji nahoozhyyaa geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'ondaji' nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa aji ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii naji gwiizuy t'igiizhit goovahaijyaa ts'a' goovahat'rii. Li'deegwidlii qhii t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeiinvyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodqohk'ii! Juu shideezhuh ditth'ak ts'a' gehdeintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyaa ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihii ts'a' vakat doidii zhat sheeghai' shriits'aji heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji veeghai' dhiidii gwik'it.

²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!"

4

Zheezhit

¹ Izhit zhat daji', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkii ts'a' zheekat aji gindeiinvyaa gehdeintin gwa'lya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik aji gwehkii daji' shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhii aji'ee jii deegweheeniyaa nats'a' gwagwahakyyaa." shahnyaa. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doodii gwa'lin. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii veelin datthak ²⁴ naji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii dhidlii aji kat ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ²⁴ naji ch'adak ik daagaji nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsaji doo'arii. ⁵ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dachan tsii ko' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vhdhaa chuy' choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii dōō (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii dilk'ii, ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit ajii Lion gwich'in; gwats'ajii chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'ajii tik ajii dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'ajii dōō ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajii kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'iitik (6) gii'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, tōō haa ch'igidlii gwizhrjh t'iginyaa:

“Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaajii jiiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyaal!”

⁹ Gwandaii dōō (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihl'ee ts'a' mahsi' ginyaa haa ch'igidlii. Juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in daj', ¹⁰ ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najii juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'a' juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa gooki' kat doo'arii gwats'a' gihljil ts'a' t'iginyaa.

¹¹ “Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaajii jiiintsii,
ch'eegwahndit, nirihl'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit.
Jidii datthak dhajtsajii ts'a' nik'iighai' giltsajii ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

5

Dēhtly'aa Nakhwadōō Vakāt Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

¹ Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ootat' na'in: ajii nihts'ii vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ² Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'arii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'arii khaginkhee na'in, “Juu dee dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'arii?” ³ Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴ Ch'ihlee gaa dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'arii agwarah'ajii kwaa geenjit lyaajii gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵ Ajii t'ee ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'arii nilii, ajii King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gajiyii'iltsajii ajii geh'an dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Ajii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'in daj' veelin gwandaii dōō Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa najii haa neelzhii na'in. Ajii Divii Gii tr'iikhwajii k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Ajii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷ Ajii divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajii gwats'an dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō oonjik. ⁸ Jyaa diizhit daj', gwandaii dōō 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii haa giikwaiichan nikiigwagwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an daj' gwintzii vagwaatsan deedaan'arii neegahaazhik. Ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō ooiiindal
ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooiiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'arii.

Narookkwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii,
googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii neeheezhii geenjit narookkwaii.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit
K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajii
ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.”

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najii dihtth'ak! ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō 4 iltsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'arii ch'igidlii:

“Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'arii,
gwizhjh kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'oolkhwajii
ts'a' deerahol'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli'!”

¹³ Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' chūū choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:

“Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
Ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahol'ee,

ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii

khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli!"

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii najii gwidiin ginkhii "Amen, gwik'it gooli!" ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihii'ee.

6

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

¹ Aaii't'ee Divii Gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik nal'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ² Gwa'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' ootq' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' laii choh daagajii kat doodii nal'in. Gaiiyigwiltsajii ts'a' chan hee gaiiyigwahahtsyaan geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Aaii't'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii gwats'ajii dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii laii choh daatsik gwats'an tr'inzhii nal'in. Juu yakat doodii ajii dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsyaan geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajii, dinjii najii nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vant'eerintin'lee.

⁵ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō iltsajii ajii tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak, gwa'in akhai' laii choh azhraajii nal'in. Juu yakat doodii ajii danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) ootq' nal'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii najii ts'an ch'iihahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa gwihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit tl'oo niishii (Wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'iiivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaan shro'!" nyaq.

⁷ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidzii dōō dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii iltsajii ajii dōō dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwa'in akhai' laii choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa nal'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaa, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriltsajii lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizuu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹ Aaii't'ee Divii Gii ligwidzii ch'ihloani' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' h'ididlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najii goovanky'aa nal'in. ¹⁰ Gwint'ajii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa: "Shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'ididlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii khaiinjich'agoohahtat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeekhwajii geenjit?" ¹¹ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajii ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Aii gwik'it t'ihlech'y'aa.

¹² Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'ajii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrājil veediltsuu k'it azhraajii naanaai, ts'a' tōō oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaai. ¹³ Sq' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjil, gwint'ajii ahtr'ajii haa ts'iiivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iiizhit. ¹⁴ Dēhtly'aa neeraandōō k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak giheehaajil. ¹⁵ Tl'ee nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii, k'eedeegwaadhat najii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najii, gwintsiu gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii najii, slaves najii ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najii datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'jii. ¹⁶ Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaa, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'jii gwanlii najii diigahay'aa gwats'jii diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyaa. ¹⁷ Gook'jii gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'jii t'ihlech'y'aa?

7

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Najii

¹ Jii aaii't'ee zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najii dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajii ts'a' neech'ee'aa ts'ajii gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chuu choh kat akwat ts'iiivii tee neeheentr'ajii kwaa geenjit ahtr'ajii ji' gootq'. ² Ts'a' gach'a'at ts'ajii gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii nal'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii ootq'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najii ts'a' gwint'ajii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'a' chuu choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaan geenjit goots'an gwiltsajii. ³ Dzaa nankat, chuu choh, akwat ts'iiivii kwaii

an ohtsyaa shro', dahthee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr't it 'agwah'in najj goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'a'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaq. ⁴ ts'a' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat najj 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaq shaagwaraandak. Ajj najj t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedjii (12) najj ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸ Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'a' Benjamin

najj gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an 12,000 najj neezheedjii.

Gehdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lejj Leelji

⁹ Jii ajiit'ee gwaf'in akhai' gehdaa kwaa dinjii lejj leelji gwaf'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaa! Datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheenedjii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj ginlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii haa ehdaa ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'a' ts'ivvi tthoochyah (palm) goota' ts'a' nigeelzhii. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!" ¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwandaii doq (4) iitsajj najj datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. T'ee giits'a' nikiigiwinthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegheil'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwahndit vaa gooli',

gwizhijh oo'i', vats'a' mahsi',

t'aih ts'a' jiiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyaq.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shooqahkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'iginjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyaq.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjiho'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyaq.

Ts'a' jyaa shahnyaq, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat khaiinjich'agoooodhat najj t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajj giyiltsajj najj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nagadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit gwitr't it 'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaheelyaa ts'a' tsint'igeheeyaa gwits'i' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' chuu gahljij; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gwaf'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'aqhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuu hanlaii ajj gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ijj ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chu' ach'ahajjii t'oonchy'aa."

8

Langwidhidzii (7th)

¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik daj' zheekat ½ hr. datthak laq ch'iihahchij kwaa. ² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in (7) najj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwaf'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oota', k'ii'ee tr'izhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejj vant'eerinlii, ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajj ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii ajj zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajj ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajj lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an ko' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik. Ajj ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a' nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in seven najj trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shritr'agwagwah'ajj.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, ko' haa vitee dah k'iidaa nankat niliaii. Dzaa nankat ½ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhijh ½ datthak, ts'a' ts'iiivii ½ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Ajit'ee gwats'ajj zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oondaa chuy choo zhit tr'aahnaajj. Chuy choo ½ datthak dah naanaai. ⁹ Chuy choo vizehit nin gwandaa ½ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh ½ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ T'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gaitsii ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaai, ts'a' nan ts'an chuy haillaii, ts'a' han gwinjik ½ gwakat naanaai an gwiltsajj. ¹¹ (Aji sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chuy ½ datthak tr'aakaii naanaai ts'a' dinjii lejii najj giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaai geh'an.

¹² T'ee zheekat gwich'in doo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Aji geh'an goo'adrii 1½ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanajj; drin ½ datthak ts'a' toq ½ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³ T'ee gwa' in ts'a' oodak niight ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaq dihtthak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik najj da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9

¹ T'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaai na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwilidlii vant'eerinlii. ² Aji sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gehdeintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa toq goodlit. ³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) ajj lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagoodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴ T'oo, ts'iiivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhijh kwaii an ohtsyaa shro' gooraiinyajj; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goohohgwat kwaa najj zhr'h ts'oodhat goovahnyaa. ⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii najj duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'ajj goo'ajj, gaa shreenanh 5 months gakhhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahahthat. Scorpion haank'at k'it byaa nijin khaiinjich'igiight dai' ajj gwideek'it gwik'it gwilts'ik. ⁶ Aji five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ich' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajj lajj choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejii nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'ajj, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dai' khal vit'ee lihts'eedeadaa, lajj choh neeyihilu u k'it hahchik. ¹⁰ Scorpions k'it goots' t'sii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' ajj digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gi'ii, dinjii najj five months gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots' k'eedeegwaadhat gi'ii, ajj'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsiii" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajj'ee gwats'ajj neekwaii googwantrii tth'ajj hee gwarahajh'aa goo'ajj.

¹³ Ajj'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'ajj, ajj'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwahtsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajj vats'an doo (4) gwikhyyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Aji gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in doo (4) najj Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghaii dakhwachaa najj dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in doo najj dineegoogin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit ½ dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iilejii gooveenjit goo'ajj. ¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in lajj choh kat doodii najj, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii najj lajj choh kat digeel'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin ajj ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ah't'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoo, ajj shandee ts'a' gwigwiikii na'in. Lajj choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸ Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa lajj choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii najj nihlehjuk daazhyaa ½ datthak iinghan. ¹⁹ Aji lajj choh vighit, ts'a' vits' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gi'ii. Goots' gyyu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aaahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa najj, ch'ik'itilts' kwaii ideenjit giltsajj ts' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'anky'aa izuy ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itilts' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsajj gihi'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, ajj najj t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak

kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal najj t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrjh giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ji kwaii gaa gwits'i needagaan'ee kwaa.

10

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Tsäl Haa.

¹ Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa nal'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iviii neekwaii k'iidak kq' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Dant'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsäl oota'. Shriits'ajii dakwai' chųu choh kat deelyuu ts'a' t'ohs'ajii dakwai' chan nankat deelyuu. ³ Ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ęę, nahtan seven laq yidii khooldin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven najj deeginyaa nagwaa'ji, gwadoiint'oo shro!" gwinyaa.

⁵ Ajit'ęę zhit zheekat gwich'in, chųu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'ajii danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' niljik nal'in, ⁶ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chųu zhit kwaii datthak gwits'ajii. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajit'ęę t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'ji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enjit Ginkhii najj daihny'a' ajit'ee gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa." zheekat gwich'in nyaa.

⁸ T'ęę zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chųu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' vant'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo oiinjii." Shahnyaa.

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoizhii ts'a' ajii dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsäl shant'eiin'ajii vaihnyaa. T'ashahnyaa, "Oinjii ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaii nahaadhal t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit ajii ch'ineendzit soongajii k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa," nyaa.

¹⁰ Dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo vanli' ts'an oodhiijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' Iyaa ch'ineendzit soongajii k'it gwinzii vagwandaaii gaa hooltee ajit'ęę shavat zhit khit'sat naanaai. ¹¹ Ajit'ęę chan t'ashahnyaa; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihlehjuk ginjik giginkhii, ts'a' K'eeegwadhat choo najj gooveenjit (Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii." sharahnyaa.

11

Deegwizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'a' Geegiginkhii Geekwaii Najj

¹ Gał, ch'itsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shant'eerintin ts'a' t'asharahnyaa, "Oo't Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' hinkhaii ts'a', ajii ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii najj chan diinchy'aa, sharahnyaa. ² Gaa gweelin tthał ni'ee ajii gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj ant'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'iginchy'aa. ³ Juu gwah'ya' ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeekhyaa."

⁴ Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'a' h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat vęhdaa. Olive ts'iviii neekwaii gwini'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwats'an kq' t'ii'in haa juu goots'an ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsya, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat. Ddhah ts'an chųu ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsya geenjit t'aih gi'ji: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.

⁷ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaahjik daj', zhit nin iizųu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthat. Gaiigoohtsya ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ts'a' gooch'ichi' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwijnik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwadhat tr'ilkhwaajii gwizhit. Ajii kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ijuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ 3½ drin gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedijii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googihetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' h'ididlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj tr'eekhwajii geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii

nihlant' eegilii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwagwahtsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj goohev'an dinjii najj datthak khainjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drin gwindhat ajj't'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'a' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'a' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa. ¹² Ajj't'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'ait khaginkhee gwigiwih't'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'ait nan daatrat nagwaanajj, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10 laa an goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jjiintsii deegih'i'ee.

¹⁴ Gogwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaa'n'ajj, gaa gogwantrii third tth'ait nagwaanadhal goo'ait.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'ait jyaa nyaq.

"Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaa'n'ajj kwaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajj't'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii najj zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'i'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'ait jjiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eedeegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahs'i' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj jyaa zhyaants'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik najj tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit najj datthak, juu nihil'ee najj, nitsii akwat natsal nihl'ik'it t'iichy'aa najj jidii gaiiyigwigwilts'ajj goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwikts'ajj najj an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheeh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajj tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anlyuh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

12

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

¹ Ajj't'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jjiintsii zheezhit gwigiwilk'ii. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa ilts'ajj ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'ait, ts'a' viki' kat doo'ait (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'ait ts'a' ajj haa ilts'ik ts'a' khainjich'iighit haa khaitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jjiintsii zheezhit gwigweek'ii. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴ Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' ½ an ilts'ajj ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihijil. Ajj tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, ajj tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan ajj tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵ Ajj't'e'e tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, ajj tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa ajj tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleeriiltsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eegiyahch'ii. ⁶ Ajj tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqntyaa reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanajj Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in najj dragon gahkhwajj, ajj dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat. ⁸ Gaa dragon gaiiyidhidlit, ajj't'e'e adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogaadlii. ⁹ Dragon nitsii chiteegiheeh'naai-yeena da'i' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'anly'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in najj haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogih'naai.

¹⁰ Ajj't'e'e zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'ait jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweek'ii! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiteer'ahch'ii gwigweek'ii! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaa ajj zheekat gwats'an cheet'eegih'naai. ¹¹ Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiiyigwiilts'ajj ts'a' giyeenjit nigiheehaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igih'e'yaa. ¹² Ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii najj datthak shoo oh'ii! Gaa nankat

ts'a' chüq choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Iyaa zhyaants'ii t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrjh gwii'ii geh'an."

¹³ Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eerihheehnaai gwik'eenjik dai' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatth'ak. ¹⁴ Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3/2 years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yehahkhwa gwits'i' vik'eehaqntyaa geenjit. ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chüq gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinyä; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chüq t'iizhik aji teehiltraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷ Dragon, aji tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ii, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deedhdhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahat geenjit zhat gihleehahchii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnäq ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovoohtin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyäq. ¹⁸ Ts'a' t'ee dragon chüq choh veenadhat.

13

Nin Iizüq Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

¹ Aji t'ee t'ee nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh chüq choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi na'in. Viji ten gwanlii ts'a' viki seven chan vian gwanlii, viji ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ² Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii. Dragon aji ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ii kwaii yant'eeeginlii. ³ Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaai gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ikhii, gaa vakaji nizii neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh taji gahaajil. ⁴ Dragon aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegihii'ee ts'a' nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh chan deegihii'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh k'it jiiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahat!" ginyäq haa deegihii'ee.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyäq gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahii ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'iinyäq, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaai. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiiyi-igoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihleehjuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihleehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihleehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkii dai' gwandaii ndaanäq'äi kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii tr'eekhwajii vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹ "Ch'oodpohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa vëhdäa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhaga-goohonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹ Aji t'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhi na'in. Divii gii'ii' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ii ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii. ¹² Vehkii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ii aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakaji nizii needhidlit aji t'ahnäq. ¹³ Jii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' jii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh aji zhit tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ihëe'yaa, aji t'ee tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ihëe'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyäq, tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaai dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiltsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yihii'ee kwaa naji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ii. ¹⁶ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahagwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ii gwant'eeegwii, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizh̄h̄ t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit geewehachyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, aji tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ih̄lee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaa.

14

Divii Gii ts'q' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najii

¹ Ajiit'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'l'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najii goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'q' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najii yaa-neelzhii. ² ts'q' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chyū gwint'aii hai-inlaai k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najii, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa. ³ Dinjii 144,000 najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' gwandaii dōō (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii, ts'q' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najii ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhr̄h̄ giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhr̄h̄ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Jii dinjii najii t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachii kwaa ts'q' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ih̄lok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhr̄h̄ taji neegih̄idal. Jii dinjii najii tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'q' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzh̄h̄ tr'ookit tr'eeeshji khaihl̄an niriinlii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' atainjii tr'iltsajii k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ih̄lok gaa goots'it ts'q' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; h̄yaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najii

⁶ Ajiit'ee chan hee ch'izh̄h̄ zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'l'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'ii chy'aa najii datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'q' dinjii neezheenedijii ts'q' ginjik nihlehjuk t'ii chy'aa najii datthak ts'q' Gwandak Nizii ndaanaa'aji kwaa eegwagwa-haandak geenjit. ⁷ Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'q' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najii oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chyū choo, ts'q' nan zhit gwats'an chyū khaiinlaii gwatsajii aji deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸ Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) aji tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'q' jyaa nyaa; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanaaji! Babylon kwaik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanaii! Dinjii najii datthak giijak chyū dinji ahtsii: aji tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinji daji tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igi'in!"

⁹ Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) aji zhit v̄hdaa neekwaii najii taji ahaa ts'q' gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Zhit juu nin iizūū ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'q' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'ee ts'q' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najii, ¹⁰ geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, h̄yaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ii gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najii datthak ko' ts'q' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'q' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najii ts'q' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹ Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit aji khit ts'q' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, tōō haa juu nin iizūū ch'atthajin choh ts'q' vik'itiltsi' hi'ee ts'q' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najii gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹² Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwe-hee'ya gooa'ii diinahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igwi'in ts'q' tseenyaa Jesus k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhr̄h̄. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat najii shoo ooli!' "

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nyaa, "L̄yaa t'igwinyaa! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegeheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ooahkat T'ee Gwanzh̄h̄ Khaihl̄an Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee gwa'l'in, ts'q' zheek'oh daagaji ts'q' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aa gold haa iltsajii ts'q' jidii vaa gwanzh̄h̄ kharah'tii danli' zhit oota' na'l'in. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee ch'izh̄h̄ zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'q' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'q' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'q' azhral, "Aji nagwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii haa gwanzh̄h̄ khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzh̄h̄ khareheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyaa. ¹⁶ Ajiit'ee juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat gwats'q' heelmai, ts'q' nankat khaihl̄an gwinzii nigwinlii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee chan ch'izh̄h̄ zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zeh ch'iinzhii na'l'in, ts'q' gwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii jiinin chan oota'.

¹⁸ Ajiit'ee chan ch'izh̄h̄ zheekat gwich'in, ko' ts'q' K'eegwaadhat, vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aa, ajiit'ee gwanzh̄h̄ gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'izh̄h̄. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in

gwanzhiih vaa kharah'tii veek'i' gwanlii ootq' ts'a' gwint'aii khashraa'lintrat. "Aii nag-wanzhiih vaa kharah'tii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaah'tii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhiih vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat val-hiitsik ts'a' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaan't'uu, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰ Aii jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah kwaiik'it ohts'ajii goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'izhit ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'izhit ts'a' jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhah, two hundred miles long ts'a' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'izhit.

15

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkoo Googwantrii T'ih'e'yaa:

¹ Aii't'ee zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven najii googwantrii seven goontq', aii khaiinkoo kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkoo zhyaants'ii t'ih'e'yaa geh'an.

² Aii't'ee chuq' choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'a' ko' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aii'ts'a' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itltsi' ts'a' voozhri' ch'eechya haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiltajii najii chan na'in. Chuq' choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghah, nagadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii gootq'. ³ ts'a' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'a' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii:

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii,
nigwitr'it lyaa nitsii ts'a' nizii!

Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,
nigwitr'it h'ididlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu najii datthak lyaa nahaanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!
Juu dee niijintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?

Nan zhrh' shroodiinyaa inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
deeni'in datthak h'ideegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aii gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaa na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven najii googwantrii seven goontq' aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagajii nizii ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Aii't'ee aii gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ittsajii ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven najii tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii deedaq'ajii goovant'eiinajii. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat aii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdahkhah. Dahthee googwantrii seven aii zheekat gwich'in seven najii zhak niiginlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

16

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii Deedaq'qi'.

¹ Aii't'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven najii ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nohjaa!" goovahnyaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat ghagawat najii gookat gwak'aa gwak'aa gwilt'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itltsj' hil'ee najii chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Aii't'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuq' choh kat naanjaa. Aii chuq' dinjii ilchii dah gwich'in naanaai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ilchii.

⁴ Aii't'ee zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuq' tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuq' khaanlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuq' kwaii dah naanaai. ⁵ Aii zheekat Gwich'in chuq' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaa inlii,
khit nihk'it t'inchy'aa,

deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' h'ideegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii najii k'aa dah neegaanjaa,

ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwigwiinajii.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'ajii gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'arii, ajiit'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

⁸ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aa naanja, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii najii kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo ko' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwi'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizqu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegiih'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aa neeyaanjaa. Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nijin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee toq gwaazhrajii nagwaanajii ts'a' it'ee shrit gookat gwilts'ik ts'ajii dinjii najii digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' ajii gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) najii, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, ajii najii zhak gwideetaa neegehedaa geenjit han chuq kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajiit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tik (3), neeghaa wigwigh'in nal'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii. ¹⁴ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tik najii t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii khaihan nigieheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deeh'e'yaa goo'arii zhit drin nagwaanajii ji' nich'itsagahahat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eeagwaadhat jyaa nyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'iji! Dinjii ch'ih'een'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichii kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aqah'tii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'arii jyaa dinyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaa. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'arii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'arii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'iltsajii dai' gwats'an ch'ihlak gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaan nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik gwaanchy'aa nihr'taanaii ts'a' nahkat datthak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichuq tyah gwats'an jak chu' dinjii yiltsajii, zhyaants'ii gwats'an jak chu' t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii najii kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

17

Tr'injaa Iizqu Nilii Vaagwiindaii

¹ Ajiit'ee ajii zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Aanaai, nats'aa tr'injaa iizqu nilii juu najii datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichii khainjich'ih'eeghit nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa, ajii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleji' geeghaih goo'arii ajii tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii ajii tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' najii giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chu' haa ch'anagahoonj' k'it t'igii'in."

³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihichji. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii nal'in, ajii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizqu ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴ Ajii tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiilts'i', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsajii naatsuu. Danli' zhit chuq tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ch'aatr'ilchqu datthak deeda'qi', ajii tr'injaa dee'ya' ajii tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'injinl.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, ajii deegwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa, "Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aa'ichchuu najj ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in najj gwats'an adaa."

⁶ ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaa kwaa geh'an gooringhan najj daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' daj' lya hoolghaa. ⁷ "Jaghahi khooŋghaa?" zheekat gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan," nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸ Aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'ya' najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, najj zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ "Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagweheendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vats'an ch'ihloani' (5) najj neet'aanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa; njin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrij k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ ts'a' zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven najj t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² "Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwagwaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³ Jii ten najj datthak nihhik'it ninjich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eejiin'aji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴ Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigathat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaai ahnyaa najj, gwitee tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigieeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat najj eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahts'aa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij dhidii, veeghaii han gwinjik gwinleji goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii najj, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij eet'igindhan kwaa; jidii di'ij datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' t'sehdan nigihahchyaa, giitthaj' hee'aa ts'a' k'o' haa an giiahts'ya. ¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'ya, ts'a' njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegweheenjyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eejiin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaii'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

18

Babylon Kwaii'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

¹ Aji t'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ij ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhral: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaii'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu, aji ts'a' deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij ayyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiir'anjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhr' kwaii yizhit gwich'ij. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geenj' k'it t'igii'in, aji t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrij t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj datthak giyyaa gwiizuu nigwi'aji ts'a' dinjii najj ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ii gwant'eeegwahjii najj tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

"Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii najj, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khainjich'ieeghit aji vaa khainjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!"

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aj' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya, aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in, dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichuu tyah deedaaj'aj' ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

ąjį jak choh chų' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'ąjį,
jidii ch'eeagoonzhriį ts'a' gwhihl'ee adats'an gwiłtsąjį gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaą:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doiidii!

Shakąj' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'a' ch'ihłok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihłak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa,
ts'ik nihłehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
ts'a' kų' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo ąjį tr'agwaanduu zhriį t'agoų'ya' giindhan ts'a' ąjį tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik't'igeey'a' ąjį lyya kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin ąjį tr'injaa kų' haa ak'an ts'an łat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰ Oo'at niighit nagahaazhyaa, giyyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaą,

"Lyya googwantrii!

Lyya gwiizųų!

Jii Babylon kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inghit!"

¹¹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'jii gwhilii ąjį gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihłee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹² Ch'ihłee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizjii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihłehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihłehjuk daazhyaa haa łłtsąjį, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa łłtsąjį, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chų' ts'a' oil, łųh ts'a' t'ooli' niłshjii, aak'ii łejjii, ts'a' divii łejjii, ts'a' khal choo, łąjį choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii ąjį, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'jii gwhilii ąjį tr'injaa t'ahahnyąą, "Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'ąjį t'oonchy'aa!" giyyahnyąą. ¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'jii gwhilii, ąjį kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, ąjį oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigihheedhat, giyyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ ts'a' t'igiheenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷ ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahł gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, ąjį tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chųų choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii ąjį gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an łat gah'in dąj' gwint'ąii khashraagiinrat: "Ch'ihłok gaa jii kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaą. ¹⁹ Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa łųh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaą, "Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyya gwagwantrii!

Jii kwwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehiilak ts'a' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat ąjį, shoo ohłjii, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo ohłjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit ąjį, Tr'ihl'e' ąjį, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ąjį! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweeshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ ąjį t'ee zheekat gwich'in nint'ąii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakaii'aa ąhtsii oonjik ts'a' oonda chųų choo zhit gwats'a' yihiiłnaii, jyaa nyąą gwiizhit, "Jyąhts'a' t'ee Babylon kwwaiik'it gwachoo gwint'ąii neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihłok gaa neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihłok gaa ch'ilik ąhtsii tr'iheetth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ąhtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahljii chan nats'an neegwireheetth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheetth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'ya' kwaa; dinjii nihłeerahchjii gwideezhuh gaa

duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat najii lyaa nankat datthak giint'ahi, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aahq', juu dzaa nankat datthak diikhwaajii najii gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19

¹ Jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejii najii zheehnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, neediinahshii, vich'eegwqhndit, t'aih jiiintsii di'ii!" Gwinyaa.

² "Ch'ooahakat t'ee h'didlii ts'a' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii, gwizuu zhrjh t'oo'ya' nindhan ajii chy'aa neet'aahnajii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeyiitthat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najii diikhwaajii geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih diik'ii 24 najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iitsajii najii haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthai. ts'a' jyaa diginyaa

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Ajii t'ee zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa,

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najii,

juu yik'injiighit najii datthak,

nitsii ts'a' natsal najii, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Ajii t'ee dinjii lejii azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddah ts'an chuu gwint'ahi ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'ahi hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaa gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaa.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,

deegwaht'oo jiiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyyaa nigwiindhat ts'a' ajii veerahahchy'aa ch'adaq' hee shreedaa zhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagajii nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii gwinzii googwitr'it gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajii t'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa najii shoo ooli'." ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik h'didlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaaichan nikiigwiintthai, deehool'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweelkii h'deegwidlii oontq' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee najii haa datthak."

Jidii h'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrjh nigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigieekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Lajii Choh Daagajii Vakad Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajii t'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' lajii choh daagajii na'in. Vakad doodii t'ee h'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik h'didlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahtkat haa nich'itsahtat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' vik'i kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh lejii naa'ahi. Vakad ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrjh deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakat dah zhrjh nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in najii, lajii choh daagajii kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagajii nizii ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii najii giitajii neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaai, ajii nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adōō, ajii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii zhyaants'ii haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo,

“K'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii.”

¹⁷ Añit'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij' ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee nañi ts'a' gwint'aa azhral, “Aanaai, dzaa khaihlan noh'jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehe'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!” nyaa. ¹⁸ Aanaai, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi, niveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in nañi, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nih'lehjuk t'ichy'aa nañi datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aa ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aa nañi datthak goothaj' oh'aa!” goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Añit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in nañi khaihlan nigijnil na'in, zhit lañi choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, lañi choh kat doodii, aji nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii nañi giyandah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' nañi oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraj' nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee nañi.) Añit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii nañi van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in nañi, zhit juu lañi choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i neekwaa gwanlii tr'aanaai haa goovikhwaj'ii, ts'a' Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij' ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo goothaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it goothaj' giin'al.

20

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

¹ Añit'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'itsii tly'ah haa oota' na'in. ² Dragon zhit yeenaai da'i gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, aji'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'itsii tly'ah haa giijichaa. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwizhit t'eeyaahnaii, yits'oogharii lidlii ghoo nin'aji ts'a' nih'leeyidzii, thousand years ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii nañi nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Añit'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Añit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii nañi ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'aji. Juu tr'eelkhaj'ii nañi goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweel'ii aji h'idlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh gihi'ee kwaa akwat vik'itilts'i, akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat nañi neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat nañi thousand years geht'ee goodhat aji'ee hee neegwiindaii.) ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'izhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwiindaii soo gooli'. Ch'ichi' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigiih'it t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'iginchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat aji'ee, Satan, nijin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'erahahchyaa, ⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nih'lik goodlii neegwan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihlan nagoohelyaa, chuu choo vee needhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa nañi khaihlan niheelyaa. ⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi nijin gwigwich'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheedaa. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'izhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰ Añit'ee zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, tsintee goovalkaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii ch'ada'i' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, t'oo geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoo Ch'orahahkat

¹¹ T'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhijil ts'a' neegoora'ya' kwaa. ¹² ts'a' ichij'ii nañi na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'ichy'aa nañi, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Dehtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dehtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, aji'ee khit gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa dehtly'aa. Niinjik nañi deegee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa dehtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³ Añit'ee juu chuu choo zhit niinjik nañi

goovahahkat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnjl. Ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it najj ch'ich'i' goont'a' gwant'eeiinlii ts'a' datthak deege'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴ Ajjit'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijjl. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaan'a' q'ii kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii deht'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa najj oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijjl.

21

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

¹ Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaaajil ts'a' ch'uy choo chan hiljii naanaii. ² ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadh'al na'l'in, tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezh'uh gwint'aii hahchik diht'hak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii najj haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴ Goovandee ts'an treech'uh ach'ahahjii. Ch'ich'i' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaaajil."

⁵ Ajjit'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii q'ii kat doodii jyaa nyaq, "Ts'a' juk jidii datthak k'eejit needhalt'ajil!" Shij chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee k'i'dilii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶ Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'q'ii ihhii. Juu ch'ihlee ch'uy dahlij'ii zhit ch'uy ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' ch'uy giheenjyaa. ⁷ Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigilt'ajil najj jii shats'an gooheendat t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' giidan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸ Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhr'h gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiz'uu ch'aagich'uu, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it najj datthak zhit van ko' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, ajjit'ee tr'ookit niriidhat gwats'an chan niriidhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in 7 najj ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiz'uu gogwantrii deedaq'aj' di'ii. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaii, zhit tr'injaa, Divii Gii tsal yahaondal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddhah kiit'ik niight deeshich'ii. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaa zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an daadh'al shats'a' gwigweek'ii, ¹¹ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin t'haal nitsii needhe'ee q'ii gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii q'ii zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 najj gwak'aahtii nilii. Ajj t'haal gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii najj goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³ K'ach'aha'ak ts'a' q'ii nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yeedihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'a' q'ii chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin t'haal niin'ee q'ii kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, q'ii kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵ Ajj zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee q'ii vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa ilt'ajil haa kwaiik'it gwach'ooahadri', gweelin t'haal khy'uu ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'ooahadri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo t'haal niin'ee datthak gwich'in dii gwach'ooahadri', k'iidaa dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahachy'aa zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'ooahadri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohadrya' gweelin gwikhy'uu ts'a' q'ii 1500 miles nilii k'iidak ts'a' q'ii chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷ Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin t'haal niin'ee chan gwadoohadri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'a' q'ii 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohadri' da'j'. ¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shra'h kwaa, vinjyaa'ya' gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwilts'ajil ts'a' q'ii gweelin t'haal niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwilts'ajil. ¹⁹ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin t'haal niin'ee q'ii kii daat'oo nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gwilts'ajil kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, ajjit'ee gwats'ajil kii ch'ant'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'ajil chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'ajil doq chan kii dats'an t'oo (green)

emerald oozhii. ²⁰ Ch'ih'loanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhr̄q̄h onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ij̄ neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsōq quartz oozhii, nihk'iidoq̄ (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ih'loodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ih'loodaatin ch'ih'lak chan kii turquoise oozhii aij̄it'ēē ndaagwaa'ee ch'ih'loodaatin aij̄its'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiltsaj̄i. ²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideintin ch'ih'loodaatin aij̄its'a' neekwaii (12) aij̄ kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsaj̄i, jii pearl ch'ih'lak haa zhr̄q̄h gwiltsaj̄i. Aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t̄aj̄i gwin'ee gold vakat shr̄q̄h kwaa haa gwizhr̄q̄h gwiltsaj̄i, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh l̄q̄a gwa' in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat j̄iintsii ts'a' Divii Gii naj̄i haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat tōq oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwai-idaak'a geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naj̄i aij̄i adrii k'ighah' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh naj̄i chan j̄idii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tth̄a' niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeinheechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichij̄i, zhat tōq gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak j̄iintsii ts'a' j̄idii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa j̄idii shroodiinyāq kwaa duuyeh aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdākhkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii naj̄i gaa t'arahnyāq. Zhit juu Divii Gii dēhtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo naj̄i gwandaii ndaanāq'aj̄i kwaa dii'ij̄i zhr̄q̄h jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyāq.

22

¹ Aij̄it'ēē aij̄i zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanāq'aj̄i kwaa haa ninlāi shats'a' gwigeekij̄i, aij̄i chuȳ l̄yaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aaanaii. ² ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t̄aj̄i gwin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlāi. Aij̄i han nihts'ij̄i dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanāq'aj̄i kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ih'loaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwāq̄hshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit' aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit j̄idii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'ij̄i nilii duuyeh aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarāh'aj̄i.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igihēechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄i giits'a' khagigeheeyaa ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵ Tōq gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat aij̄i gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ Aij̄it'ēē zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyāq', "Jii ginjik t'ee li'didlii ts'a' gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat, Dach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyāq zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i ant'ēeyin'aj̄i. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naj̄i j̄idii niighit kwaa deegweheeyaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ēē t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodōq̄hk'ij̄i!" Jesus nyāq, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dēhtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheeniyaa geeginkhii k'eegwahthat naj̄i shoo ool'ij̄i!"

⁸ Shij̄i, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'ya'. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa' in gehdaa tr'agwaanaii daj̄i, zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiikij̄i vakwaiichan nat'aalnaj̄i, deeha'aa geenjit. ⁹ Gaa t'ashahnyāq, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shrō'! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i ts'a' zhit juu dēhtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eegwahthat naj̄i t'ihchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ ts'a' t'ashahnyāq, "Jii dēhtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheeniyaa geeginkhii aij̄i nagoh'ij̄i shrō', deegweheeniyaa goo'aii aij̄i gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyāq. ¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth̄a'ii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii naj̄i tth̄a'ii nihk'it t'igihēeyaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth̄a'ii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyāq nilii tth̄a'ii nihk'it shroodiinyāq heelyaa goo'aii."

¹² “Ch'oodoqhk'ii!” Jesus nyaq. “Niight kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohotsajj, hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eeh'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aji gwik'it nakhwateehihyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaq'aj' ihlii.

¹⁴ “Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha! needhe'ee nihdeehedaa najj shoo ooli'.” ¹⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrjh gininjich'ahthat najj, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in najj, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhichijj ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it najj dilk'ii.

¹⁶ “Shij, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihlii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihlii.”

¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaq; “Aanaai!”

Juu jii gwiith'ak najj datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrjh, “Aanaai!” Aanaai! Juu chuy dahij najj, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa gwats'an chuy dinjii najj zhyaa giyuunjii najj. Juu chuy yiindhan najj zhrjh t'aihnyaq.

¹⁸ Shij, John t'ihchy'aa, juu najj datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diith'ak najj haa gwahaldak gwak'oqhtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq geenjit ginnech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwiizqu gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo aji gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq gihleegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ih'ee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aq gwiltsajj gwinyaq nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu h'ididlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii najj jyaa ginyaq, “Lya, niight kwaa k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaai!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu najj datthak haa ooli'.